Gc
929.2
F49501s
v.1
1687927

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 6641

GENEALOGY
929.2
F49501S
v.1

The Clan Finley

The Eagle Press
Dover, Ohio

The Clan Inley

Second Edition
Revised and corrected
1956

Volume One

Compiled and Edited by
Herald F. Stout
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (Retired)

Code Symbols

In additon to usual abbreviations, the below symbols are used with meanings indicated:

m *married (date)*
h *husband*
w *wife*
® *Revolutionary War Service*
★ *Born (place and/or date)*
✠ *Died " " "*
♁ *Baptised " " "*
✚ *Marriage place of record*
△ *Burial place*
> *Removed to*

c *Children*
r *Resided at*
di *Died in infancy*
dy *Died young*
Reference number of parents
{ *Twins or multiple births*
kia *Killed in action*
co. *County*
div *Divorced*
sep *Separated*
? *Probable*

1687927

Contents

Code Symbols	Back of Title Page
Introduction	i
Preface	ii
The brig "Eagle Wing"	v
Notes on Numbering	vi
The Clan Tartan	vii
The Finley Lineage	1
The Olden Ancestry	5
The First Immigrants	13
Notes on the Index	159
Index	161

Illustrations and Maps

Thomas Ebenezer Finley	iii
Pennsylvania Places	40, 41, 56, 57
Rev. and Mrs. Robert Finley	88, 89
Michael Scott Finley	139

32.50 - P.O. 9560 - 7-19-72 - Finley

Introduction

THE PURPOSE of this book has been to collect, insofar as possible, the scattered data on the Clan Finley. It must be admitted that many names will not be found, perhaps but little more than a significant segment of those who proudly bear the name. This is partly because some are unknown; some were indifferent; others wouldn't *want* their histories published; and some, of indubitable Scotch ancestry, had an idea they should be paid for the printing of their biography.

I wish to thank the many, many members of the family whose cooperation in securing the data for this edition has been most helpful. I am particularly grateful to the late Major Albert Finley France for the assistance he gave me on the first edition of *The Clan Finley* which is the base of this volume, and to Colonel Glenn S. Finley who gave me the extensive correspondence and records accumulated by Major France in his lifetime, and which might otherwise have been lost.

¶ Facts, at the chronological distances involved in genealogy, are sometimes controversial. Specifically, what with calendar changes and lack of statistical information, arguments on exact dates become moot. Careless, belated reporting, and even more careless and near-illiterate recording, even in our own times, must fail to satisfy the perfectionist, but who is he? *He had to take another's word for his own birthdate!* I do not condone inaccuracy. The data herein is as accurate as my research could make it. Cross-checks have been made wherever possible but it must be admitted that in some cases it has been difficult to obtain any data at all. I have listed the more important sources utilized and my learned readers may judge accordingly.

¶ I have earnestly endeavored to eliminate the biological impossibilities, duplications and typographical errors that rise to plague every genealogist who dares to submit his printed work to the *friendly criticism* of his fellows. Any mistakes I may have made were honest ones. I have desired to print a factual history. Many names have not appeared in this book because I did not print the uncertain or suppositious even when *morally convinced* that the probability of error was small.

¶ By the same token, I have not tried to eulogize or pad the brief factual history of any member. The famous may be discovered in any standard reference work and the rest would neither benefit nor increase in stature by any poor attempt of mine to play the part of a Horatio Alger or Defoe.

¶ I would appreciate very much hearing from any member of the family in regard to any additions, corrections to or criticism of the book. Additionally, free use of any data herein is not only permitted but encouraged if, by so doing, the knowledge of this stalwart Clan may be the more thoroughly disseminated.

W. F. Stout

DOVER, OHIO

Preface

All Finleys are of Scotch-Irish descent. Though variations in spelling abound, all come from the *Clan Fionnladh* (*literally "son" or "child of Fergus,"*) an ancient and honorable highland clan whose origins are lost in the mists of antiquity but also, for that very reason, antedate better-known clans such as the Camerons, Stewarts and Campbells.

¶ During the whole period of Scotland's Celtic history from 470A.D. to the present time, many held to the Highlands. Religious persecution culminating in the *Test Oath of 1704*, drove hundreds back to their ancient homeland in the Ulster Counties of Ireland where, disappointed again, many chose to find freedom in the American colonies, a freedom which they would later fight to keep in the Revolution.

¶ Clannish, adventurous and self-reliant, they were natural pioneers and explorers. A Finley guided Daniel Boone on his Kentucky venture; Davy Crockett's wife was of the clan; and evangelistic Finley ministers outran the frontiers in their zeal.

¶ *It is typical of the Clan that they gain much but hold little for themselves.* They need no apologist. Let them speak from these pages for themselves!

5-19-542

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ebenezer Finley

THE BRIG *EAGLE WING*

MARYLAND AND PENNSYLVANIA because of their guarantee of religious freedom were attractive to the Celts and, to these colonies, the tide of Scotch-Irish immigration quickly turned. To the rising effects of this immigration many ships were built for the purpose of carrying passengers and goods to America.

Among the ships built for this purpose was the brig *Eagle Wing*, launched at Belfast, Ireland, in the year 1714 and in constant service for more than thirty-five years between that port and the ports of Newcastle, Delaware, or Philadelphia. It was a fast-sailing vessel, modern for the times, making the trip to America, if all went well, in seven to ten weeks.

This ship is of importance in our history since so many of the Clan were numbered among its passengers on its many voyages to our shores.

It is a *tradition*, likely, though without documentary proof, that on several voyages the Scots chartered the brig in order to obtain thereby reduced fares. Even in those days our ancestors were given to being cautious with their cash.

Notes on the Numbering

For earlier generations, Roman numerals with appropriate suffix letters are used for identification.

¶ Starting with the period of *general* immigration to America, each (potential) immigrant has been given a family number between 01 and 99, which indicates all descandants of that particular ancestor throughout the book.

¶ Analysis of a number such as 4-19-31 shows:

4 = the generation number

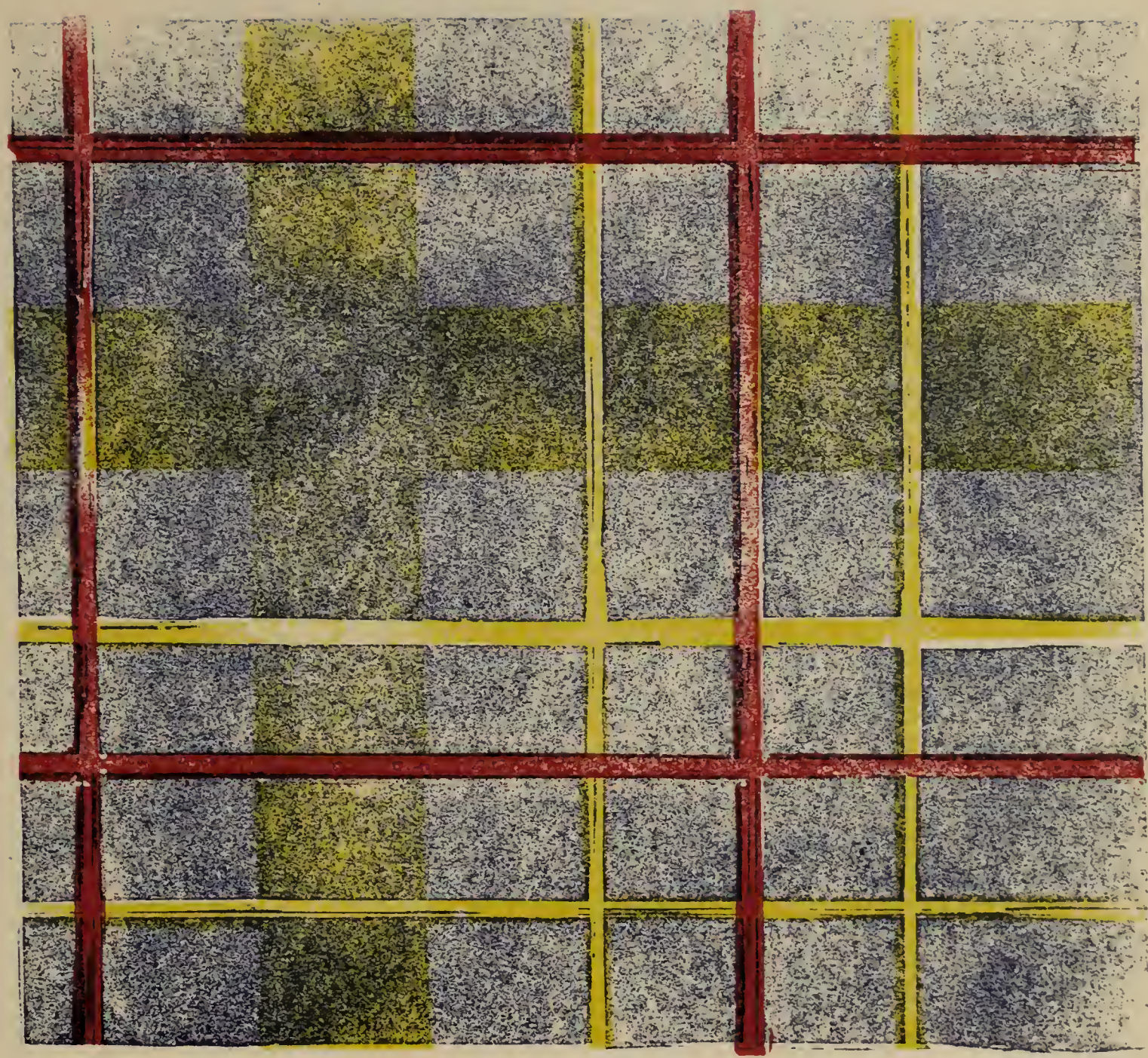
19 = the common family number

31 = indicates birth sequence, i.e., he is the first son of a third son. The numbering system shows too that this man's father is 3-19-3; his grandfather 2-19, each new generation being erected on its predecessor.

¶ All daughters are assigned *decimal* numbers in proper order within each family; these normally disappear after their family is listed as the Finley name likewise disappears.

¶ *With the seventh generation the final numeral group would become entirely unwieldy. Beginning with that generation the last three numbers are an arbitrary serial identification only. Note however, that the family number remains.*

¶ All children of a family for whom additional data is subsequently given are printed in heavier type. After the first few generations some children (for whom there is no further data) have numbers omitted. There is no change in the cataloging system; the missing numbers may be easily interpolated if any reason to do so should arise.



The Finley-Farquharson Tartan

The Finley (Farquharson) tartan or distinctive plaid is illustrated rather crudely above. Plaids have a quality that can only be appreciated by inspection of the product of a fine loom. The tartan was not just clothing to the Celt, it was a mark of distinction, identifying kin, friend and foe. The plaid tells something of the Clan history, too; only those of royalty or those with short life-expectancy, sometimes a common attribute, flaunted bright colors. Macbeth, though of the Clan Finley, wore a vivid personal tartan, predominantly blue and white.

Those of a Clan outlawed for nearly two centuries desired something on the sombre side, hence the dark and inconspicuous, blending pattern.

The Finley Lineage

According to Gælic tradition, the Scots derived their name from Scota, a daughter of the Pharaoh of the Exodus, who married Milesius, a descendant of Phenius, King of the Scythians in Egypt, who had settled on the northern shores of the Bay of Biscay.[1]

Milesius saw the green island of Ireland and coveted it. Choosing four of his thirty-two sons, Heber, Heremon, Ith and Ir, he sent them with a fleet of thirty ships to conquer it. After one of the first successful amphibious landings, these sons and their followers overcame the race in possession and assumed sovereignty. Irish genealogy begins with this legendary settlement and the four great race stems are those from which the leading families of Ireland trace their beginnings.

The Finley genealogy connects itself with the royal house of Scotland through the marriage of Finlay McRuaidgri, Earl of Moray, with Donada, the third daughter of Malcolm II, in 1005 A.D. He was a lineal descendant of Lorne the first king of Scotland who reigned 470—501 A.D.

The following Finley lineage, up to, and including Fearchar (with whom the main part of this genealogy starts,) is compiled from *Manuscript Pedigrees* at the Society of Genealogy, London. Variance in spelling and in exact dates must be accepted; relying upon the quoted references, the line is:

1. Aongus Turrmheach, the Prolific, 83rd Ardrigh, or high monarch of Ireland, 384-328 B.C. 28th in descent from Heremon, first king of Ireland.

2. Enna Aighneach, the Hospitable, 313-293 B.C.

3. Asaman Eamnath

4. Roighian

5. Fionnlogha

6. Finn, 92nd Ardrigh, married Bedonia, daughter of Crimthann.

7. Eochy Fedluch, 93rd Ardrigh, 142-130 B.C. Married Clothfionn, daughter of Eachy Uchliathan.

8. Nai, 96th Ardrigh, married Cloethia.

9. Lugaidh Reab Derg, 98th Ardrigh, 35-9 B.C.

10. Crimthann Niadaitie, the Heroic or Bashful, 8 B.C. - 9 A.D. Married Nair Tath Chaoch, daughter of Loach, 100th Ardrigh.

---

1. *History of Ireland* — Thomas Wright

11. FEREDACH FIONN, the Just, 102nd Ardrigh, 14-36A.D.

12. FIACHA FIONNHOLAIA, of the White Oxen, 124th Ardrigh, 40-56A.D. Married Eithne, daughter of Imgheal, King of the Picts.

13. TUATHAL, the Acceptable, or Legitimate, 76-106, married Bain, daughter of Scal Dalbh, king of Finland.

14. FEIDHLIM, the Legislator, 110-119, married Ughua of Denmark.

15. CONN CETCHATHACH, of the Hundred Battles, 138-173, married Landabana, daughter of Crimthenn, King of Leinster, in Ireland. This union started a reign of chieftains, who, titled Dalriadic kings, supplied Alban, the modern Scotland, with its first Scot rulers.[2]

16. SOADIA, his daughter, married Conary II, King of Ireland and a descendant of Conary the Great, king of Munster.

17. CARBRY RIADA, who established a monarchy in the (now) County Antrim, Ireland, in the Third Century set up the first Irish colony in Scotland.

18. COLLA UAISH, king of Tara, invaded Emaina, Ireland and ruled the territory known as Dalriada.[3]

19. EOCHAIDH, the Valiant, or the Red-haired, was a chief of Dalriada.

20. ERC, king of Dalriada, 430, had three sons: LORNE, ANGUS and FERGUS, who set up the first successful colony in Scotland at Argyl in 470.[2] LORNE, the eldest, for whom the territory in western Scotland is named, is said to have been the first Milesian king. ANGUS McERC, his brother, held fief of Islay and other regions.

21. FERGUS McERC, the youngest son, survived his older brothers, consolidating the kingdom with its seat at Dunstaffnage on the west coast of the Sound of Mull. He is considered the "father of the dynasty" since his sons, not those of LORNE, ruled in Scotland. [[This gave trouble. MACBETH, later, though a descendant of LORNE, was regarded as an interloper.]] FERGUS was crowned in 501 A.D. The *Lia Fail* "stone of destiny" used in the elevation of Irish kings was brought from Tara for the occasion and never returned. It is now in Westminster Abbey. FERGUS was drowned in a shipwreck off *Carrick fergus* (Rock of Fergus) and his body washed ashore in County Antrim.

22. DOMANGART, King of Dalradia, Scotland, 506-511, married Fedelima[4]. He was succeeded by his son Congallus I, 511-537.

23. GABHRAN, second son of DOMANGART, 537-560, married Lleian, daughter of Mrycan Brechena, king of Brecknock, Wales. He was killed in battle with the Picts, still unsubdued, and was, in accordance with the Laws of Tanistry, succeeded by his nephew, Congallus II, 560-570.

---

2. Encyclopedia Britannica (vide. Scotland) v 20, p 147.
3. *History of Scotland* — John Hill Burton
4. Chronology of Father Innes

24. Aidan McGabhran 570-606, younger brother of Gabhran, married Strathclyde, a Briton. Feuds over the succession arose and for more than a century, in a period of quasi-anarchy induced by the Irish system of chieftainship, kings rose and quickly fell.

25. Eochaidh Buidhe 606-630, married a daughter of Congus, an English king.

26. Donald Breac 630-643, followed by Conall 643-659.

27. Domangart 659-672. He was followed by Fearchar Fada, the Long, son of Feredach, chief of the Clan of Lorne. After a successful battle with the Clan of Gabhran, he reigned 677-695.

28. Eochaidh Kinnmail 695-697, followed by short periods of rule by many others in accordance with the Law of Tanistry.

29. Aadh Fionn 748-769, married Ethelbara, daughter of Cuthrea, king of West Saxony.

30. Eochaidh or Eocha IV 769-819, married Urquisia, daughter of Urquia, a Pictish princess. This was intended to stop hostilities with the Picts but was unsuccessful.

31. Alpin 833-834, their son, became King of the Scots and the Picts; was killed in Battle of Dundee, 20 July 834.

32. Kenneth McAlpin 834-863, King of Scotland, married Cinæth, daughter of Anicom of the Isles, uniting Scotland. His brother Donald McAlpin succeeded him.[5]

33. Constantine, son of Kenneth, 863-881, married Nesta a Welsh princess.

34. Donald IV reigned but one year 899-900.

35. Malcolm I 942-954, married Beatrice of the Isles.

36. Kenneth II 975-995, was assassinated by Fenella, wife of Moamor of Angus.

37. Malcolm II 1005-1034, murdered at Glamis. His second wife Ælifu had three daughters: Bethoc who married Crinan, lay-abbot of Dunkeld and chief of the House of Atholl, with their son Duncan later becoming king; Alice wed Sigurd, Earl of Orkney; and

38. Donada, married Finlay McRuaidhri, Earl of Moray, Thane of Ross and Cromarty, and *Chief of the Clan Fionnladh or Finlay*. They had two sons: Malbride and

39. Macbœda or Macbeth, born 1005, reigned 1039-1057. He married Gruoch, daughter of Bodhe, and widow of his own nephew Gilcomgain.[6] Macbeth lost Moray to Sigurd, his brother-in-law, in an intraclan feud. Sigurd was then slain by Malcolm and Gilcomgain, the latter being the father of Lulach, Macbeth's later step-son.[7] In the downfall following the death of Macbeth at Lumphanen,[8] the Clan Fionnladh (Finlay) was outlawed. Lulach was

5. *Isle of Bute* — James King Heweson
6. The Melrose Chronicle
7. *Lands and Their Owners* — P. H. McKerlie, v 2, p 379
8. Encyclopedia Britannica (vide Macbeth) v 14, p 548

killed after but four months. The Clan went underground, taking the tartan and name of Farquharson.

40. MACBEATHA MCFINLAY, a younger son of MACBETH, was 1060-1093, Thane of Cromarty; married Bethoca, daughter of Andrew McBrad (McBride.)

41. RORY or RUARI MCFINLAY was Thane of Cromarty 1152.

42. FERGUS MCFINLAY also known as Farquhar Shaw of Rothumerches, was a tenant of Rossen, Cromarty 1210; married the heiress of Invercaula, Aberdeenshire.

43. EUGENIUS MCFINLAY, a fourth son, also known as Shaw Farquhar(son), was murdered by Walter, Seneschal of Scotland, 1223. This is the claimed origin of the Clan Farquharson in Aberdeenshire.

44. FEARCHAR MCFINLAY lived in Aberdeenshire in 1236 and was recognized as the Chief of the proscribed Clan Fionnladh. With him, the pages of this family history begin.

Additional Bibliography

House of Finlay— George Finlay of Castle Toward
Connelly's *Irish Families*
Keating's *History of Ireland*
Dictionary of Royal Lineages— C. M. Allstrom
Prehistoric Annals— Daniel Wilson
Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands — Frank Adams
O'Hart's *Irish Pedigrees*
Their Majesties of Scotland— E. Thornton Cook
Pinkerton's v 2, p 197
Lord Haile's Annals v 1, p 3
Saxon Chronicle
Chronicle of Picts and Scots
Celtic Scotland — W. F. Skene
Celtic Britain— Sir J. Rhys

THE OLDEN ANCESTRY

Ia
Fearchar McFinlay

m w ..... MacDonachadh

Fourth son of Shaw Dubh of Rothmurchus, Chief of Clan Fionnladh or Finlay, a sept of the confederation of Clan Chattan. 1236 Held large tracts at Strathdie, Parish of Crothie, in the Braces of Mar at the head of Aberdeenshire, Scotland. His large family of sons adopted variants of the Clan names such as McFarchar, Farquharson, McFinlay, etc. They settled on the borders of Perth and Angus. His second son:

c Archibald IIb

IIb
Archibald Finlay #Ia

m w Margaret Robertson

Distinguished himself at the Battle of Largs, 21 October 1263 between Scots and Norwegians. 1314 Mentioned in charter as occupying ½ marcate of land at Rousknot, Perthshire.

c Roger IIIa
1323 Granted forfeited lands of Euan de Rutherford and his sister Marjorie of Clifton in Roxburg by King Robert I.

Richard IIIb
1342 Occupied ½ marcate of land in Nether Baillwick, Ayrshire.

William IIIc

IIIc
William Finlay #IIb

m w Isabell Dempster[9]

Tenant and forester of King Robert I at Rousknot, Perthshire.

c Andrew IVa John IVb

IVa
Andrew Finlay #IIIc

m w Marjorie McDonald[10]

Portioner of Menmur and sheriff of Perth. 1379 Granted amercements by Robert II as fees.

c William Va
Owned lands and houses at Edinburgh under royal grant.

John 1356-1445 Vb

Andrew Vc
m w *Marjorie Balberney*

Marjorie Vcc
m h *John Balberney*
1428 Royal grant of manor of Balberney in Fife.

Vb
John Finlay 1356-1445 #IVa

m w Elinor Stewart[11]

1406 Bishop of Dumblain, Perthshire. His title was Reginald of the Isles, Thane of Glentilt, being 3 devaches of land. 1425 Tutor of James, son of Murdoch, Duke of St. Albans.

c John -1461 VIa
Andrew VIb
William VIc
Alexander VId
Robert VIe
Margaret VIee

9. Dau. of Laird of Murisk, Thomas Dempster and Eleanor Forbes, co-heir of Viscount Forbes.
10. Niece and co-heir of John McDonald of Perth.
11. Dau. John Stewart of Fothergill.

VIa
John Finlay -1461 #Vb

m w Mary McRae —a1462

1457 Transferred 17 townships of Thanage of Glentilt to son John. Served as heir to his father John le Thane in the lands of Pepnocrife in Strathquay, later sold. 1457-61 Lived near Cupar Angus Cistercian Abbey, Kethyl Twp., Forfashire, leasing one-twelfth of Cupar Grange.

c John -p1507 VIIa

VIIa
John Finlay -p1507 #VIa

m w Janet Roger[12]

1463 Held one-sixth of Combryeland at Pentecoast, Forfashire and leased one-twelfth of Cupar Grange.

c John VIIIa Andrew -1546 VIIIb

VIIIa
John Finlay #VIIa

1547 Held land in Avendale, County Lanark. The spelling of the name changed to "Finley" about this time.

c Luke IXa William Roger IXc
William IXb

VIIIb
Andrew Finley -1546 #VIIa

m 1523 w Janet Hay[13]

Occupied one-fourth portion of Aughinleyth at Pentecoast up to 1546. 1507 Baliff, 1542 Sheriff of Cupar Angus. 1491 Sold land in Achnamarkmore to John Stewart. 1501 Sold land to Eleanore, Countess of Atholl. Baptisms of all children in parish register, Cupar Angus. ✠Aughinleyth.

c John ♂ 1524—1578 IXd
m w *Susannah* ..... —*1591*
1568 Fought for Queen Mary at Langside; fled to Yorkshire, Eng. ✠18 August 1578, Howden Parish, York.

Andrew ♂ 1526— IXe
Joneta ♂ 1529— IXee
m *6/ /1549* h *Thomas Bell* ✠*Cupar Angus*
James 1530—1597 IXf
Alexander 1534—1627 IXg

IXb
William Finlay #VIIIa

m w Margaret Hamilton

★*Cupar Angus, Forfashire.* >*Carluke, County Lanark, Ireland.*

c John Xa William Xd
Thomas Xb David Xe
George Xc

---

12. Dau. William Roger of Cupar Angus.
13. Dau. John and Janet (Douglas) Hay of Erroll, Perthshire; descendant of David de Haya, sheriff of Forfashire and of William de la Haya, Cup Bearer to Malcolm IV.
14. Dau. Wm and Christina Warrender— Baron's *Court Book* v 2, p 86.

IXf
James Finley 1530-1597 #VIIIb

m p1576 w Elizabeth Warrender[14]

♁15 September 1530 at Cupar Angus. Appears on list of tenants at Balchristie. 1574 Royal patent to land Newburn Parish, ✠Balchristie, Fife. Dean, St. Andrews Presb. Church there where children's baptisms are recorded. ✠26 March 1597.

c Andrew 1576—1654 Xm
John 1579—1670 Xn
Christina ♁ 1580— Xnn
m 6/22/1602 **h** *Thomas Abercrombie, Jr.*
William ♁ 1582—1665 Xo
James 1583—1620 Xp
Alexander 1585—1644 Xq

IXg
Alexander Finley 1534-1627 #VIIIb

♁17 May 1534 in Cupar Angus, Fife. Fought for Queen Mary at Langside; afterwards fled to Killashandra, county ✠Cavan, Ireland.

c Richard Xg

Xe
David Finlay #IXb

>Carluke, county Lanark, Ireland.

c William XIa

Xg
Richard Finley #IXg

m w Fanny McDonnell[17]

★Killashandra, county Cavan, Ireland,

c John XIg

Xm
Andrew Finlay 1576-1654 #IXf

m 1610 w Christine Forbes[15] **1589—**

♁15 April 1576 at St. Andrews Presb. Church, Balchristie, Fife. ✠Newton Rires, Fife.

c Arthur 1611— XIk

Xn
John Finlay 1579-1670 #IXf

m w Eleanor Forbes[15] **no issue**

m 10/3/1630 w Sarah Craigie —1669[16]

♁8 June 1579 at St. Andrews, Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife. "John of Fife." Appears in rentals up to 1668. ✠6 October 1670

c James 1631—1681 XIm
Robert 1634—1712 XIn
John 1636—1704 XIo
Margaret 1637— XIoo
m **h** *George Thompson*
r County Antrim
Euphan 1639—1657

15. Dau. John Forbes
16. Dau. Hugh Craigie, Dumbarnie, Perth.
17. Related to Earl of Antrim.

Xp
James Finley 1583-1620 #IXf

m 1/14/1603 w Barbara Huntar[18]
m w Mary .....

ȣ 25 October 1583 at St. Andrews, Balchaistie, Fife. r Kirkenbright, Fife. Appears in rental book Newburn Parish (folio 92) up to 1614. ✠Incharvie, Fife.

c Thomas 1604—1683 XIp
Alexander 1606—1682
r County Cavan, Ireland
Elizabeth 1608—1614
William 1611—1670 XIq
Grizelda 1613—1630
James 1614—1672 XIr
Robert 1616—
Elizabeth 1618—
John 1619—1679 Xs
Mary 1621—

Xq
Alexander Finlay 1584-1644 #IXf

m 1610 w Grizelda Huntar[18] **✠Balchristie, Fife**

ȣ 10 November 1584 at St. Andrews, Balchristie, Fife. 1613 Acquired ✠Stenton, Barony of Abercrombie by charter from Thomas Abercrombie. Family affected name spelling of "Findlay."

c James 1611—1669 XIt
Alexander 1613—1677 XIu
John 1615—1675 XIw
Grizelda ȣ 1617—
m h *Wm Bruce Balchristie*
Ellen ȣ 1619—1665
m *1640* **h** *Thomas Barry*
✠Londonderry, Ireland
William 1621—1683 XIx

XIa
William Finlay #Xe

★Carluke, county Lanark, Ireland. >Whitehaven, York, England.

c Edward 1759—
m *6/19/1778* **w** *Mary Wilson*

XIg
John Finlay #Xg

m 1670 w Mary Savage

★Killashandra, county Cavan, Ireland.

c Abraham
John
>Scotland
William
r Dublin

XIk
Arthur Finlay 1611- #Xo

m w Margaret Bruce —1693

★Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife.

c Christine
Robert —1722 XIIc

18. Dau. Wm and Grizelda (Traill) Huntar. See Burke's *Landed Gentry.*

XIm
James Finley 1631-1681 #Xn

m 1649 w Barbara Henderson —1658 no issue
m 9/10/1666 w Margaret Mackie —1672

♁9 September 1631 at St. Andrews Church, Incharvie, Fife. 1652 Granted land at Balchristie. Appears in Newburn Parish records to 1679. ✠16 February 1681.

c Alexander 1667—1736 XIId
Margaret 1668—
m h *Charles Kidd*
James 1670—p1748 XIIe
John ♁1672—1758
m w *Elizabeth Power* —*1732*
Woolen trade. ✠Dublin

XIn
Robert Finley 1634-1712 #Xn

m 1680 w Margaret (Mary) Lauder

♁4 May 1634 at Incharvie, Fife. 1658 Grad. University of Glasgow. 1678 Sold land; >✠✠Mullaghabrac Parish, county Armagh, Ireland. Children ♁ there. ✠18 June 1712. Ltrs admr, Armagh Deed Book 187, names issue:

c Robert 1681—1741 XIIg
Michael 1683—1747 XIIh
Samuel 1684—1737 unmarried
★Armagh. 1734>America. ✠W.Nottingham, Md.
Archibald 1686—1749 XIIj
John 1688— XIIk

XIo
John Findley 1636-1704 #Xn

m 1663 w Jane Thompson 1649—1714

♁9 August 1636 at St. Andrews, Incharvie, Fife. 1670 Sold out to cousin, >county Antrim, Ireland, where he had 1500 acres. Served under William II at battles of Dundalk and the Boyne. Wool mfgr at Carrickfergus. ✠Home of son Robert.

c James 1664—1739 XII la
Robert 1666—1722 XII I
William 1670—1751 XII Ib
George Thompson 1672—
Jane 1676— unmarried
David 1679—-dy
John 1682—1745 XIIm
David 1684— XIIma

XIp
Thomas Finley 1604-1683 #Xp

m 1628 w Agnes Goodlate —1692

★Incharvie, Fife. Dean of Guild of St. Andrews. 1663 Portioner, Balchristie. Resided on estate Stenton purchased of James Findlay in 1648.

c James 1629—1697 XIIo
Thomas 1630—1710
John 1631—
Giles 1632—
m *1656* h *John Carstairs*

XIq
William Finley 1611-p1670 #Xp

m w Agnes .....

✠Killashandra, county Cavan, Ireland.

c William 1632—
Jennet 1634—
m h *James Campbell*
John 1636—
Agnes 1638—
m h *Wm Berry*
Matthew 1640— XIIoe
James 1642—1670 unmarried
Will proved 8/23/1670 names mother and children above. Wm and John, execs.

XIr

James Finley 1614-1672 #Xp

m 1634 w Martha Huchans 1618—1679

★14 August 1614 at Kirkenbright, Fife. >Dundee, Scotland, where he was linen draper and mfgr. 1667 and 1670 Bought property. ✠11 October 1672. △Broughty Ferry Chyd. Tombstones.

c John 1635—
>Dublin; linen draper.
James 1636—1689 XIIq
Martha 1638—
m h *Thomas Huchans*
George 1640—1690 XIIqa
Robert 1641—
>England
Andrew 1642— XIIqb
Elizabeth 1643—
Richard 1645—1713 XIIqd
Alexander 1647—
Returned to Kirkenbright
Thomas 1652—ca1728 XIIqe

XIs

John Finley 1619-1679 #Xp

m 6/27/1639 w Jane Henning[20] 1621—1674

♁10 March 1619 at St. Andrews, ✠Incharvie, Fife. Weaver. ✠14 February 1679. Children ♁ at St. Andrews.

c James 1640—1708 XIIpa
Jane Henning ♁ 1642—
William 1644—1708 XIIpb
George ♁ 1646—
Richard Henning ♁ 1648—1708
m w *Elizabeth .....*
Capt., Fensible Dragoons
Elizabeth ♁ 1650—
Robert 1652—1698 XIIp
John 1654—1738 XIIpc

XIt

James Findlay 1611-1669 #Xq

m 5/20/1633 w Agnes Clark[21]

♁6 June 1611 at St. Andrews, Incharvie, Fife. Weaver. 1648 Sold family manor at Stenton to Uncle Thomas Finley. 1640 >✠Glenarm, county Antrim, Ireland, where he was wool mfgr and merchant. ✠ 29 October 1669. Will proved 8/23/1670.

c James 1634—1670 unmarried
William 1636—1704 XIIr
Jennette 1638—
m h *James Campbell*
John 1640—1688
m w *Mary Hamilton*
Served in defense of Derry and battle of Boyne[22]
Agnes 1642—
Matthew 1644— XIIt
Alexander 1646—1650

XIu
Alexander Findlay 1613-1677 #Xq

m w Catherine Forbes

⚥ *20 July 1613 at St. Andrews.* >✠*Killashandra, county Cavan, Ireland.*

c Alexander — William

m w *Catherine Cochrane* — m w *Sarah* .....

James — John

Grissell -di

XIw
Rev. John Findlay 1615-1675 #Xq

m w Catherine Lee

★*Stenton.* ⚥ *18 August 1615.* >✠*Crumlin, county Antrim, Ireland. Presbyterian minister.*

c John Lee

XIx
William Findlay 1621-1683 #Xq

m w Barbara Forbes

⚥ *18 July 1621.* ★*Stenton, Abercrombie, Fife.* ✠*Balchristie, Fife.*

c John 1646—1687 XIIx

---

20. Dau. Richard and Jane (Smith) Henning
21. Dau. Andrew and Jennette Clarke of county Derry. (*Belfast TIMES* 11/2/1669)
22. Muster roll, Londonderry, 1663

FROM THE OLD WORLD TO THE NEW

XIIc
Robert Finlay -1722 #XIk

★*Balchristie, Fife.* ✠*County Cavan, Ireland.*

c Alexander 1679—a1723
>*London*
Robert 1680—1744 2-00

James 1682—1751
m *5/5/1734* w *(Mrs.) Catherine Lawrence*
✚*All Saints Ch., Maidenstone. 1713 Rector Christ Ch., Surrey. 1720 Cambridge. Will proved Canterbury 7/2/1752.*
John 1684—1733 2-01

XIId
Alexander Finley 1667-1736 #XIm

m 1/10/1688 w Margaret Jennings[23] 1668—1742

♁ *30 July 1667 at Incharvie, Fife. 1674>Ireland. 1690 Served in King William's War. Wool and linen merchant in* ✠*Dublin. 1720 Most of sons went to America in the brig "Eagle Wing."* ✠*28 January 1736.* ♁ *Records St. Peters.*

c James 1688—1753 2-02
Samuel 1689—p1751 2-03
John 1691—1769 2-04
Catherine ♁ 1692—1695
William ♁ 1694—1772
✠*Ardstraw, county Tyrone, Ireland*

Alexander ♁ 1696—1774
m *8/8/1715* w *Jean Patterson (sister-in-law)*
✚✠*Dublin*
Margaret ♁ 1697—
m *1/28/1716* h *Thomas Parnham* ✚*Dublin*

XIIe
James Finley 1670-p1738 #XIm

m 10/10/1693 w Isabella Inglis ✚St. Andrews, Glasgow

★*10 June 1670 in Newburn Parish, Fife. Farmer at Paisley, Scotland.*

c Margaret 1694—
Ann 1695—
John 1696—
Rachel 1697—1720
Andrew 1700—
Isabella 1701—

Robert 1704—p1744
✠*In Carolinas. 9/8/1744 Admr of his goods were granted to creditors, Thomas Willy, merchant of London, and David Correa, merchant of Glasgow, tho plenty of assets.*
Alexander 1706—
James 1708—1768 2-08
Richard 1709—

XIIg
Robert Finley 1681-1741 #XIn

m 8/2/1718 w Sarah Patterson

♁ *9 May 1681 in Mullaghabrac, county Armagh, Ireland. 1732> Chester co., Pa.* ✠*W. Nottingham, Cumberland co., Pa. Will proved 20 July 1741.*

c Mary 1719—
m h *John Johnstone Chester co.*

Robert 1720—1808 2-11

XIIh
Michael Finley 1683-1747 #XIn

m 7/12/1712 w Ann O'Neill —1758

♁ *7 May 1683 in Mullaghabrac,* ✚*county Armagh, Ireland. 1734> Neshaminy Creek, Bucks co., Pa. with family. Farmer. >Sadsbury Twp., Chester co. where he was taxed as late as 1747.*[25]

c John 1713—1759	2-12	Martha 1722—1782	2-16.5
Samuel 1715—1766	2-13	George 1723—1802	2-18
{ William 1717—1800	2-14	James 1725—1795	2-19
{ Andrew[24] 1717—1782	2-15	Susannah[24] 1728—1772	2-19.5
Michael 1718—1785	2-16		

XIIj
Archibald Finley 1686-1749 #XIn

m 8/10/1721 w Margaret Kelso[26]

♂ 8 January 1686 in Mullaghabrac, ✚county Antrim, Ireland. Stonemason. 1734> With brothers and family to Bucks co., Pa. Farmed 150 acres in New Britain Twp. ✠11 March 1749. △Neshaminey cem. Noncupative will was probated 3/23/1750.

c John ® 1722—	2-21	Agnes 1737—1821	
Henry 1726—	2-22	m *1757* h *Henry Kelso*	—*1783* (*cousin*)
Alexander 1730—1779	2-23	Archibald 1738—	2-24

XIIk
John Finley 1688-1760 #XIn

m 11/22/1714 w Mary Ann Barclay

♂ 14 June 1688 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1732> Via brig "Eagle Wing" to Newcastle, settling in Nottingham Twp., Chester co., Pa. 1739 Elder, Donegal Ch. >Hopewell Twp., Cumberland co. where he was warranted 100 acres in 1752 and a like number in 1753.[27]

c Mary 1715—1766	2-25.5	Margaret 1728—1789	2-28.5
Andrew ® 1717—1807	2-26	Robert 1730—p1765	2-29
James 1719—1789	2-27	Jane 1731—	
Elizabeth 1724—1792	2-27.5	m h *John Watson*	
John ® 1726—1782	2-28		

XII Ia
James Findley 1664-1739 #XIo

m 6/10/1784 w Catherine Osborne —1741 ✚Derry Cathedral

★Incharvie, Fife. Served as gunner in King William's War; wounded at Dundalk. Merchant at Carrickfergus, co. Antrim. ✠26 August 1739 in Dublin. △St. Kevins Ch. Prerogative will proved 10/10/1739.

c John 1685—		Robert 1691—1762	2-81
William 1687—1746	2-80	Mary 1693—	
Samuel 1688—		m *9/9/1714* h *John Ball*	✚*St. Johns Ch.*
James[28]		Catherine 1689—	
David[28]		m h *James Cochrane*	

23. Dau. Wm and Margaret (Morduck) Jennings
24. Omitted from some lists but occur in the Paul and other genealogies.
25. *The Finleys of Bucks*— Rev. Samuel Finley
26. Dau. Henry Kelso who, with sons Archibald, Thomas and Henry, held adjacent farms in New Britain Twp.
27. Pa. Archives Ser 3, v 22
28. Not in will, presumably deceased

XII I
Robert Findley 1666-1722 #XIo

m 3/ /1680 w Jane Ann Storte[29] **✚Carrickfergus**

★*Incharvie, Fife. Served as captain in King William's War.* r✚ *Carrickfergus, county Antrim.* ✚*30 January 1722.*

c John 1681—
m w *Marie McBeale*
James 1682—
1698 Student at Trinity College

Thomas 1684—1764 2-41
Alexander 1689—
William 1692—1778 2-42

XII Ib
William Findley 1670-1751 #XIo

m w Jane .....

Children ♂ *St. Michans, Dublin.* ✚*5 January 1751.*

c Thomas 1687—1688
Priscilla ♂ 1689-dy
George ♂ 1691—
John ♂ 1692—
Samuel ♂ 1693—
William ♂ 1695—

XIIm
John Finley 1682-1745 #XIo

m 11/5/1719 w Sarah Ann Farris 1684—1748

★*5 November 1682 in Balchristie, Fife. Weaver and merchant at Carrickfergus.* ✚*3 July 1745 in Londonderry.*

c **William 1728—1795** 2-30
John 1720—1779 2-31
Robert 1722—1809 2-32
Margaret 1725— 2-32.5
James 1726—1786 2-33
Matthew 1729—1764 2-34
Charles 1732—
Merchant in Dublin. Believed to have emigrated to North Carolina

XIIma
David Findley 1684- #XIo

r *County Down, Ireland.*

c David 2-56
1775> Philadelphia
John 2-57
m *11/5/1775* **w** *Lucy Gamon*
>Philadelphia

XIIo
James Finley 1629-1697 #XIp

m 1/14/1649 w Margaret McKay 1632—1696

♂ *16 May 1629 at St. Andrews,* ✚*Incharvie, Fife. Weaver. 1651> Londonderry, Ireland, because of religious persecution. 1664 Received tract of land on the Boyne at* ✚*Auchevely, county Antrim, where he built house and woolen mill. Served at siege of Londonderry. Supposedly changed name to "Findley." 1650 Sold homestead and inheritance to brother Thomas.* ✚*22 June 1697.* △*Dunaghy Chyd., Antrim.*

c **Thomas 1649—1702** 2-35
John ♂ 1651—1733
Agnes 1652—
m **h** *John Rogers* ✚*Carrickfergus*
William 1654—1721 2-37

29. Dau. John and Ann Storte of Warburgh, county Donegal
30. Dau. John and Mary (Risle) Saunders

XIIp
Robert Finley 1652-1698 #XIs

m 4/22/1672 w Ann Saunders[30] 1658—a1719

♁ 24 January 1652 at St. Andrews, Incharvie, Fife. Linen draper in ✚Glasgow. Freeman. Contractor for Glasgow-Edinburgh stage line and had shipping interests with father-in-law. 1698 Ltrs admr to widow.

c George 1673—1719 2-39
William 1675—1732 2-39.1
Michael 1678—1747
✚Dublin
Ann 1680—
m h ..... Foster
Priscilla 1684—
Thomas 1685—
Farmer at Wexford
Samuel 1686—1738
m w Ann ..... —1755
Physician. △Near Hull.
Robert 1690—1747 2-40
John 1694—1752 2-38

XIIpa
James Finley 1640-1708 #XIs

m 1665 w Ann Clarke —1707

♁ 24 April 1640 at St. Andrews, ✚Incharvie, Fife. ✚20 November 1708.

c John ♁ 1667—
Thomas ♁ 1669—
James 1671—1768 2-85

XIIpb
William Finley 1644-1708 #XIs

m w Sarah Cummins —1707

♁ 20 December 1644 at St. Andrews, Incharvie, Fife. Linen draper in ✚Dublin. △With wife at St. Peters.

c John 1679—
Lawyer in Dublin
Robert 1680—1744 2-86
James 1682—1750 no issue

XIIpc
John Finley 1654-1733 #XIs

m w Mary ..... —1742

♁ 8 December 1654 at St. Andrews, Incharvie, Fife. Merchant in Dublin. Will proved 1/28/1733.

c John 1674—1734 2-83
James 1676—1736 2-83.1
Jane 1678—
m h *James Freeman*
Edward ♁ 1680—
Francis ♁ 1682—

XIIq
James Finley 1636-1689 #XIr

m 1660 w Dorothy Inglis 1638—1690 ✚Balchristie, Fife

★26 March 1636 in ✚△Dundee, Scotland. 1660—80 Woolen trade. ✚10 January 1689. △Broughty Ferry Chyd.

c James 1661—1699 unmarried
★Dundee. Fought on losing side in Ireland. 1684> ✚Charles co., Md. ✚10 November 1699. Will Md. Hall of Rec. #6-343
Robert 1662—1716 2-45
John 1659—1724 2-46
William 1664—1733 2-47
Jean 1665— unmarried
George 1666—

XIIqa
George Finley 1640-1690 #XIr

m w Susannah .....

>*County Cavan, Ireland. Freeholder there.*

c Elizabeth

m h ..... *Shiel*

XIIqb
Andrew Finley 1642- #XIr

m w Elizabeth Allison

Settled in England.

c James
Andrew
Charles
William
and two daughters

XIIqd
Richard Finley 1645-1713 #XIr

m w Jane Holland[31]

★*Dundee.* >*Kirkenbright and later* >✠*Donard, Ireland.*

c William —1763 2-70
John —1764 2-71
Thomas 2-72
Holland —1791 2-73
Richard
1713 Left Ireland. 1725 Was in Bengal, India.

XIIqe
Thomas Finley 1652-ca1728 #XIr

m 1678 w Esther .....

★*Dundee.* >✠*Coolemony, county Wicklow, Ireland.*

c James 1679—
Ann 1682— 2-74.5
Richard 1684—
m w *Catherine Young*
Robert 1686—1769 2-76
Alexander 1689—1774 2-77
Thomas 1692— 2-78
Esther 1694— 2-78.5
Sarah 1696—
Martha 1698—
John 1700—p1766 2-79

XIIr
William Findlay 1636-1704 #XIt

m 12/4/1660 w Ann Barclay[32] 1638—1703 ✠Derry Cathedral

★*Stenton manor, Abercrombie, Fife.* >*County Antrim, Ireland. Merchant. 1663 Granted large tract for military service at* ✠*Glenarm.* ✠*26 November 1704. Children* ♁ *Derry Cathedral.*

c James ♁ 1661—
Ann ♁ 1662—
William 1664— 2-51
Thomas 1666—1730 2-52
Robert ♁ 1668—
Agnes ♁ 1670—
John 1672—1722 2-54

31. Dau Capt. Richard Holland (Wills New Series v 2, Cat. No. 233, pp 114—19, Dublin)
32. Dau James and Mary (Campbell) Barclay

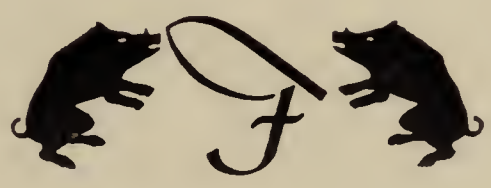
XIIt

Matthew Findlay 1644- #XIt

m **w Jane Doyle**

★*Stenton manor, Abercrombie, Fife. 1650> County Antrim, Ireland. At least one son:*

c James p1670— 2-60



Preachers

PIONEERS

and Patriots

2-00
Robert Finlay 1680-1744 #XIIc

m 6/29/1707 w Catherine Somerville[33]

★✠*Dublin.* >✠*Georgia as agent for trustees of that colony.*

c James 3-00-1 Catherine —1744

2-01
John Finlay 1684-1733 #XIIc

m 1713 w Mary Davy[34] 1697—1732

m w Jane Henry **no issue**

★*County Cavan, Ireland. Six sons of whom five died young, and three daughters. Merchant in Dublin.* ✠*April 1733.*

c Robert 1719—1785 3-01-1 Catherine 1724—1770 **unmarried**

m *1/17/1751* **w** *Elizabeth Plomgren[35] 1728—* Sarah 1726—1776 3-01-1.5

Mary 1721—1805 **unmarried**

2-02
James Finley 1688-1753 #XIId

m 1/10/1706 w Elizabeth Patterson[36] 1690—1755 **✠St. Peters, Dublin**

♁ 9 December 1688 at Incharvie, Fife. >*County Armagh, Ireland. Children ♁ St. Peters, Dublin. 1720 Landed at Newcastle, Del. 1733 Was in Green Twp., Chester co., Pa. 1740 On Franklin co. tax roll with 100 acres.* ✠*10 February 1753 in Cumberland co. Orphans' court book A, Chester co. names all issue but Joseph.*

c John 1706—1773 3-02-1 Thomas 1714—

Joseph ♁ 1708— Alexander Andrew 1717—1806

Samuel 1708—1772 3-02-3 George 1719— 3-02-8

Robert ♁ 1710—1763 James 1720—1790

m **w** *Sarah .....* **m** **w** *Agnes .....*

Held 1550 acres in Beverly Manor, Augusta co., Va. *1747 Was in Augusta co., Va.*

William 1712—1789 ® 3-02-5

2-03
Samuel Finley 1689-p1751 #XIId

m 5/20/1709 w Jean Whyte[37] 1694— **✠St. Audons, Dublin**

♁ 10 October 1689 in St. Peters, Dublin. 1716 Freeman and merchant in Dublin. 5/22/1720 Landed at Newcastle, Delaware in brig "Eagle Wing." Settled in now Cecil co., Md., Susquehannah Manor, Lower Octavia, ✠*West Nottingham. Member Rock Presb. Ch.*

c John 1710—1757 3-03-1 Richard ♁ 1720—

David 1712—1778 3-03-2 **m** *5/6/1742* **w** *Ann Edwards* ✠*Christ Ch., Phila.*

James 1714— 3-03-3 Margaret 1722—

William ♁ 1716— Robert 1724—

r✠*Salem co., N.J.* **m** *2/21/1758* **w** *Mary Telley*

Samuel 1719—1798 3-03-5 *1761 Granted 450 acres in Kent co., Md,*

---

33. Dau Thomas and Catherine (King) Somerville
34. Dau Ungo Walter and Elizabeth Davy
35. Dau Thomas and Bregatta Christine (Funck) Plomgren. Family became Swedish citizens. ✠Mastius, Sweden.
36. Dau Robert and Margaret (Fullerton) Patterson, immigrants 1720.
37. Dau Samuel and Jane Whyte

2-04
John Finley 1691-1769 #XIId

m 2/18/1711 w Alice Mitchell **✝St. Audoens, Dublin**

♁ 23 August 1691 at St. Peters, Incharvie, Fife. >County Armagh, Ireland 1720 > Newcastle, Del. with family, brothers John and Samuel, in brig "Eagle Wing." Settled first in Nottingham Twp., Chester co , Pa. Member Elk River Presb. Ch. 1732 >Shrewsbury Twp., ✝York co. 1739 Elder, Donegal Presb. Ch 1751 Warranted 200 acres of land (Pa. Arch. s 3, v 21.) Children ♁ Butt Presb. Ch., Dublin Estate admrs, sons George and John.

c Alexander 1711—1770 3-04-1
Elizabeth Marie ♁ 1713—1775
m *1734* h *John Crawford 1712—1771*
✝*Chester co.* ✝*York co.*
James 1715—1764 3-04-2
Margaret 1717— 3-04-2.5
George 1718—1792 3-04-3
John 1719—1783 3-04-4
Samuel 1721—1800 3-04-5

2-08
James Finley 1708-1768 #XIIe

m 6/26/1734 w Ann McDonald —p1767

★22 August 1708 in Paisley, Scotland. Wool firm of Finley & McDonald, ✝Glasgow. Will proved 1/20/1769.

c Robert 1735—
James 1737—1808 3-08-2
Ann 1739—
m h ..... *Lewis*
John 1740—
Margaret 1742—
m h ..... *Fieldson*

2-11
Robert Finley 1720-1808 #XIIg

m w Frances Boyd

★11 February 1720 in county ✝Antrim, Ireland. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. Settled in ✝△Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md. 1785 Was patented land in West Nottingham (Md. Hist. Mag. v 5, p 58.) Inherited 205 acres from father-in-law Alexander Boyd. ✝21 April 1808.

c Margaret 1749—
m *12/21/1778* h *James Barchly*
Sarah 1756—1829 3-11-0.5
John 1759—1846
m *5/12/1787* w *Margaret Rowland* ✝*Cecil co.*
Jane 1761—
m *9/21/1789* h *Abraham Holt* ✝*Cecil co.*
Robert 1765—1807
✝*Rising Sun, Md.*

2-12
John Finley 1713-1759 #XIIh

m 1734 w Martha Berkeley 1720— ✝Bucks co., Pa.

★3 May 1713 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >Chester co., Pa. p1744 >Lurgan Twp., Cumberland co. Farmer at ✝Shippensburg. 1749 JP; elder, Middle Springs Presb. Ch. Killed by Indians in harvest field (Cumberland (now Franklin) court docket #1, p 25.)

c Clements 1735—1775 3-12-1
Mary 1737—1806 3-12-1.5
William[24] Ⓡ 3-12-2
James 1740—1775 Ⓡ 3-12-3
Michael 1742—1812 3-12-4
Ann 1745—
m h *Thomas Johnson*
Elizabeth 1747—1832 3-12-4.6
John 1748—1837 Ⓡ 3-12-5
Andrew 1750—1829 Ⓡ 3-12-6
Samuel 1752—1829 Ⓡ 3-12-7

2-13
Rev. Samuel Finley 1715-1766 #XIIh

m 9/26/1744 w Sarah Hall[38] 1728—1760
m 5/13/1761 w Ann Clarkson[39] 1730—1807 **no issue**

★2 July 1715 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. with parents. Graduate Tennent's Log College; 1740, licensed to preach; 1742, ordained New Brunswick Presby. 1743 Milford, Conn. 1744—61 Minister Nottingham, Cecil co., Md. Established reputation for preparing young men for the ministry. 1749 Honorary MA, College of New Jersey (now Princeton) of which he was president in 1761. 1763 DD, University of Glasgow. Author many tracts and books. ✠17 July 1766 at Philadelphia. Will proved 7/22/1766, Lib 12, p 438, Somerset co., N. J. Last two children not in will but are in pension records.

c Rebecca 1745—1770 3-13-0.5
- Ebenezer 1746—1784 ® unmarried
  - *★Cecil co. 1772 AB, Princeton. 1777 Lt., Dorsey's Md. Artillery; 1778 Judge Advocate, Valley Forge. 1781 Commanded battery in Gen. Green's southern campaign; commended on field of Guilford Courthouse. ✠Charleston; collateral heirs got Va. land grant.*
- Samuel 1748—1834 ® 3-13-2
- John Hall 1750—1829 ® 3-13-3
- Susannah 1751—1773 unmarried
- Joseph 1754— ® unmarried
  - *AB, Princeton. 1777 Capt. in Revolution. MD at Philadelphia.*
- Sarah 1756—
  - m h *Isaac Snowden* *Phila.*
- James Edwin Burr 1758—1819 ® 3-13-5

2-14
William Finley 1717-1800 #XIIh

m 12/12/1735 w Mary White —1742
m 4/ /1743 w Catherine Culbertson —1746
m 1748 w Ann Cowan[40] —1763 **Lancaster co., Pa.**
m w Eleanor (Quinn?) —1804

★10 April 1717 in county Armagh. AB, University of Belfast. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. 1737 Farmer Sadsbury Twp., Chester co. 1750 >West Caln Twp. 1765 >✠ Hamilton Bann Twp., York co., where he held 175 acres, 1767, was on Caryls Tract; 1768, bought portion of "Carroll's Delight,"[41] selling 105 acres to John McKnight for £1,000. Will proved 9/16/1800, book A, p 39, Adams co.; widow's will p 223. △Old Marsh Creek Graveyard.

c Mary 1738—
- (Ellen) Elizabeth 1739—1792 3-14-0.6
- 2 Michael 1744—1821 3-14-1
- William 1746—ca1814 3-14-2
- 3 James 1750-di
- Margaret 1751—1848 3-14-2.5
- Samuel 1752-di
- Elizabeth 1753— 3-14-2.6
- Aaron 1756—1793 3-14-3
- Andrew 1760—1844 3-14-4
- 4 Ann 1766—p1800 3-14-4.5
- Susan 1768—
  - m h *Robert Rowan* *>Ohio*

38. Dau John and Rebecca (Rutter) Hall
39. Dau Matthew and Cornelia (de Peyster) Clarkson of Philadelphia
40. Dau Daniel Cowan
41. Thought at time to be part of Carroll grant in Maryland and so warranted. On settlement of boundary it was placed in Adams co., Pa.
42. Dau Hugh Paull of Abingland, Scotland
43. Notes of Andrew Finley (3-15-41) "Jacob Pyatt, uncle by marriage, died August 16, 1844 in full prospect of a happy eternity. He was a revolutionary soldier and a good man."

2-15
Rev. Andrew Finley 1717-1782 #XIIh

m 1754 w Katherine Paull[42] **Chester co., Pa.**

★*10 April 1717 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. 1755 With brother George to ✠Guilford co., N.C. r near Greensboro. △Alamance chyd.*

c John 1755—1840 ® **3-15-1**
Katherine 1756—
m **h** *Jacob Pyatt[43] 1760—1844 ®*
r Warren co., Ky.
Samuel 1756—1842
Served battle of New Orleans. >Ky. >✠Ind.
Susanna 1759—
m **h** *James Pyatt >Warren co., Ky.*

Ann 1761—
m **h** ..... *Young*
William 1767—1800 ®
In battle of Guilford Courthouse. ✠Fayette co.
Michael 1768—1843 **3-15-4**

2-16
Michael Finley 1718-1785 #XIIh

m 1752 w Agnes Kennedy[44] **Augusta co., Va.**

★*3 February 1718 in county Armagh. 1734 >Sadsbury Twp., Chester co., Pa., on 130 acres. 1768 Held 158 acres in York co. 1770 Bought 106 acres in "Carroll's Delight."[41] ✠19 June 1785 in Hamilton Bann Twp., York co. Will proved 8/24/1785. △Lower Marsh Creek cem.*

c Joseph Lewis 1753—1839 ® **3-16-1**
Michael 1755—1785
△On father's plot; prob single.

Ann 1757-di
Ebenezer 1763—1822 **3-16-2**

2-16.5
Martha Finley 1722-p1782 #XIIh

m 6/11/1744 h Thomas Thompson[45] 1721—1782 ®

★*2 January 1722 in county Armagh. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. Lived in York co. and a short time in Augusta co., Va. ✠Cumberland co., Pa.*

c Alexander 1745—1793
Samuel 1747—p1808
m **w** *Mary Weigert*
Physician, N. Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland co.
Mary 1748—
m **h** *William Archibald*
Elizabeth 1749-dy

Margaret 1750—
William 1752—1790
m **w** *Mary Jack* **✠***Big Springs Ch.*
1776 Cumberland co. militia; member Committee of Observation
George 1754—
Joseph 1758—

2-18
George Finley 1723-1802 #XIIh

m 6/ /1752 w Elizabeth Cunningham[46] **✠Lancaster co., Pa.**

★*4 June 1723 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. >Kent co., Delaware, from whence at the behest of the Nottingham Company of Cecil co., Md., he went on an exploration survey to purchase 21,121 acres at the*

---

44. Dau David and Margaret Kennedy; David's will proved 23 February 1774 book E, v 5, p 471, Chester co.
45. Capt. Cumberland co. Associators, Pa. Arch. s 5, v 6, p 329
46. Dau John and Frances (McArthur) Cunningham

headwaters of the Cape Fear River, N.C. 1755 Granted 404 acres at Doggett's Mill on Reedy Creek, Orange co., N.C., by Earl of Granville. 1762 Deeded 460 acres there. (Deed book 14, p 399.) >✠Greensboro.

c Josiah 3-18-0
James 1754—1832 ® 3-18-1
George 1757—1833 ® 3-18-2
Joseph 1759—1823 3-18-3
Robert 1760—1825
m w *Mary McConnell*
>Mason co.; ✠Warren co., Ky.
John 1762—1819 3-18-5

2-19
Rev. James Finley 1725-1795 ® #XIIh

m 1752 w Hannah Evans[47] 1732—1818 Maryland

★4 February 1725 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >Bucks co., Pa. 1752 Ordained at Faggs Manor, Chester co., Pa. Pastor of Rock (East Nottingham) Presb. Ch., Cecil co., Md. where he lived on White Hall Farm. All children ★there. 1783—95 Pastor Rehoboth and Roundhill churches in (then) Westmoreland co. In trips over the mountains acquired large, valuable tracts of land extending into Ohio, leaving family well provided for. Was a political figure and executed many secret missions for Benjamin Franklin and the Committee of Safety in the west. The original draft of the Declaration of Independence was made in his Philadelphia home.[48] 1778 Removed with family, slaves and stock to a large farm in ✠Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland co. ✠6 January 1795. △Rehoboth cem. Will was proved 1/26/1795 Westmoreland co. Monument.[49]

c John Evans 1753—1818 3-19-1
Margaret 1756—1836 3-19-1.5
Samuel Robert 1758—1839 unmarried
Rendered feeble-minded by fall from horse in youth; trust fund in will.
Ebenezer 1760—1849 3-19-2
Hannah 1764—1828 3-19-2.5
Joseph 1766—1860 3-19-3
James 1769—1772
△Sharps graveyard near Md. homestead
William 1772—1857 3-19-4
Michael 1774—1850 3-19-5

2-19.5
Susannah Finley 1728-1772 #XIIh

m 1750 h Aaron Torrence 1723—1789 ✠Chester co., Pa.

★10 April 1728 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >With parents to Bucks co., Pa. and later > Sadsbury Twp., Chester co.

c Joseph 1751—1841 ®
m *1/18/1781* w *Mary Paull[50] 1762—1842*
Samuel 1755—1795
m *12/31/1778* w *Jane McConnell[51] —1808*
John 1757—1840 ®
m w *Jane McConnell-Jolly 1762-1840*
David 1762— no issue
m w *Martha McConnell[51]*

2-21
John Finley 1722- ® #XIIj

m 9/15/1744 w Elizabeth Harris[52] 1720—1769

★27 June 1722 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >With parents to Bucks co., Pa. 1744 Licensed Indian trader and interpreter; 1752, had trading post at Piqua, O. 1753 One of two survivors of Indian raid in (now Clark co.) Ky.

---

47. Dau Robert and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) Evans of Cecil co., Md. "He saved souls while she saved money."
48. Recs Pa. Hist. Society; DAR Lineage Book; v 59, p 88
49. Inscription: "Rev. James Finley, a sincere christian, who departed this life on Jan 6th 1795 aged 69 years, forty-six of which he spent faithfully in the Gospel Ministry. His singular piety and usefulness were known in the age in which he lived."
50. Dau Capt. George Paull and niece of Katherine Paull, vide 2-15
51. Dau Capt. Wm and Elizabeth (Irwin) McConnell

1754 Scout for George Crogan and in battle of Fort Duquesne. Here he met Daniel Boone with whom he served as scout in Braddock's campaign of 1755. Piloted Daniel Boone in Kentucky explorations. 1756 Returned to family in Lancaster co., Pa. 1760 Interpreter at Fort Pitt. Made explorations for the Ohio Company. 1776 Wounded in battle with Cherokees. 1777 Petitioned Washington co., Va. for assistance as impoverished and unable to work.

c Esther 1745—1789 3-21-0.5 John 1760—1846 ® 3-21-1
Martha 1747— 3-21-0.6

2-22
Henry Finley 1726- #XIIj

m 1744 w Elizabeth Walker[53]

★18 April 1726 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1734 >With parents to Bucks co., Pa. 1758 >Loudoun co., Va. 1788> Kentucky.

c daughter
m h *Lt. John Wallace*

2-23
Alexander Finley 1730-1779 ® #XIIj

m w Mary .... —1836

★12 June 1730 in Mullaghabrac, county Antrim, Ireland. 1734 >✝New Brittain Twp., Bucks co., Pa. Held share of father's land and adjacent 78 acres. 1776 Sgt., Capt. Thomas Robinson's Co., Bucks co. militia.

c James —1836
Inherited ✝family homestead. Hotel keeper at Chalfant, Pa.
Jane
Mary
Martha 3-23-1.7
Sarah

2-24
Archibald Finley 1738- #XIIj

m 8/28/1761 w Sarah Barnhill
m 11/9/1779 w Mary Poe ✝Bucks co., Pa.

★8 December 1738 in New Brittain Twp., Bucks co., Pa. 1759 Militia lt. 1763 Inn-keeper in borough of Chalfontere. >Loudoun co., Va. ca1766.

c daughter
m h *John Wallans[54]*

2-25.5
Mary Finley 1715-1766 #XIIk

m 6/20/1736 h James McGrew 1707—1793 ✝Chester co., Pa.

♁5 July 1715 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1732 >Chester co., Pa. ✝10 November 1766 in Menallan Twp., Adams co., Pa.

c Finley 1737—
m *1759* w *Dinah Cox*
Deborah 1739—
m *1758* h *Joseph Blackburn*
Ann 1741—
m *1768* h *Elijah Newton*
Nathan 1743—
m *1767* w *Rachel Blackburn*
Simeon 1745—
m w *Martha .....*
Andrew
Mary 1748—
m *1767* h *Moses Blackburn*
James B. 1750—1818
m *1773* w *Elizabeth McFerran[55] 1755—1823*

2-26
Andrew Finley 1717-1807 ® #XIIk

m 1739 w Martha Ann McLain —1789

★County Antrim, Ireland. ♁ 8 April 1717 in county Armagh. 1732 >Chester co., Pa. 1747 Lt., Lancaster co. Associators; 1750 Capt., York co. Associators. r ✠Hopewell Twp., York co. with large holdings. 1774 Committee of Observation and Correspondence, York co.[56] Known as "King of the Barrens." Left estate of over £2,000. No known issue. Will proved 5/2/1807, York co. willbook L, p 456.

2-27
James Finley 1719-1789 #XIIk

m 1/6/1739 w Margaret Johnson[57] —1791 ✚Rising Sun, Md.

♁ 18 April 1719 in county Antrim, Ireland. 1732 >Chester co., Pa. thence >Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md. 1740 In Capt. Edward Jackson's Co., Md. militia.[58] 1751 Warranted 200 acres in ✠Letterkenny Twp., Cumberland co., Pa. 1778 Held 286 acres and slaves. Adm 1/16/1790 Orphans' court docket #3, Adm book D, Cumberland (Franklin) co., Pa.

c John 1739—1806 ® 3-27-1
- James 1740—1809 ® 3-27-2
- Margaret 1742—1799
  - m *4/13/1775* h *Joseph Clark* ✚*Adams co.* ✠*Carlisle, Pa.*
- Mary 1744—
  - m *6/10/1765* h *Francis Ellis* ✚*Cumberland co.*
- William 1746—1811 ® 3-27-3
- Samuel 1748—1808 ®
  - m w *Mary McDowell*
  - *1763 Lt. militia. 1776 In Capt. Patrick Jack's Co. Cumberland co. militia. 1778 Received 400 acres in Washington co., Pa. for war service. r Armstrong Twp. to 1785 >✠Antrim Twp., Cumberland co.*
- Robert 1750—1806 ® 3-27-5

2-27.5
Elizabeth Finley 1724-1792 #XIIk

m 11/7/1740 h James Johnson ✚Cecil co., Md.

♁ 11 January 1724 in county Armagh, Ireland. ✠York co., Pa.

c Agnes Jane[59] 1741—1815
- m *1763* h *Alexander Morrison* —*1817* ✚*York co., Pa.*
- James 1743— ®
  - m w *Mary Chambers*
- John 1745— ®
  - m w *Mary Cooper*
- Mary 1747—
  - m h *John Kilpatrick*
- Elizabeth 1748—
  - m h *James Wills*
- Nancy 1750—
  - m h *John Chambers*
- William 1752— ®

2-28
John Finley 1726-1782 ® #XIIk

m 1747 w Mary Young —1748

m w Martha .....[60] —1807

---

52. Dau John and Esther (Seay) Harris who laid out town of Harrisburg, Pa.
53. Dau Wm Walker, Warrington, Bucks co., Pa.
54. Son Joseph and Jane Wallans
55. Dau Joseph and Elizabeth (Dicks) McFerran
56. Pa. Arch. s 2, v 14, p 531 and other mentions
57. Dau James and Mary Catherine (Freeman) Johnson; remarried Col. Joseph Culbertson. Willbook A, p 200, #176.

♂ 4 August 1726 in county Antrim, Ireland. 1732 >With parents to Chester (Adams) co., Pa. 1779 Taxed on 582 acres in ✠△Chanceford Twp., York co., Pa., second highest taxpayer in co. Slaveholder. 1775 Major York co. militia; 1776 captured; 1780 exchanged.[61] *✠29 March 1782.*

c Sarah 1748—1781 3-28-0.5

2-28.5

Margaret Finley 1728-1789 #XIIk

m 1750 h James Anderson

♂ 26 April 1728 in county Antrim, Ireland. r✠ York co., Pa. Children:[59]

c John Finley 1752—
Mary Ann 1754—
m **h** *Alexander Ewing*
Eleanor 1756—
m **h** *John Baxter*
James 1757—
Ann 1759—
m **h** *Hugh Bond*
Rosanna 1761—
m **h** *William Baxter*
William 1763—

2-29

Robert Finley 1730-1765 #XIIk

m 1752 w Jane Witherow[62]

♂ 10 July 1730 in county Armagh, Ireland. 1732 >Chester co., Pa. 1752 Held 200 acres in ✠Lurgan Twp., Cumberland co., Pa. ✠Intestate. (Court Proceedings 8/20/1765.)

c Margaret 1753—
m *6/24/1773* **h** *Peter Duffield*

2-30

William Findley 1728-1795 #XIIm

m 4/24/1748 w Catherine Jane Young —1757 **✠Dumblane**
m 9/2/1758 w Martha Drennan[63]

★Carrickfergus, Ireland. >Portglenone. Wool and flax mfgr.

c John 1749—1820
1763 >America. ✠Ohio co.,W.Va.
Samuel 1750—1828 3-30-1
William 1751—1825 3-30-4
Elizabeth 1752— 3-30-2.5
Mary (Margaret) 1759—
Jane 1760—
David 1762— 3-30-3

2-31

John Findley 1720-1779 #XIIm

m w Martha .... —p1779

★Carrickfergus, Ireland. Weaver. r Newtown of Lorne. ✠County Antrim. Will proved 11/25/1779, book #403, p 428.

c Thomas
Mary

58. Md. Historical Register v 6, p 46
59. Mentioned in Uncle Andrew Finley's will
60. Will proved 28 December 1807, York co. Will book B-C-M, p 16
61. DAR Lineage book, v 35, p 110; v 18, p 177
62. Remarried George Wells
63. Widow of Daniel Drennan

2-32
Robert Findley 1722-1809 #XIIm

m 5/16/1740 w Susanna Patterson **✝Carrickfergus**

★Carrickfergus, county Antrim, Ireland. Gunner at the Castle and siege of Bellisle, serving under three kings. ✝8 September 1809 at Carlisle.

c John 1741—1804 **3-32-1**
William 1742—1816
m **w** *Sarah .....*
Susanna 1743—

James 1744—1817 **unmarried**
Will proved 12/27/1817 at Bellurbet
Matthew 1747—
David 1748—
Thomas 1750—

2-32.5
Margaret Findley 1724- #XIIm

m 1744 h John Irwin

c James
>Pennsylvania

2-33
James Findley 1726-1786 #XIIm

m 7/26/1741 w Elizabeth Ann Johnstone —1775

★✝Carrickfergus, Ireland. Gdn brother Matthew's children. ✝15 December 1786. △With wife in St. Kevins Chyd. Dublin.

c John ♁ 1742—
Ann ♁ 1744—
Mary ♁ 1746—
Elizabeth ♁ 1748—

2-34
Matthew Findley 1729-1764 #XIIm

m **w Elizabeth Burrows**

Will proved 6/11/1764 names children and their ages; all minors.

c Edward 1756—
Jane 1758—
Ann 1760—
Elizabeth 1762—

2-35
Thomas Findley 1649-1702 #XIIo

m 6/14/1672 w Sarah Brownly

♁ 6 December 1649 at Incharvie, Fife. >With parents to Londonderry, Ireland. Served with father in the defense of Derry, for which he received a tract of land near ✝Lorne, county Antrim, Ireland.

c James
Charles
Margaret
John
Matthew

2-37
William Findley 1654-1721 #XIIo

m 5/1/1679 w Jane Wordell 1658—1723 **✚Londonderry, Ireland**

♂ 18 February 1654 at St. Andrews, Incharvie, Fife. Owned weaving mills. >Ireland. Served with father and brothers in defense of Derry: Name on muster roll 1678—79. Served under Sir Wm Stewart in battle of the Boyne. For war service received land between Lorne and Auchevely, county Antrim. Children ♂ Derry Cathedral. ✚21 November 1721. △Dunaghy Chyd., Antrim. Will proved 12/8/1721, book 106, p 428.

c Jane ♂ 1680—
  m h *James Johnston*
James 1684—1744
  m *1708* w *Elizabeth Nicholson*
William 1686—1746
  m *1707* w *Martha Hodge*
John 1688—1758 3-37-3

2-38
John Finley 1694-1752 #XIIp

m 1/2/1721 w Mary Ogilvie[64]

♂ 20 February 1694 in ✚Glasgow. Merchant there.

c John 1721—
Isabel 1722—
William 1724—
Edward 1727—
Mary 1729—
Robert 1730—
Ann 1732—
Andrew 1734—
James 1735—1786
Charles 1736—1816 ® 3-38-7
Thomas 1738—
George 1740—1805
  m *1766* w *Susannah White 1750—1825*
  ✚Dublin

2-39
George Finley 1673-1719 #XIIp

m w Mary .... —1745

♂ 10 February 1673 in Glasgow, Scotland. >✚County Wicklow, Ireland Will proved 1/10/1719; exec John Blackmore.

c Ann
  m *1714* h *Henry McNish* ✚*St. Audoens*
Mary
  m h *George Elliott*

2-39.1
William Finley 1675-1732 #XIIp

m 1689 w Jane Young —1734

♂ 11 March 1675 in Glasgow. Merchant in ✚Dublin, Ireland. ✚8 December 1732. △St. Michans Chyd., Dublin.

c George ♂ 1690—
Samuel ♂ 1693—
Priscilla ♂ 1695—
Robert ♂ 1697—

2-40
Robert Finley 1690-1747 #XIIp

m 6/20/1721 w Catherine Wilkes

♂ 22 April 1690 at ✚Glasgow, Scotland. Owned ✚"Finley Manor" at Paisley near Glasgow. Wool trader and stock breeder. Children ♂ by Rev. Dr. McFarline. Will proved 8/20/1748.

---

64. *Ancient Records of Old Glasgow*— Presb. Parish Record Society

c **John 1722—1784** **3-40-1**
Robert 1724— **3-40-2**
Catherine 1726—
m h ..... *Johnston*
George 1727-dy
Ann ♂ 1728—
m h *George Moore* *Glasgow*
Samuel 1729—
James 1730—1809 **3-40-5**
William 1731—
Elizabeth 1732—

2-41
Thomas Findley 1684-1764 #XIIl

m w Jane .....

★*Carrickfergus, county Antrim, Ireland.* ✠*7 August 1764 when thrown from horse near Windgate.*

c John
James
David
Susan
m h *Thomas Wall*
Catherine
Sarah

2-42
William Findley 1692-1778 #XIIl

m w Mary .....

★*10 January 1692 at* ✠*Carrickfergus. Held 184 acres there, per will proved 1780.* ✠*29 December 1778.*

c John
William
Received 84 acres in father's will
Ann
m h *John Ayres*
Martha
m h *Daniel Devlin*
Mary
m *12/8/1749* h ..... *Herron*
Robert

2-45
Robert Finley 1662-1716 #XIIq

m w Elizabeth Jane Johnson[65] 1665—1725

★*Dundee, Scotland. Fought in Ireland and fled to Charles co., Md. with brother James. 1698 Collector of Port at Annapolis. Appointed colonel-inspector of arms for Talbot co., Md. Entered "Kings Creek Plantation" of 2,500 acres there. 1699—1704 Clerk of Talbot co.* ✠*28 July 1716.* △*Near Oxford, Md. Tombstone.*[66]

c James 1686—
Mary 1688—
m h *Jacob Orchard*
Charles 1689—1744 **3-45-2**
Elizabeth 1691—
m h *Henry Price*

2-46
John Finley 1659-1724 #XIIq

m 1679 w Margaret Ridocks

★*6 March 1659 in Dundee, Scotland.*

c Andrew
John
Thomas 1682—
m w *Mary Lockhart*
James
Robert
Margaret
Jane
Dorothy

2-47
William Finley 1664-1733 #XIIq

m w Sarah .....

★✠*Dundee, Scotland.* △*St. Michans Chyd.*

c William 1686—1766
m *4/4/1718* w *Jane Catherine Young*
Robert 1688—1762 3-47-2
John 1690—1769
m *1719* w *Elizabeth Wilkinson*

Catherine 1694—1786 unmarried
Sarah 1699—1786 unmarried
Will proved 9/28/1786

2-51
William Findlay 1664- #XIIr

m 1686 w Jane .....

♁ *10 March 1664 at Derry Cathedral. Merchant in Dublin.*

c Thomas 1687—1688
Priscilla 1689—
William 1691—
Samuel 1693—

2-52
Thomas Findlay 1666-1730 #XIIr

♁ *16 April 1666 at Derry Cathedral. Merchant in ✠Belfast, Ireland.* ✠*3 December 1730.*

c William
James
David
Alexander
Ann
Susan

2-54
John Findlay 1672-1722 #XIIr

m 11/20/1704 w Elizabeth Strettell 1674—1733

♁ *14 May 1672 at Derry Cathedral,* ✠*Londonderry, Ireland. Children* ♁ *Derry Cathedral.*[67] *Merchant.* ✠*17 May 1722.* △*Glenarm, county Antrim, Ireland.*

c Mary ♁ 1705—
m *9/16/1726* h *Francis Leedham*
William 1707—1778 3-54-1
Joseph ♁ 1709—
Samuel 1711— 3-54-3

Susan ♁ 1713—
m *10/29/1734* h *John Barbor*
Nathan ♁ 1715—
John 1720—1779 3-54-5

2-70
William Finley -1763 #XIIqd

m w ..... Tegart

✠*Donard, county Wicklow, Ireland. Militia captain. Will proved 10/18/1763. Left moderate estate to "cousins".*

c Richard —p1763

---

65. Dau Thomas and Mary (Baker) Johnson. Her will, Md. Calendar of Wills v 5, p 70, Talbot co., names sister Jugg Watson of Broughton, Yorkshire.
66. Virkus v 4, p 214; Md. Arch. v 22, p 353.
67. *History and Register Derry Cathedral (1642—1703)*— Richard Hayes, D.D.

2-71
John Finley -1764 #XIIqd

m **w Mary** .....

Grocer in Dublin. Will proved 6/7/1764.

c Christopher
  m *8/20/1781* **w** *Mary Ann Walsh* ✚*Dublin*
John
Margaret
Jane
  m **h** ..... *Black*
Elizabeth
Mary
  m **h** *John Wickens*

2-72
Thomas Finley #XIIqd

m 12/3/1730 w Esther Hall **County Wicklow, Ireland**

Merchant in Dublin.

c Richard
Holland
Thomas
  1769 Was out of country
John
Margaret
  m **h** *William Hickey*

2-73
Holland Finley -1771 #XIIqd

m 10/30/1725 w Catherine Davis **Kinsale, County Cork**

✚*Shillelagh, county Wicklow, Ireland. Will proved 11/30/1771.* △*Rathdrum, county Wicklow.*

c Barbara 1726—
  m *2/25/1744* **h** *George Gibson*

2-74.5
Ann Finley 1682- #XIIqe

m **h Thomas Armstrong**

m **h James Smith**

Issue by first marriage:

c Thomas

2-76
Robert Finley 1686-1769 #XIIqe

m **w Jane** ....

★*Dundee.*

c Alexander

2-77
Alexander Finley 1689-1774 #XIIqe

m **w Ann** ..... **—1770**

✚*25 February 1774 in Dublin.*

c Ann

2-78
Rev. Thomas Finley 1692-

1687927

#XIIqe

r Londonderry, Ireland.

c Thomas 1757—1773

2-78.5
Esther Finley 1694-

#XIIqe

m h ..... Adkins

m h ..... Debons

★*Londonderry, Ireland. Issue by first marriage.*

c James

Alexander

2-79
John Finley 1700-p1766

#XIIqe

m w Mary (Sarah) Stuart

r Coolemony, county Wicklow, Ireland.

c Thomas

John

Elizabeth

m *6/3/1781* h *Richard Gilbert*

Robert

Martha

Mary

William —1823 3-79-4

2-80
William Findley 1687-1746

#XIIla

m 5/20/1707 w Martha Hodge —p1746

★*Londonderry, Ireland.* ♂ *20 April 1687 at* ✚*Derry Cathedral. Inherited farm in Castleroe from father and held others in county Antrim. Weaver and farmer. Will proved 9/2/1746 in Londonderry.*

c James 1708—1768

m *1728* w *Janet Ennes*

Robert 1710—1762

m *1733* w *Jean Hamilton*

Killed by Irish rebels

Joseph ♂ 1712—

m w *Catherine Reid*

Martha 1714—

m h *James Russell*

Mary Jane ♂ 1716— unmarried

John 1719—1779

Richard 1722—p1780

m w *Katherine Steele*

Elizabeth 1725—

m *5/5/1745* h *George Sutherland*

William 1728—1790 3-80-6

2-81
Robert Finley 1691-1762

#XIIla

m 1713 w Mary Hamilton

★*Londonderry, Ireland.* ♂ *18 October 1691 at Derry Cathedral.* ✠*Dublin. Son William, admr estate.*

c James 1714—

Susan ♂ 1716—

William ♂ 1718—

Mary ♂ 1720—

Robert ♂ 1722—

2-83
John Finley 1674-1734 #XIIpc

m 1704 w Elizabeth McNair

♁ 5 October 1674 in Dublin. Inherited father's business. Butt Street Presb. Ch. records.

c Mary 1705-**dy**
Francis 1706—1741
m *5/10/1738* **w** *Maria Plowman*
Joseph ♁ 1709—
Samuel 1711—
Susannah ♁ 1713—
m *10/29/1738* **h** *John Barber* ✚*St. Andrews*
Nathaniel ♁ 1715—
Elizabeth
m *11/6/1748* **h** *Johnathan Naylor*
John ♁ 1721—
Mary 1726—

2-83.1
James Finley 1676-1736 #XIIpc

m 1703 w Elizabeth Wren —1732

♁ 24 July 1676 in Dublin. Weaver there. ✠16 May 1736. Butt Street Presb. Ch. records:

c John 1704—
Ann 1706—
Mary 1709—
Thomas 1711—

2-85
James Finley 1671-1768 #XIIpa

m 1693 w Isabel Mackie[68] —1759

♁ 1 November 1671 at Incharvie, Fife. Merchant in York St., ✠Dublin. ✠29 October 1768.

c Margaret 1694—
Ann 1695—
James 1697—
John 1698—1758
m **w** *Letitia McEarle* *—1764*
Isabel 1699—
Thomas 1700—1753
Jane 1702—

68. Sister of Margaret Mackie; see XIm.

3-00-1
James Finley 1708- #2-00

Held 50 acres in Acton. Ga. Soldier in Col. Oglethorpe's regt. 1749 Received 1500 acres in Queensborough Twp. 1768 Surveyor, town of Queensborough. 1771 Warranted 250 acres more. (Ga. Arch. v 11, p 352; v 19, p 262.) All sons served in Georgia militia in Revolution.

c James ®
Thomas ®
Robert ®

3-01-1.5
Sarah Finlay 1726-1776 #2-01

m 1753 w Paul Steele —1756 +St. Thomas, Dublin

★*Dublin.* ✠ *October 1776 in Bordeaux, France.*

c Paul 1754—1841
Robert 1756—1805
Merchant in Dublin

3-02-1
John Finley 1706-1773 #2-02

m 4/10/1724 w Thankful Doak[69]

★*18 December 1706 in Dublin, Ireland. 1720>✠Chester co., Pa. 1736> Augusta co., Va. 1740 Received 183 acres there and 892 acres in Burden's Tract. 1742 In John Smith's Augusta co. militia. 1757 Served under Major Lewis in Sandy Creek expedition and French and Indian War. (Hennings Statutes of Va. v 7, p 179.) 1745 Bought large tract in Beverly Manor. Elder, Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch. 1765 Sold 297 acres to brother William. ✠Augusta co.*

c John 1724—1791 ® 4-02-11
Robert 1726—1798 4-02-12
Margaret 1728—
Andrew 1730—
Thomas 1734—
Rose —1766 4-02-14.5
Thankful 1737—
Samuel 1739— 4-02-15
Elizabeth ♁ 1741—
William Joseph 1743—1802 4-02-16
James 1745—1830 ® 4-02-17
George 1747—1831 ® 4-02-18

3-02-3
Samuel Finley 1708-1772 #2-02

m 1/16/1727 w Margaret Rowland

♁ 9 July 1708 at St. Peters, Dublin. 1720 >✠Chester co., Pa. in brig "Eagle Wing". 1750 >Cumberland co., Pa. 1752, 1763 Warranted 400 acres there. Member Big Springs Presb. Ch., Newville, Pa. ✠Peters Twp., Cumberland co. Will proved 3/4/1772.

c James 1727—1790 4-02-31
John 1728—1783
Robert 1731—1763 unmarried
✠*Augusta co., Va.*
William 1732—1794 ® 4-02-34
Samuel 1734—1795
m *1758* w *Mary Duncan*
Elizabeth 1736—
m 6/ /1757 h *Andrew Long*
Margaret 1740—p1800 4-02-35.6

3-02-5
William Finley 1712-1789 ® #2-02

m 1734 w Mary Wallace —p1780

69. Dau James and Elizabeth Doak; with bros: Rev. Samuel, Robert and David, 1720 > Chester co., Pa. from north Ireland.

★*Dublin. 1720> Chester co., Pa. 1780 Ensign, later Capt., in Revolution. >Oxford, Md. >Augusta co.,Va. Held 200 acres on Shenandoah River.* ✠*Augusta co. Will book 7, p 176, proved 9/15/1789.*

c Ann 1735— **4-02-50.5**
Rose Ellen 1736—
m **h** ..... *Gillespey*
John 1737—1802 **4-02-51**
Mary 1739—
m **h** ..... *Davison*
William 1740—1806 ® **4-02-52**
Robert 1745— **4-02-53**
Jean 1746—
Received grandfather's personal effects in will

3-03-1
John Finley 1710-1757 #2-03

m 6/ /1731 w Rebecca Maskell[70] —a1770

♁ *6 May 1710 at St. Audons, Dublin. 1720> America with parents. 1740 Early settler in Cumberland co., N. J.* ✠ *April 1757 in Stow Creek Twp. Will proved 6/7/1757, Lib. 8, fol. 430.*

c Margaret 1732—
m *6/14/1752* **h** *David Long*
Robert 1734—1770 **4-03-11**
Nathan 1736—1772
m **w** *Mary .....*
✠*Pennsneck, N. J.*
Elizabeth 1738— **4-03-12.5**
Sarah 1740—1790
m *1762* **h** *Andrew Long*
John 1741—1778 ® **4-03-13**
Jane 1742—
m *10/29/1765* **h** *James Miller* *Gloucester co.*
William 1743— ® **4-03-14**
James 1745— ® **4-03-15**
David 1747— **4-03-16**

3-03-2
David Finley 1712-1778 #2-03

m 11/25/1731 w Mary Cornwell[71] **✠First Presb. Ch., Philadelphia**

♁ *10 February 1712 at St. Audons, Dublin. 1720> With parents to W. Nottingham Twp., Cecil co., Md. Later> ✠Salem co., N. J. ✠21 March 1778, massacred by Tories at Hancock House near Alloways Creek. Known issue:*

c Samuel 1732—
r Alloways Creek, Salem co., N. J.
Thomas 1735—
r Philadelphia. 12/1/1780 Given letters of marque for privateer.[72]
Mary 1738—

3-03-3
James Finley 1714- #2-03

m 1729 w Sarah Harrison[73] **✠Cecil co., Md.**

♁ *22 October 1714 at St. Audons Ch., Dublin. 1720> Cecil co., Md. 1740 In Capt. Edward Jackson's Co., Cecil co. militia.*

c Jean 1730—1812 **unmarried**
△*Rising Sun, Md.*
Joseph[74] 1731—
John[74] 1734—
James[74] 1737— **4-03-33**

70. Dau Thomas Maskell of Cumberland co., N. J.
71. Pa. Arch. s 2, v 9, p 24
72. Ibid, s 5, v 1, p 624
73. aka Sarah Jane Barchly
74. 1776 Took *oath fides* in Hartford co., Md.
75. *Records Holy Trinity Church*— Horace Burr, p 398

3-03-5
Samuel Finley 1719- #2-03

m 10/ /1746 w Sarah Witterton[75] **+Wilmington, Del.**

ȣ 22 March 1719 at St. Audons, Dublin. 1720> Cecil co., Md. Farmer in Melford Hundred, Del.

c John 1747— ®
m w *Elizabeth Prall*
1776 In 2nd Pa. Regt. 1778 Was in Greenwood Twp., Cumberland co., Pa.

Samuel 1749— ®
m w ..... *Lambert*
Committee of Observation, Salem co., N. J.

James 1750— 4-03-53

George 1751—
Physician, Hartford co., Md.

Margaret 1753—
m *12/21/1778* h *James Barchly Cecil co., Md.*

William 1754— ®
m *6/5/1779* w *Magdalena Borey*
+Washington co., Md. Served in Capt. Walter Carson's Co., Delaware regt.[76]

Robert 1757— ®
In Capt. Isaac Alexander's Co., Del. regt.[77]

3-04-1
Alexander Finley 1711-1770 #2-04

m 1735 w Rebecca McComb **+York co., Pa.**

ȣ 28 December 1711. >Bedford co., Pa. ✠Cumberland Twp , Washington co., Pa.

c John 1736—
>Ohio

Elizabeth 1738—

Alexander 1740— ® 4-04-12

Rebecca 1742—
m *11/ /1763* h *Thomas Crawford*
+Alleghenny co., Pa.

3-04-2
James Finley 1715-1764 #2-04

m 1739 w Jean Witherow[78]

ȣ 8 April 1715 in Dublin. 1720> Chester co., Pa. Held 200 acres. ✠York co., Pa. Will proved 3/27/1764.

c Margaret 1740—
m *11/2/1763* h *Alexander Henderson*

3-04-2.5
Margaret Finley 1717- #2-04

m 1737 h Samuel McCullough —1752

ȣ 26 May 1717 in Dublin.

c Elizabeth 1738—1749

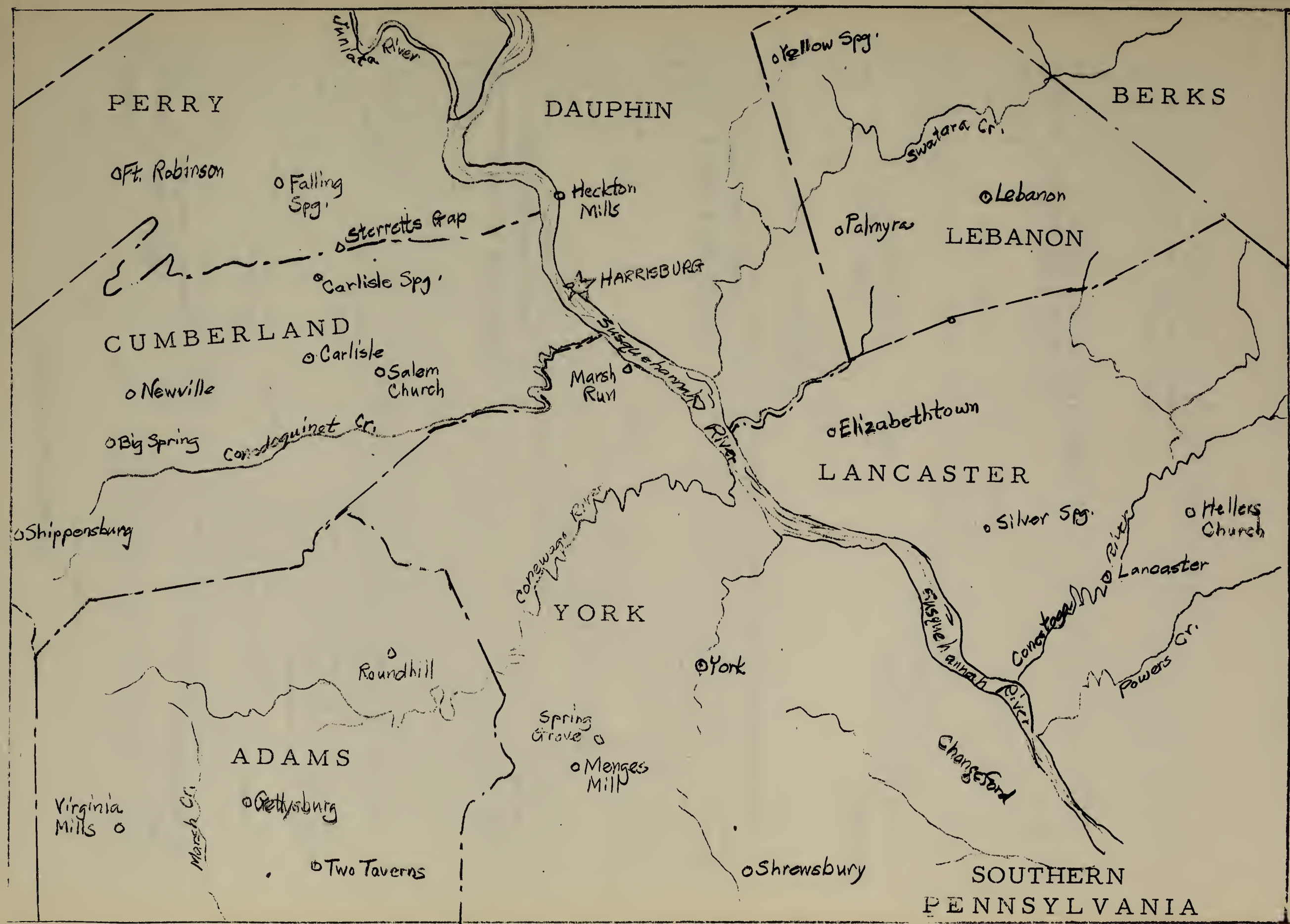
John 1740—
m w *Mary Watson*

Samuel 1742—

3-04-3
George Findley 1718-1792 ® #2-04

m 1/20/1740 w Elizabeth Harrison[79] **1721—p1792**

76. Del. Arch. v 11, p 1004
77. Ibid. p 782
78. Dau John Witherow who was exec of James' will.
79. Dau Richard and Dorothy (Hansen) Harrison.
80. Pa. Arch, s 2, v 10, p 684; s 3, v 26; *Frontier Forts of Pa.*, v 11, p 283.


Juniata River
PERRY
DAUPHIN
BERKS
Yellow Spg.
Swatara Cr.
Ft. Robinson
Falling Spg.
Sterretts Gap
Heckton Mills
Lebanon
Palmyra
LEBANON
HARRISBURG
Carlisle Spg.
CUMBERLAND
Carlisle
Salem Church
Newville
Marsh Run
Susquehanna River
Elizabethtown
Big Spring
Conodoguinet Cr.
LANCASTER
Shippensburg
Silver Spg.
Hellers Church
Conewago River
Lancaster
YORK
Conestoga River
Roundhill
York
Powers Cr.
Susquehanna River
Spring Grove
ADAMS
Menges Mill
Changeford
Virginia Mills
Gettysburg
Marsh Cr.
Two Taverns
Shrewsbury
SOUTHERN PENNSYLVANIA

Oley
Hill Church
Pennsburg
Perkasie
Hopewell
Princeton
Reading
BERKS
BUCKS
Doylestown
MERCER
Washington Crossing
MONTGOMERY
Scarlet's Mill
Newtown
TRENTON
Parker Ford
PENNSYLVANIA
Norristown
Conshohocken
CHESTER
Wayne
Bryn Mawr
PHILADELPHIA
BURLINGTON
LANCASTER
Sadsburyville
West Chester
DELAWARE
Media
PHILADELPHIA
NEW JERSEY
Brandywine Cr.
Chadd's Ford
Londonderry
Delaware River
CAMDEN
GLOUCESTER
Nottingham
Wilmington
Pennsgrove
S. E. PENNSYLVANIA
(Parts of Del. & N.J.)
DELAWARE
NEWCASTLE
Newcastle
SALEM

ȣ 18 January 1718 at Butt St. Presb. Ch., Dublin. 1720> In brig "Eagle Wing" to Newcastle, Del. Lived in Cecil and Frederick cos., Md. p1764 Tomahawked a homestead "Findley's Cabins" in East Wheatfield Twp., Westmoreland (Indiana) co., Pa. moving in family on 500 acres in Wheatfield and Legonier Twps. warranted 1774—87. 1770 Deeded 165 acres to son James in Cecil co., Md. Served in Rangers at Ft. Palmer in Revolution.[80]

c **John 1740—1813 ®** **4-04-31**
Elizabeth 1742—1800
m h *Thomas Crawford*

William 1744—1804 ® **4-04-32**
James 1746—1804 ® **4-04-33**
George 1748—1810 ® **4-04-34**

3-04-4
John Finley 1719-1783 #2–04

m 1740 w Mary Rippey[81] **—1791**

ȣ 16 May 1720. 1752 Warranted 150 acres, 1753, 100 acres.[82] *1779 Had 250 acres in ✠Letterkenny Twp., Cumberland co., Pa. Will book A, p 200, proved 10/21/1783.*

c **John 1741—1826 ®** **4-04-41**
Elizabeth 1742—1796 **4-04-41.5**
Martha 1745— **4-04-41.6**
James[83] 1747—1812 ®
m *1773* w *Jean Anderson*

Hannah 1748— **4-04-42.5**
Joseph 1750—
Mary 1752—
m h *Samuel Rippey*
✠Cumberland co., Pa. In 1790 census.

3-04-5
Samuel Finley 1721-1800 #2–04

m 1741 w Margaret McDowell —p1795

★14 November 1721 in Chester co., Pa. 1762 Warranted 350 acres.[84] *1780 Held 617 acres in ✠Petersburg Twp., Cumberland co., Pa. Will book B, p 231, proved 12/—/1800.*

c Margaret 1742—
Robert 1743—1766 **unmarried**
✠Augusta co., Va.
James 1744—1804
John 1746— ®
Served in Revolution. 1781 Owned 200 acres of land in Cumberland co.
Martha 1748—
m *1768* h *Thomas Jackson*

William 1750— ®
1777 Assessor Cumberland co. Served in Capt. James Chambers' Co. in Revolution. 1778 Owned 150 acres. Inherited father's plantation.
Samuel 1752— ®
Lived on 100 acre farm in Cumberland co. Served in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's Co.

3-08-2
James Finley 1737-1808 #2–08

m w Ann Angris (Angers)

★18 November 1737 in Glasgow. Supt. of father's woolen mills. Friend of Dr. Witherspoon whom he followed to America when former became president of Princeton. 1769 Landed at New York City. Weaver and uniform maker for New Jersey troops in Revolution. ✠5 October 1808 at △Basking Ridge, N. J.

c James 1769—
Physician in Conn. and western N.Y.
Alexander 1771— **4-08-22**

Robert 1772— **4-08-23**
Anne 1774—1816 **4-08-23.5**

81. Dau Samuel and Rachel (Armstrong) Rippey
82. Pa. Arch. s 3, v 24, p 673
83. Served in Capt. John Murray's Pa. Rifles, 1776.
84. Pa. Arch. s 3, v 24, p 673

3-11-0.5
Sarah Finley 1756-1829 #2-11

m 8/23/1781 h John Sterrett, Jr. 1755—1826

★25 March 1756 at Rising Sun, ✝Cecil co., Md. 1802 Husband purchased under special Act of Md. the "Widdows Lot" part of Cannaught Manor, Cecil co., some parts are still in family hands. ✝△On their farm at Port Deposit, Md. ✝25 November 1829.

c Jane 1782—
m 4/2/1804 h *Samuel Burlin*
Mary 1784—
m 12/5/1805 h *Capt. James Christie 1784-1820*
John 1789—
m w *Mary Williams*
Hugh Finley 1795—1817 unmarried

3-12-1
Clements Finley 1735-1775 #2-12

m 1/21/1761 w Elizabeth Carnahan

★10 March 1735 in Chester co., Pa. >Va. with brother James but returned to Pa. 1762 On tax rolls of Hopewell Twp., Cumberland co. ✝11 August 1775 in S. Huntington Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa. Will not proved there until 2/4/1790.

c Elizabeth 1762—
John 1766—1813 4-12-11
Martha Berkeley 1775—1847 4-12-11.5

3-12-1.5
Mary Finley 1737-1806 #2-12

m h John Thompson —1767 ✝Cumberland co., Pa.
m 1768 h James Leonard —1791 ✝Cumberland co., Pa.

★18 June 1737 in Chester co., Pa. ✝S. Huntington Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa.

c Martha 1757—1785 unmarried
Anthony 1759—1834
m w *Rachel Henly*
✝*Davis co., Ky.*
Jane 1761—1796
m h *Charles Foster —1796*
>✝*Cincinnati, O.*
Mary 1763—1806
m h *Abraham Carnahan*
Catherine 1771—
m h *John Williams*
Elizabeth 1772—1863
m 3/3/1796 h *Capt. Alexander Buchanan 1760—1810*
m 11/19/1811 h *David Compton*
Ann 1775—1818
m 6/12/1796 h *Judge John Hanna 1773—1847*
r✝*Cadiz, O.*
John Berkeley 1777—
m w ..... *Austin* >*South*
James Finley 1779—
m w *Sarah Barber*
r✝*Bath, Summit co., O.*

3-12-2
William Finley #2-12

r York co., Pa.
c James

3-12-3
James Finley 1740-1775 ® #2-12

m 3/2/1763 w Jean McQuiston[85] 1744— ✝Carlisle, Pa.

★6 February 1740 in Bucks (Chester) co., Pa. 1766> ✝Tryon (Lincoln) co., N.C. 1775 Served in Capt. Adam

Alexander's Co., N.C. militia. ✝8 February 1775 of snakebite. Adm granted at Newbern 4/26/1775 before Gov. Josiah Martin. last royal governor.[86] *Family raised by step-father. Wife's Bible recs:*

c John 1764—1806 **4-12-31**
Samuel 1766—
Barclay William 1770—
Martha 1774—
James 1775—

3-12-4
Michael Finley 1742-1812 #2-12

m w Sarah Thompson **✝Cumberland co., Pa.**

★16 October 1742 in Bucks (Chester) co., Pa. Wife "Aunt Sally" had been held captive by the Indians as a child. ✝Mud Lick, Fleming co., Ky.

c Mary **Martha Berkeley 1783—1807** **4-12-40.6**
m h ..... *Browning*

3-12-4.6
Elizabeth Finley 1747-1832 #2-12

m 12/31/1768 h Capt. William Peebles[87] **1745—1776 ®**
m 1778 h Capt. William McCracken 1753—1803
m h Capt. William Rippey 1741—1819 ® (see 4-02-35.6) **no issue**

★16 September 1747 in ✝△Cumberland co., Pa. ✝16 September 1832. △Big Springs Presb. Chyd. with others of the family.

c John 1769—1846
Sarah 1770—
m *1790* **h** *Nathan Sellers*
Betsy (Elizabeth) 1772—1839
m *1/17/1794* **h** *Dr. John Geddes 1766—1840*
Robert 1775—1830
m *5/21/1796* **w** *Jane Kennedy 1778—1865*
Capt. in War of 1812.
Martha 1779—1854
m *5/11/1802* **h** *John Nevins 1776—1829*
✝Cumberland co.

3-12-5
John Finley 1748-1837 ® #2-12

m 1790 w Hannah Duncan[88] **1766—1840** **✝Pittsburg, Pa.**

★7 July 1748 in Cumberland co., Pa. Made flatboat trip down Ohio, discovering Blue Lick Springs where he later settled. Capt. 2nd, 3rd, 5th and 8th Pa. Regt. in Revolution. 1783 Brevet major. Owned land in Montgomery co., Va. ✝10 April 1837 in △Upper Blue Lick, Fleming co., Ky. Will book F, p 32, proved 4/24/1837. Disposed of land and $1,100 in cash. Pensioned 10/7/1819.

c Martha 1792—
m *11/17/1795* **h** *John Peebles*[89]
David Duncan 1796—
m w *Elizabeth Gibson*
Wife was mother's niece
Samuel B. 1800—1801
Margaret 1801— **4-12-51.5**
Samuel Berkeley 1804—1858 **4-12-52**
Betsy Ann 1805—1881 **4-12-52.5**
(Hannah) Sarah Mary 1807—1860
m h *Abijah Dillon*
Marie Jane 1810—1874 **4-12-52.7**

---

85. Remarried 1777 Robert Gilkey and had: Sarah, Letitia, Jeanette and John Gilkey.
86. N.C. State Recs. v 12, p 306
87. Wounded and captured at "Flat Brush", Long Island; died of wounds. Capt. 2nd Batt., Miles Pa. Rifles — (Hist. Dauphin co.— Kelker, v 2, p 637.)
88. Dau Gen. David and Magaret (Hamilton) Duncan® of Ft. Pitt. David was Commissioner of Purchases for Continental Army.

3-12-6
Andrew Finley 1750-1829 ® #2-12

m w Jane Jack[90]

★*10 August 1750 in Cumberland co., Pa. Farmer and JP. 1776 Ensign, 1778 Capt. in 8th Pa. Regt.* ✝*5 July 1829 in* △*S. Huntington Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa. where he held 400 acres.*

c John 1782—1813 4-12-61
- Martha 1784—
- Eleanor 1786—
- Jenny 1788—
- James 1791—

Mary 1793—1888 4-12-62.5
- Andrew 1797—
  - >*Indiana*
- Nancy 1799—
  - **m h** ..... *Bell*[91]

3-12-7
Gen. Samuel Finley 1752-1829 ® #2-12

m 5/5/1789 w Mary Brown[92] **1767—1838** **✝Newville, Pa.**

★*15 April 1752 in Cumberland co., Pa. 1776 Lt. Sheppard's Va. Rifles. Capt. Va. Line (Major Posey's Rifles.) Captured; exchanged 1780.*[93] *1783 Major. 1783 Received 6,222 acres in Va. grants for service; 1807, got 1,258 more. Received Ohio land warrants #1450 and #5250. Collector for Northwest Territory at Chillicothe, O. 1812 Board of Ohio Wesleyan. Brig-Gen. War of 1812. >Martinsburg, Va.* ✝*2 April 1829 in Philadelphia.*

c Martha 1792— no issue
- **m h** *Rev. Wm M. McCalla*

James Brown 1794—1851 4-12-71

Clement Alexander 1797—1879 4-12-72

Samuel Berkeley 1800—1877 4-12-73

John Knox 1806—1885 4-12-74

3-13-0.5
Rebecca Finley 1745-1770 #2-13

m h Judge Samuel Morse ® **✝Princeton, N. J.**

★*28 June 1745 at Nottingham, Cecil co , Md. Husband was judge and 1775, member of Committee of Observation at Shrewsbury, N. J.; Col. 3rd Monmouth co. regt.*

c Sidney 1764—
- Arthur 1765—
  - **m w** *Catherine Livingston*
  - *Lawyer, Whitestown, Oneida co., N.Y.*

Elizabeth Ann[94] 1766—1828
- **m** *5/14/1789 h Rev. Jedidiah Morse 1761-1826*

3-13-2
Samuel Finley 1748-1834 ® #2-13

m 1778 w Nancy Moore

★*20 October 1748 in Nottingham, Cecil co., Md. AB, MD Princeton. Surgeon 14th and 7th Mass. regt. in Revolution. 1783—1800 Surgeon 12th US Inf. Resigned to take up private practice.* ✝*18 June 1834 at Salem, N. J.*

c William 1779—
- Nancy 1780—
- Sarah Hall 1782—
  - **m h** ..... *Argubright*

Prudence 1784—
- **m h** .... *Young*

Samuel 1786—1862 4-13-22

---

89. Son of John Peebles and grandson of Elizabeth Finley 3-12-4.6
90. Dau John and Eleanor (Stevenson) Jack
91. Son William and Rosanna (Bell) Bell
92. Dau James and Mary (McClelland) Brown. Her niece married her son James.
93. DAR Lineage Book v 20, pp 5, 223.

3-13-3
John Hall Finley 1750-1829 ® #2–13

m 11/5/1775 w Lucy Gamon **✝Philadelphia**

★*10 August 1750 in Nottingham, Cecil co., Md. 1776 Lt., 5th Pa. Battalion. Captured at Fort Washington. 1780 Exchanged. ✝New Jersey.*

c Sarah[96] 1776— **Eva** **4-13-32.5**
m h *Samuel Shirk* Andrew[96]
Samuel 1777—p1840 **4-13-31** George[95]
Daniel F.[96] Catherine

3-13-5
James Edwin Burr Finley 1758-1819 ® #2–13

m 1/2/1798 w Mary Peronneau[97] 1765—1852

★*5 May 1758 in Nottingham, Cecil co., Md. Studied medicine under Dr. Benjamin Rush who was a nephew of his mother. MD, U. of Pa. Surgeon 4th, 5th and 15th Mass. regt., serving until 1785. Original Cincinnatus.>Charleston, S.C. Capt. local cavalry in War of 1812. 1803 MA(Hon.), Brown U. △✝13 June 1819 at Charleston. △Old Peronneau vault, Circular Meeting House. 1840 Va. land grants issued heirs, book 3, p 490, Richmond.*

c Dr. Samuel Benjamin Rush[98] 1801-1833 **William Peronneau 1803—1876** **4-13-52**
m *1827* w *Mary Ancrum* **no issue** Mary Hutson 1804—1825 **unmarried**
BA, Princeton. 1821 Masters-mate USN. 1824 MD Sarah Ann 1806—1825 **unmarried**
U. of Pa. r Charleston, S.C. ✝Liverpool, Eng. **James Edwin Burr[98] 1808—1844** **4-13-53**

3-14-0.5
Mary Finley 1738- #2–14

m h John Martin
m h William Morrow **Gettysburg, Pa.**

★*Sadsbury Twp., Chester (Adams) co., Pa. Issue by second marriage:*

c Jeremiah 1771—
Farmer and miller in Warren co., O. 1823 Governor of Ohio.

3-14-0.6
Ellen Finley 1739-1792 #2–14

m 1759 h James Gillespie —1769

★*Sadsbury Twp., Chester co, Pa. >Va.*

c James "Smoking Jimmy"

3-14-1
Michael Finley 1744-1821 #2–14

m 11/29/1772 w Mary Waugh[99] —1804

---

94. Son was Samuel Finley Breese Morse, inventor of the telegraph. 1840 Her family received Va. warrants for 1,333 acres as heirs of Ebenezer Finley. Book 3, p 489.
95, 1840 Richmond,Va. land office #8819, #8820 for 445 acres as heir of Uncle Ebenezer Finley.
96. 1842 Idem. #9016, #9017 for 166 acres.
97. Dau Arthur and Mary (Hutson) Peronneau; gdau Rev. Wm and Mary (Woodward) Hutson and niece of Richard Hutson, member of the Continental Congress.
98. △Peronneau vault, Circular Mtg. House, Charleston, S.C.
99. Dau Wm and Mary Waugh

★16 February 1744 in Chester co., Pa. >✝Brownsburg, Rockbridge co., Va. Planter. ✝13 August 1821. Will proved 11/—/1821. △Providence New Presb. Chyd.

c William 1773—1824 4-14-11
Samuel 1775—1849 4-14-12
John 1778—1865 4-14-13
Mary 1778—1804 4-14-13.5
Esther 1780—1804 unmarried
Catherine 1780-di
Michael 1783—1823 4-14-14
Elizabeth 1786—1824 4-14-14.5

3-14-2
William Finley 1746-ca1814 ®

#2-14

m 10/3/1765 w Susannah Skinner[100]

★14 June 1746 in Sadsbury Twp., ✚Chester (Adams) co., Pa. Farmer. 1764>W. Caln Twp. 1779 York co. taxed on 243 acres. 1776 In Capt. James Greer's Co.[101] ✝Hamilton Bann Twp., Adams co., Pa. △Lower Marsh Creek Chyd.

c Catherine Jane 1766—
m 12/12/1799 h Robert Morrison ✚Adams co.
Susanna 1768—
Ebenezer 1770—
1794 Capt. York co. militia, Col. War of 1812. >Noble co., O.
Martha 1772-dy
m 4/12/1792 h Hugh Dunwoody ✚Adams co.
Michael 1774—1784
John 1776—1858 4-14-23
Ann 1778—
m 3/12/1801 h James Barclay
Samuel 1780—
>Ohio
Margaret 1782—
m h Joseph Alexander Houston
>Va.
William 1784—1836 4-14-25

3-14-2.5
Margaret Finley 1751-1848

#2-14

m 1770 h David Carlisle Humphreys[102] 1741—1826 ®

★17 June 1751 in Chester co., Pa. >✝Greenville, Augusta co., Va. ✝22 September 1848. △Bethel Presb. Chyd.

c Margaret Finley 1773—1857
m 11/24/1797 h Samuel Blackwood 1773—1841
Elizabeth 1776—
m 2/19/1801 h Samuel McCutchan ®
✚Augusta co.
Ann 1779— no issue
m 10/26/1798 h Archibald Rhea >Tenn.
John 1783—1864
m 5/20/1819 w Elizabeth Woods
Capt. War of 1812 >✝Parke co., O.
Samuel 1785—1860
m 1812 w Margaret Moore 1789—1856
Planter on homestead at Greenville, Va.
Tirzah 1787—1844
m 8/15/1814 h James Samuel Willson 1782-1864
Hannah 1789-dy
Aaron Finley 1794—1885
m 1828 w Nancy Sterrett 1803—1881
Planter at Greenville
Mary 1796—1860
m h David Carlisle Gilkeson —1865
r Plantation at Barter Brook, Va. (See 5-14-141.8)

3-14-2.6
Elizabeth Finley 1753-

#2-14

m 1769 h David Blythe

★Chester co., Pa. △Lower Marsh Creek Chyd.

100. Dau John and Mary Skinner
101. Pa. Arch. s 5, v 2, p 645, inter alia
102. Merchant. Capt. Cunningham's Co. of Pa. regt. in Revolution. Augusta co. will, book 15, p 342.

c James 1770—1857
David 1772—
Calvin 1774—
Collector of Port of Philadelphia

Ann 1776—
m h *Rev. ..... McGinley*
Tirzah 1778—
Samuel 1780—

3-14-3
Aaron Finley 1756-1793 ®

#2-14

m w **Mary Witherow**[103] **+Adams co., Pa.**

★*Chester co., Pa. Farmer. 1780 M/Sgt. York co. regt. Lived near brother Michael. Will dated 9/10/1793 York co.*

c **Marie (Margaret)** **4-14-30.5** William **unmarried**
Physician in Chambersburg, Pa. ✠aet 30.

3-14-4
Andrew Finley 1760-1844

#2-14

m **1793 w Ann McClure**
m **w Jane Lyle**

★*10 March 1760 in Chester co., Pa. >✠Rockbridge co., Va. Planter. ✠8 May 1844.*

c **Betsey 1795—** **4-14-40.5** Jane 1800—1819 **unmarried**
William 1796—1816 **unmarried** 2 Margaret
John 1797—1866 **4-14-41** m h ..... *Knott* *>Ohio*
Andrew 1798-di Ann -di

3-14-4.5
Ann Finley 1766-p1800

#2-14

m **1785 h Robert Campbell** **Berkeley co., Va.**

★*York co., Pa.*

c Robert 1786—
David 1788—
James 1790—
Barton 1791—

3-15-1
John Finley 1755-1840 ®

#2-15

m **1777 w Betty Paisley**

★*22 May 1755 in ✠Guilford co., N.C. On militia list at battle of Guilford C.H. Taught school near Greensboro.*

c John 1778—
William 1779—1858 **4-15-12**
Andrew 1781—
Samuel
James 1782—1824 **4-15-15**
Michael

3-15-4
Michael Finley 1768-1843

#2-15

m **1795 w Sinah Taylor —1800**
m **1803 w Eleanor Paisley 1778—1843**

★*28 February 1768 in Guilford co., N.C. 1796> Tenn. 1815>✠Walshville, Ill. ✠22 October 1843. △ Mt. Pulaski Presb. Cem.*

103. Dau John and Margaret (Barbour) Witherow

c Andrew 1796— 4-15-41
Elizabeth 1798—
m h *Calvin C. Nelson*
William 1800— 4-15-42
Margaret 1804— 4-15-42.1
Sinah 1805—1852 4-15-42.2
Catherine 1806—1895 4-15-42.3
Polly 1808— 4-15-42.4
Eleanor 1810—1889 4-15-42.5
Jane 1812—1900 4-15-42.6
Martha 1814—1903 4-15-42.7
Michael 1816—1866 4-15-43
Nancy 1818—1902 4-15-43.5
Della 1819-dy

3-16-1
Joseph Lewis Finley 1753-1839 ®

#2-16

m 1782 w Jean Blair[104]

★ *20 February 1753 in Chester co., Pa. 1776 Capt. Miles' Pa. Rifles, later major in 2nd, 8th and 13th Pa. Line. 1818 Pensioned. Had lost eye in service. Princeton grad. >✠△West Union, O. ✠23 May 1839.*

c Hannah 1783—1827 4-16-10.5
Juliet 1784-di
Michael Lewis 1785—
Elizabeth Deborah 1787—
Nancy Dean 1789—
John Blair 1791—1863
>✠*Lewis co , Ky.*
Joseph Lewis 1793—
James 1796—1846 4-16-14
Ebenezer 1798—
Mary Brown 1800—1831 4-16-15.5
Samuel Blair 1803—1833
Margaret 1807—1839 4-16-16.5

3-16-2
Ebenezer Finley 1763-1822

#2-16

m 12/29/1784 w Jane McKnight[105] 1766—1809
m 10/17/1809 w Catherine Allen-Marshall[106] 1775—1864

★*14 January 1763 in Londonderry Twp., Chester co., Pa. 1803 Sold 186 acres inherited from father there to George Adams; >✠△Baltimore, Md. Prosperous merchant. Senior partner Finley, VanLear & Finley. ✠13 September 1822. △With first wife in Old Westminster Presb. Ch. Cem.*

c Michael Allison 1785—1848 no issue
m w *Eliza VanLear 1790—1809*
m w *Isabella Brown*
AB, Princeton; MD, U. of Pa. Prof. University of Medicine, Baltimore. Dean U. of Md.
John McKnight 1787—1850 4-16-22
Nancy 1791—1792
David Barr 1792—1820
Merchant at New Orleans. ✠At sea.
Ebenezer Lewis 1794—1839 4-16-24
Mary 1798—1823 unmarried
Joseph Washington 1804—1857
Samuel 1804-di
(Isham) Randolph 1810—1882 4-16-26
Ann Catherine 1812—1886 4-16-26.5
Sophia Hanson 1814—1870 no issue
m h *Samuel Knox George*[107]

3-18-0
Josiah Finley

#2-18

m w Alsey .....

★*Kent co., Md. >Orange co., N.C. with parents.*

104. Dau Rev. Samuel Blair
105. Dau John and Mary (McAlister) McKnight
106. Widow Henry Marshall of Lexington, Ky., with two children; John and Polly
107. Had two children by former marriage; Archibald and Samuel Knox George, Jr.

c James 4-18-01
Betsey
Rachel
Letitia
Polly
Abigail

3-18-1

James Finley 1754-1832 ®

#2–18

m 6/6/1778 w Elizabeth Brisbane[108] 1758—1830

★8 March 1754 in Kent (Queen Anne) co., Md. >Greensboro, N.C. Farmer and merchant in firm of Riley & Finley. Roster of Soldiers of N.C., p 434. Elder Alamance Presb. Ch. ✝Guilford co. Will proved 10/20/1832.

c Ann 1779—1845
m *1800* h *Joseph Walker*
Mary 1782— 4-18-10.6
Sarah 1786—1858
m *1807 Joseph Reed*
✝*Jefferson co., Texas*
John Riley 1789—1832 **unmarried**
r Santa Fe ,N.M. ✝Sonora, Mex., killed by Indians
Jane Moore 1790—1834 **unmarried**
George Brisbane 1792—1879 4-18-11
Riley 1793—1871 4-18-12

3-18-2

George Finley 1757-1833 ®

#2–18

m w Margaret ..... —1798
m 1806 w Mary Bishop-Ross[109] 1778—1866 +Greensboro, N.C.

★15 December 1757 in Kent (Queen Anne) co., Md. 1777 Capt. 5th Batt., Queen Anne co. militia. Roster of Soldiers of N.C., p 379. ✝28 January 1833 near Greensboro, N.C. Family >Ohio >Putnam co., Ind. Bible rec:

c William 1797— 4-18-21
Frances 1798— 4-18-21.4
Robert Bishop 1806—1817
Elizabeth Cunningham 1807—1852 4-18-21.5
John Breaden 1809—1858 4-18-22
George Washington 1812—1879 **unmarried**
Araminta Bishop 1814— 4-18-22.5
Eleanor Emily 1816— 4-18-22.6
Mary 1818—1819
James Milton 1820—1907 4-18-23
Joseph Bishop Younger 1826—1848 **unmarried**

3-18-3

Joseph Finley 1759-1823

#2–18

m 5/8/1779 w Sarah Ann Walker

★20 February 1759 in Kent co., Md. Farmer and miller. Built one of first grist mills in N.C. Member Alamance Presb. Ch. Inherited family homestead near +✝Greensboro.

c George 1780— 4-18-31
Joseph Walker 1782—1843 4-18-32
John 1784—1837 4-18-33
Sarah 1786—
m h *James Paisley*

3-18-5

John Finley 1762-1819

#2–18

m 1782 w Martha McConnell[110]

★20 August 1762 probably in Guilford co., N.C. 1784 Granted 500 acres in Jefferson co., Ky.[111] >✝Allen co., Ky.

c George 1783—
>Ohio
Flora 1786—1866 4-18-51.5
Martha Jane 1789—
Emeline 1791—
Gabrilla 1794—
Jefferson 1796-**dy**
Thomas 1800—1869
Howard 1806—1862 4-18-52

3-19-1
John Evans Finley 1753-1818 #2-19

m 1782 w Elizabeth Ruston[112] 1759—1845

★26 July 1753 in Cecil co., Md. BA, MA Princeton. 1781 Ordained Presb. minister at Faggs Manor Ch. where he was pastor. 1797 Flatboat to Kaskaskia and Spanish colonies. 1783 >Bracken, Mason co., Ky. Received £100 in land at head of Elk River, Pa. and £30 in cash in father's will. Was pastor Red Oak Ch., ✠Ripley, Brown co., O. ✠ 7 January 1818.

c James 1783—1832	4-19-11	Elizabeth Budd 1792—1822	4-19-12.6
Mary 1785—1881	unmarried	John 1794—1868	4-19-13
Job Ruston 1787—1864	unmarried	Margaret 1795-di	
Hannah 1789—1859	unmarried		

3-19-1.5
Margaret Finley 1756-1836 #2-19

m h Col. John Power 1757—1805

★6 September 1756 in Cecil co , Md. Received £20 in father's will. ✠10 May 1836 in Westmoreland co., Pa. △Rehoboeth Chyd.

c James 1779—1864	4-19-15.1	John Finley 1786—1865	
Jeannette 1780—1798		m 2/19/1807 w *Mary Ellen Starrett*	
Patrick 1782—1841		✠*Fayette co., Pa. Inherited family homestead.*	
m w *Nancy Gallagher*	—*1857*	Margaret 1788—1854	4-19-15.6
Hannah 1783—		Mary 1798—1865	4-19-15.7
m *1809* h *Robert Thompson*	>*Ohio*	Isabel 1803—1873	4-19-15.8

3-19-2
Ebenezer Finley 1760-1849 #2-19

m 1/ /1782 w Jane Kinkaid 176?—1793
m 4/ /1794 w Violet Lowery 1775—1804
m 3/14/1805 w Margaret Cunningham 1769—1822
m 5/28/1822 w (Mrs.) Sarah Jones 1769—1847 **no issue**

★30 December 1760 in Cecil co., Md. 1772 Across mountains with father who located homestead at Dunlap Creek, Fayette co., Pa , which Ebenezer inherited. Built first saw and grist mills in Fayette co. r Menallen Twp. Elder of △Dunlap Creek Presb. Ch. Large landholder, auditor and school director of ✠Fayette co. 1821 Organized Sunday School at New Salem. ✠1 January 1849.

{ John Evans 1784—1793		William 1798—1865	4-19-23
{ James 1784—1861	4-19-21	Samuel 1800—1880	
Elizabeth 1786—1860		Jane 1802—1890	
m h *Judge Wm Thompson*		m h *John Hibbs*	
Joseph 1788—1848		Ebenezer Lowery 1804—1891	4-19-25
Hannah 1790—1793		Eli H. 1807—1892	4-19-26
Rebecca 1795—1888	4-19-22.5	Robert 1809—1874	4-19-27
Hannah 1796—1871		Margaret 1810—1839	unmarried

108. Dau John and Sarah (Riley) Brisbane
109. ✠Putnam co., Ind. Two children by former marriage to Capt. J. James Ross (R), one, Rebecca, m Noah Weatherly.
110. Dau James and Martha (Williams) McConnell
111. Jilson's Book A, p 372
112. Dau John Ruston of Faggs Manor, Chester co., Pa.

3-19-2.5
Hannah Finley 1764-1828 #2–19

m **h John Robinson**

★*20 June 1764 in Cecil co., Md. Lived on farm near Rehoboeth Ch., Fayette co., Pa.*

c James **-dy**
Patsey
m **h** *John McConnell*
Polly **unmarried**
Nancy **unmarried**
Elizabeth **unmarried**
Thomas **-dy**

3-19-3
Joseph Finley 1766-1860 #2–19

m **w Elizabeth Veech**
m **w Frances Moore**

★*15 December 1766 in Cecil co., Md. Exec of brother William's estate. Farmed the old Benjamin Fell Farm near Webster, Pa., inherited from father. JP and elder △Rehoboeth Ch. where many of family are buried. ✠3 June 1860 in Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Elizabeth 1800—1803
James Veech 1801— **4-19-31**
2 John 1802—1803
{ Hannah E. 1804—1830 **unmarried**
{ Samuel 1804—1858 **no issue**
m **w** *Elizabeth .....*
△*With wife in Rehobœth Chyd.*
Robert Moore 1806—1882 **4-19-33**
Jane 1808— **4-19-33.5**
Ebenezer Moore 1811—1897 **4-19-34**
Joseph 1813—1832 **unmarried**
William 1816-**di**
Frances 1817—1849 **4-19-35.5**
Thomas Gallagher 1819—1915 **4-19-36**
David Porter 1822—1887 **4-19-37**
Margaret 1825—1829

3-19-4
William Finley 1772-1857 #2–19

m **w Sarah Patterson** **no issue**
m **w Margaret Wilson 1792—1850**

★*10 June 1772 in Cecil co., Md. Joint exec with brother Joseph of father's estate. Inherited the large family homestead, slaves and cattle. Prosperous farmer. Elder △Rehobœth Ch. ✠20 August 1857 in Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Harriet Atwood 1812—1826
Hannah Evans 1818—1847 **unmarried**
Sarah Jane 1819—1827
Harriet Atwood Nowell 1826—1840 **unmarried**
James L. 1829—1847 **unmarried**
Teacher. Graduate Jefferson College.
Robert 1830—
m **w** ..... *Wilson*
Had 3 sons. Squandered $8,000 inheritance.

3-19-5
Michael Finley 1774-1850 #2–19

m 8/25/1794 w Eleanor Elliot 1767—1834
m 2/5/1835 w Polly Plummer-Smith[113] **no issue**

★*24 March 1774 in Cecil co., Md. >Westmoreland co., Pa. Farmer. "Praying elder" of △Rehobœth Ch. for many years. "He was a lusty, florid man, nervous, about 5 ft. 8 in. in height with blue eyes and sandy hair. He weighed 200 pounds." Inherited one-half of father's land including large tracts in Wayne co., O. ✠29 July 1850.*

113. Had a son, George Plummer Smith, by former marriage.

c James 1796—1861 4-19-51
William 1798—1804
John Evans 1800—1871 4-19-52
Samuel Elliott 1802—1845 4-19-53
Ebenezer 1803—1868 4-19-54
Sarah 1806—1832 unmarried
Robert 1808—1871 unmarried
Mary 1810—1829 unmarried
Michael 1812—1872 4-19-56
Hannah 1814—1823

3-21-O.5
Esther Finley 1745-1789 #2-21

m h Col. William Patterson 1737—
★*22 August 1745 in Paxtang Twp., Lancaster co., Pa. 1777 Resided on the Juniata.*

c John 1767—
m w *Sarah Ray*
Isabella
m h *David Hunter*
r *White Deer Valley*
William Augustus 1772—1856
m w *Hannah Maria Spence*
Margaret -dy
James 1776—
>*Warren co., Ohio*

3-21-O.6
Martha Finley 1747- #2-21

m h William Wertz
★*3 June 1747 in Lancaster co., Pa.*

c John Finley 1768—
Isabella 1770—
Martha 1771—
William Augustine 1772—
Jane

3-21-I
John Finley 1760-1846 Ⓡ #2-21

m 9/14/1780 w Priscilla Hays[114] 1761—1836
★*21 September 1760 in Salisbury, Lancaster co., Pa. 1780 >Brooks co.,Va. >Jefferson co., O. 1834 >Knox co., Ill. Separated from wife who took daughter with her. Pension recs. show service to 1782 from Washington co., Pa., in Capt. Samuel McCullough's and James Scott's Cos. also under Col. John Marshall.* ✝*11 March 1846, St. Charles, Kane co., Ill.*

c David 1781—1853 4-21-11
Priscilla 1783-dy
Robert

3-23-I.7
Martha Finley #2-23

m h William Dumont[115] 1762—1839
★*New Brittain Twp., Bucks co., Pa.*
c John 1795—1871
m w *Deborah Finley*[116]

3-27-I
John Finley 1739-1806 Ⓡ #2-27

m 5/4/1762 w Sarah Todd[117] 1734— ✝First Bapt. Ch., Philadelphia
★*8 December 1739 in Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md. Educated Nottingham Academy. 1776 First Lt., Capt. Long's Co. in Col. Broadhead's Regt. Pa. Line. (Pa. Arch. s 5, v 2, pp 51, 446; v 3, pp 315, 334, 356.) 1777 Captain. >With father to Cumberland co., Pa. but p1762 >Philadelphia. 1770 Had 100 acres in Philadelphia co. 1781 Had 100 acres*

in Paxtantown Twp., Lancaster co. 1783 For service granted 300 acres in Westmoreland co. 1784 Frontier ranger. ✠Wheatfield Twp., Westmoreland (Indiana) co., Pa.

c Margaret 1763—1821 4-27-10.5
Isabella 1764—1836 4-27-10.6
James 1765—
Jane 1767—
m *4/5/1787* **h** *Terrence Smith*
Sarah 1769— 4-27-11.5
John 1771—
m *1798* **w** *Mary Elizabeth Harvey*
William 1773—1835
Robert James 1775-**di**

3-27-2

James Finley 1740-1809 ®

#2–27

m 5/16/1761 w Jean Rippey[118] —1814 **✠Big Springs Presb. Ch.**

★18 November 1740 in Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md. JP. Captain in Revolution. Held 250 acres in Tenn. Brewer and tanner on 250 acre plantation in ✠Letterkenny Twp., Franklin co., Pa. ✠4 February 1809. Will proved 9/27/1812 Franklin co. book C, p 76. Orphans Court recs. 1812/3, book A, p 417.

c Samuel 1762— ® 4-27-21
Elizabeth 1764— 4-27-21.5
John 1766—1816 ® 4-27-22
James 1768— ® 4-27-23
William 1770—1828 ® 4-27-24
Jane 1772—
m *12/23/1803* **h** *Samuel Armstrong Rippey*
#4-02-35.6 ✠Franklin co. ✠W. Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland co., Pa.
Isabell 1776—
m **h** *James Galbraith*
Mary 1779—1816 4-27-24.7
Martha 1781—1861
m **h** ..... *Jack*

3-27-3

William Finley 1746-1811 ®

#2–27

m 6/27/1764 w Margaret Morrison

★Cecil co., Md. Capt. 7th Batt. Cumberland co. militia (Pa. Arch. s 3, v 26, p 558.) 1786 Received warrant for 400 acres in ✠Washington co, Pa. for service.

c James
John
Robert William
Margaret Mary

3-27-5

Robert Finley 1750-1806 ®

#2–27

m 6/ /1770 w Sarah McFarland[119]

★Cumberland co., Pa. 1776 In 2nd Cumberland co. Regt. 1780 Lt. in command at Yellow Springs. 1781 Transferrred to Chief Guards. 1787 Received 60 acres and 1799, 160 acres for war service. (Pa. Arch. s 3, v 26, p 558.) Member Donegal Presb. Ch. ✠Donegal Twp., Washington co., Pa. Will proved 12/17/1806.

c James 1771—
m **w** *Ann Murphy*
Nancy 1773—
m *1793* **h** *James Clark*
Sarah 1774—
m *1795* **h** *Robert Davis*
John 1776—1855 4-27-52
Robert 1778—1854 4-27-53
Hannah 1780—
m *1800* **h** *Alexander Miller*
Martha 1781—1861
Margaret 1782—1851
m **h** *John Coucey*
David 1784—1859 4-27-54

114. Dau Capt. and Joanna (Passmore) Hayes. Remarried Thomas Miller. >Dearborn co., Ind.
115. Son John and Mary (Caldwell) Dumont

3-28-0.5
Sarah Finley 1748-1791 #2–28

m 1781 h Col. John Laird —1794

★*Chanceford,* ✠*York co., Pa. 1783 Husband held 900 acres there. All children left substantial sums in Andrew Finley's will.*[120]

c John Finley 1781—
Mary (Polly) 1783—
Abigail 1785—1850
m *6/14/1812* **h** *Andrew Clarkson 1779—1854*
Andrew Finley 1789—
m *1810* **w** *Mary Shrom*

3-30-1
Samuel Findley 1750-1828 #2–30

m 1792 w Elizabeth Buchanan[121] —1828

★*Portglenone, Ireland. 1778 >York co., Pa. >*✠△*Short Creek, Ohio co., (W.)Va.* ✠ *August 1828.* △*Reformed Ch. Stone mason; had been weaver in Ireland.*

c Agnes (Nancy) 1794—1855 4-30-10.5
Margaret 1797—1867 4-30-10.6
Eleanor 1800—1854 4-30-10.7
William 1805—1877 4-30-11
Samuel 1807—1893 4-30-12

3-30-2.5
Elizabeth Findley 1752-p1820 #2–30

m h Andrew Gordon
m h ..... Kennedy

★*Carrickfergus, Ireland.* ✠*Ohio co ,(W.)Va.*

c Jane
Ruth **-dy**

3-30-3
David Findley 1762-1852 #2–30

m w Jenny Mitchell

★*Portglenone, Ireland. 1778 On tax roll of Cumberland co., Pa. 1797 Received grant of 400 acres in Westmoreland co., Pa. >New Concord, O. County judge.*

c Matthew
Abel
William
John —1839 4-30-34
David
Samuel
Martha
James

3-30-3.5
Mary (Margaret) Findley 1759- #2–30

m h James Drennan

★*Portglenone.* ✠*Belfast, Ireland. No further record.*

---

116. Dau John and Elizabeth (Prall) Finley, Somerset co., N.J.
117. Dau Robert and Isabella Todd
118. Dau Samuel and Rachel (Armstrong) Rippey, Willbook C, p 188.
119. Dau David and Martha (Spears) McFarland
120. See page 28
121. Dau Thomas and Rachel (Williamson) Buchanan
122. Dau James ® and ..... (Martin) Spear
123. **m** 1828 **h** Wm. Perry and, later, Wm. Laird

CAMBRIA
BLAIR
BEDFORD
HUNTINGDON
MIFFLIN
JUNIATA
SOMERSET
FULTON
FRANKLIN
Moores Mills
Huntingdon
Hollidaysburg
Roaring Spg.
Juniata River
Mt. Union
Thomas Mills
Paint Creek
Rockhill Furnace
Yellow Creek
Smiths Crossing
Dublin Mills
Tuscarora Mountain
Lurgan
Burnt Cabins
Ft. Littleton
Bedford
Boone
McConnellsburg
Chambersburg
Guilford Spgs.
Bedford Valley
Mercersburg
Greencastle
Warrens Mills
Cooks Mills
Franklin Mills
SOUTHERN PENNSYLVANIA

BEAVER
ALLEGHENY
Ohio R.
Allegheny River
Pittsburg
Wilkinsburg
INDIANA
Armagh
Belle Vernon
Hannatown
Latrobe
Derry
Loyalhanna River
Ft. Palmer
Greensburg
Darragh
WESTMORELAND
WASHINGTON
Finleyville
Webster
Washington
Donegal
Fayette
Amity
Ten Mile Creek
W. Finley
E. Finley
Dunlap Creek
Youghiogheny River
SOMERSET
Somerset
Monongahela River
Redstone
Uniontown
Waynesburg
Paisley
GREENE
FAYETTE
Farmington
S.W. PENNSYLVANIA

3-30-4
William Findley 1751-1825 ® #2–30

m 1799 w Elizabeth Spear[122] —1809
m 1819 w Mary Barnett[123] 1800—1896

★11 January 1751 in Portglenone, Ireland. 1763 >Philadelphia. Granted 150 acres near Waynesboro, Franklin co., Pa. 1804 In Genessee co., N.Y. Captain in Revolution. 1780 >Latrobe, Westmoreland co., Pa. Assemblyman state executive, 1803—17 Congressman. ✝5 April 1825 at Greensburg, Pa.

c James Spear 1802—1874	4-30-41	Elinor 1809—1840	
William 1803—		David 1820—1871	4-30-44
John 1805—1866	4-30-43	Andrew 1822—1866	4-30-45
Agnes 1807—1840		Samuel 1825—	4-30-46

3-32-1
John Findley 1741-1804 #2–32

m w

★ December 1741. ✝Parish of Ahoghell, county Antrim, Ireland. Will proved 11/9/1804, willbook #570, p 409.

c Francis —1855	4-32-11	Margaret	4-32-13.5
John		Robert	
r Bellurbet, county Cavan		Isabella	
James 1784—	4-32-13		

3-37-3
John Findley 1688-1758 #2–37

m 7/20/1704 w Margaret Osborne 1694—1769

♁5 October 1688 in Derry Cathedral, county Antrim. Educated Trinity College, Dublin. Linen draper, ✚Londonderry. Inherited family estate and mills at Auchevely. ✝12 September 1758. △Dunaghy Chyd., county Antrim. Will proved 12/6/1758, Prerogative willbook 26, #236762.

c Mary ♁ 1705—		Margaret Elizabeth ♁ 1712—	
m 9/16/1726 h *Thomas Browne*		m h *Edward Murray*	
John 1707—1779	4-37-31	David ♁ 1713—	
Thomas 1709—	4-37-32	William 1715—	4-37-35
James ♁ 1711—1797			
m 1732 w *Janet Ennis*			

3-38-7
Charles Finley 1736-1816 ® #2–38

m 4/26/1762 w Hester Hodge —1771 **no issue**
m 6/6/1774 w Sarah Nancy McDowell[124] 1739—p1800

♁30 November 1736 in Presbystery of Glasgow. 1762 Linen draper in Dublin. 1767 Gave power of attorney to his brother Andrew, property to brother John, >Waxhaw district, N.C., where he bought 100 acres. 1774 >Hillsboro, Morgan district, Burkes co. 1780 In Battle of Kings Mountain. (Paid £24 12/ 5d, Army Accts. v 13, book 22, p 9, #48.) 1790 Census shows 8 ch. ✝15 March 1816 at Hillsboro. Bible recs:

c Francis 1775—1863	4-38-73	Rebecca 1783—	
William 1777—1849	4-38-74	m 6/22/1801 h *John Dean*	
Mary Oglevie 1779—		George 1785—	
m 1798 h *Joel McCorkle*		Sarah 1787-di	
John 1780—1840	4-38-75	Charles Edward 1789—	4-38-77
		Samuel 1791—	4-38-78

3-40-1
John Finley 1722-1784 #2-40

m w Elizabeth Ann Lee?

♂ 16 April 1722 at Glasgow. Inherited "Finley Manor" near Paisley, Scotland.

c John

3-40-2
Robert Finley 1724- #2-40

m 1745 w Annabella Patterson

♂ 20 March 1724 at Glasgow. Professor Glasgow University. Left £100 in father's will.

c Edward 1759—

m *6/19/1778* w *Mary Wilson* ✚*Ayr*

3-40-5
James Finley 1730-1809 #2-40

m 8/1/1749 w Mary Patterson 1732—1810

★31 August 1730 at Glasgow. As cadet of family, >✚New Britain Twp., Bucks co., Pa. >✠Augusta co..Va. ✠10 October 1809.

c Robert Wilkes 1750—1840 ® 4-40-51
John 1752—1792 ® 4-40-52
Samuel 1754—a1818
✠*Fairview, O.*
Alexander 1756—1819 4-40-54
George 1758—
Mary 1760—
James 1762—

3-45-2
Charles Fenley 1689-1744 #2-45

m 4/11/1711 w Elizabeth Harris 1682—1749

★16 March 1689 in Prince George co., Md. where in 1720 he received 55½ acre plantation "Nonsuch". The name is spelled indiscriminately in recs. Owned ✠King Creek Plantation, Talbot co., Md. ✠20 October 1744.

c Ann 1715—
Sarah 1717—
Elizabeth 1720—
Charles 1722—1787 4-45-21
John 1725—1751 4-45-22
James 1728—1785 4-45-23
William 1730—
m w *Mary* .....
Mary 1733— 4-45-24.5
Richard 1736—
Isaac 1738—

3-47-2
Robert Finley 1688-1762 #2-47

m w Jane Atkinson

★Dundee, Scotland. Attorney. >✠Dublin, Ireland· Children ♂ St. Peters.

c William Atkinson ♂ 1716—
>Georgia. Attorney. Served under Gen. James E. Oglethorpe. 1732 Warranted land at Atlanta. 1747 Sheriff.
Robert ♂ 1717—

3-54-1
William Findlay 1707-1778 #2-54

m w Mary Doyle

c John
Matthew
Margaret
m h *John Irwin*

James
Elizabeth
William

3-79-4
William Finley -1823 #2–79

m w **Rosanna Cummins —1825**
✠*21 October 1823 in Meltown, county Tyrone, Ireland.*

c Alexander 1775—
William 1777—1835 **4-79-42**
Sarah 1778—1861
m h *Rev. John McArthur*
Jane 1779—1795

Rosanna 1780-dy
Martha
m h ..... *Allen*
>Philadelphia

3-80-6
William Finley 1728-1790 #2–80

m 5/20/1751 w Margaret Steele[125] 1730—1790 **+Derry Cathedral**
♂8 April 1728 at Londonderry, Ireland. 1756 Lt. Londonderry Militia. Farmer and weaver. ✠ Doish Hill, near Londonderry. Prerogative will proved 8/26/1790, book 408, p.525.

c William 1752—1816
m *1780* w *Elizabeth Doyle —1824*
Robert 1754—1834
m *4/8/1774* w *Elizabeth Stringer*
✠*Arlow, county Antrim*
Margaret Jane 1756—
m *1776* h *John McArthur*

Thomas 1758—a1822 **4-80-63**
John 1760—1830
m w *Martha Flood*
Samuel Steele 1762—
m w *Eliza Henderson*

124. Dau Joseph and Margaret (O'Neill) McDowell
125. Dau Samuel and Jane (Nelson) Steele of county Donegal

4-02-11
John Finley 1724-1791 ® #3-02-1

m 4/21/1741 w Mary Thankful Caldwell[126] 1728—1787

★28 December 1724 in East Nottingham Twp., Chester co., Pa. Surveyor and farmer. Held about 1,000 acres in >Augusta co.,Va. 1748 In Dr. Walker's expedition to Cumberland Gap. 1755 In Capt. Thomas Armstrong's Co. Augusta co. militia; served with father in French & Indian War.[128] [129] 1759—69 County surveyor. 1776 Commissary Washington co. militia.[130] Will proved 9/20/1791, book 3, p 404, Augusta co.

c John Caldwell 1742—1818 ®	5-02-111	David 1748—1843 ®	5-02-114
George 1743—1809 ®	5-02-112	Samuel ♂ 1749—	
Jean 1744—	5-02-112.5	Thomas Caldwell 1750—1821	5-02-116
Robert Osborne 1745—	5-02-113	(Mary) Thankful ♂ 1751—	
Margaret 1746—1802	5-02-113.5	m h ..... *McKarter*	—p1790

4-02-12
Robert Finley 1726-1798 ® #3-02-1

m 6/5/1750 w Martha Henderson[131] —a1798

★10 May 1726 in Chester co., Pa. 1745 Received 297 acres from father in >✚Augusta co.,Va. Capt.Wm Preston's Co., Augusta co. militia in French & Indian War.[129] 1750 Bought 297 acres in Beverly Manor from brother John, being part of his 892 acre plantation. 1776 On expedition against the Cherokees.[130] ✠Staunton,Va. △Tinkling Spgs. Presb. Chyd. Minute book v 4, Staunton, names:

c John 1751—1811	5-02-121	Martha Jane 1760—	
Susanna 1753—		m *3/28/1786* h *John Rutledge*	✚*Augusta co.*
m *5/ /1773* h *Samuel Moore*	✚*Augusta co.*	James 1762—	5-02-124
Robert 1755—1818	5-02-122	David 1765—	5-02-125
Samuel 1758—1824	5-02-123		

4-02-14.5
Rose Finley -1766 #3-02-1

m 6/ /1756 h John Henderson[131]

★Augusta co.,Va.

c William		Florence	
Margaret		m	h *Andrew Russell*
m	h *David Stewart*		

4-02-15
Samuel Finley 1739-1797 #3-02-1

m 5/16/1761 w Elizabeth Fulton

★ March 1739 in Nottingham Twp., Chester co., Pa. 1754 >✚Augusta co.,Va. holding 170 acres. 1761 Bought 200 acres in Orange (Washington) co., (W.)Va., from brother John. 1781 Sold out >Ohio co., (W.) Va., on Buffalo Creek ✠near Wheeling. 1788 Taxed for 400 acres there.

c John 1762—1832	5-02-151	Thankful 1770-dy	
William 1764—1819	5-02-153	Joseph 1772—	
James 1765—1830	5-02-154	m w *Hannah Walker*	
Elizabeth 1767—1820	5-02-154.5	*1816 Was in Williamson co., Tenn.*	
Robert 1769—	2-02-155	Jean 1774—	5-02-156.5

126. Dau David and Mary Caldwell

128. Chalkey's *Augusta County Records* v 3, p 254; v 2, p 442

4-02-16
William Joseph Finley 1743-1802 #3-02-1

m w

ȯ 16 June 1743 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch., Augusta co.,Va. >Prince Edward co. >✠Wyth co.,Va.

c James[133] 1766—
William 1767—
Asa 1769—1853 5-02-163
Margaret 1770—
John P. 1771—
Elizabeth 1772—
Thankful 1774—
Mary 1775—
one other dau

4-02-17
James Finley 1745-1830 ® #3-02-1

m 1769 w Kesiah Martin[134] 1753—1831

ȯ 8 May 1747 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch., ✠Augusta co.,Va. 1779 Held 200 acres in Montgomery co.,Va. 1781 Capt. Montgomery co. militia. (Va. Militia in the Rev.— McAllister, p 182) 1783 Oath fides there. 1789 >Lincoln co.,Va.(now Whitley co., Ky.) at ✠Tye's Ferry on Cumberland River. △Siler's Farm. 1921 Tombstone replaced. (See also Southwest Va.— Preston, pp 724, 815.)

c James
Quarrelled with family. >Kansas >Calif. where he he had vineyard and winery.
William 1772—1845 5-02-172
Travis 1774—1862 unmarried
>✠Mo.
Mary Ann 1775—1816
m h ..... *Monford*
Phoebe Elizabeth 1777—1867 5-02-173.6
Samuel 1778—
m w *Polly* .....
1801 Sold land on Green River, Logan co., Ky. > Ross co., O.
Henry
Thomas
Robert Henry 1796—1859 5-02-177

4-02-18
George Finley 1747-1831 ® #3-02-1

m 1770 w Jeane Lyle[135] —p1810

ȯ 4 January 1748 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch., Augusta co.,Va. 1771 >Washington co.,Va., later part of Ky. 1777 Lt. in militia expedition against Shawnees. Held 127 acres on east side of Wallace Branch, North Fork of Holston River. 1783 Fence viewer and surveyor. 1814 Received 260 acres in Logan co., Ky. on certificate #2680 dated 1798, on the Little Clifty. Slaveholder and plantation owner. Will made 8/22/1810 in ✠Logan co. names:

c Rachel 1772—1854 5-02-180.5
Elizabeth 1774—1824 5-02-180.6
Mary 1776—
m *1797* h *Hugh Orr*
1831 Received homestead and 6 slaves per will

4-02-31
James Finley 1727-1790 #3-02-3

m 1746 w Agnes Morrison[136] —p1790

★10 December 1727 in Nottingham Twp., Chester co., Pa. 1754 Granted 155 acres in Beverly Manor, Augusta co., Va. 1757 Served in Augusta co. militia in French & Indian War.[129] Admr brother Robert's estate. ✠Staunton,Va. Will book 3, p 306. △Tinkling Springs Presb. Chyd.

---

129. Henning's *Statutes of Virginia* v 7
130. *History of Southwest Virginia 1746—1786*
131. Child of Wm and Susanna Henderson; gch Wm and Margaret (Bruce) Henderson of Fife
133. JP, Wyth co. 1798 Militia capt. 1799 Gdn Barbara, Betsy and Polly, daus Samuel Thompson, dec.

c James 1747—1829 ® 5-02-311
John 1748— 5-02-312
Margaret ♁ 1750—
m 1770 h *William Gilmour*

Samuel ♁ 1752—
m 1774 w *Ann Ramsey*
Elizabeth ♁ 1754—
m 1774 h *John Davis*
Robert ♁ 1756—
m w *Rachel Johnson*

4-02-34
William Finley 1732-1794 ® #3-02-3

m w
★*Chester co., Pa. Inherited family home farm. Capt. 7th Co., 8th Batt. Cumberland co. militia. 1778 Owned 350 acres in ✠Cumberland co., Pa.*

c Samuel 1760— 5-02-341
Margaret 1762—
m 1782 h *Samuel Cross*

William 1764—1821 5-02-342
Jane 1766—
m 1786 h *David Danton*

4-02-35.6
Margaret Finley 1740-p1800 #3-02-3

m 6/8/1762 h William Rippey[137] ®
★*8 March 1740 in Chester co., Pa. Husband was captain in Revolution. ✠Shippensburg, Pa.*

c Samuel Armstrong 1763— 4-27-24.5
Rachel 1765—

Hugh 1767—
William 1769—

4-02-50.5
Ann Finley 1735- #3-02-5

m h John Caldwell 1728—1790
★*Augusta co.,Va. 1781 >Nelson co., Ky. Husband was Ky. senator and Lt.-Governor.*

c John
Exec of Uncle John's will

Anthony ®
William ®

4-02-51
John Finley 1737-1802 ® #3-02-5

m ca1775 w Esther Reid —p1802
★*15 December 1737 in ✠Augusta co.,Va. 1765 Gdn Maty Gardner. 1768 Commissioner. 1777 Lt. Augusta co. militia. Will proved 10/25/1802, book 9, p 242.*

c Patsy 1776—
m h *John Dicktam*
"Already provided for" in will
Ann 1777— 5-02-510.6

Ester 1779—
m *7/31/1804* h *Isaac Tate* ✠*Shelbyville, Ky.*
Polly 1781—
m *10/ /1804* h *John Shannon* ✠*Shelbyville*
James 1783—1866 5-02-511

4-02-52
William Finley 1740-1806 ® #3-02-5

m 1768 w Sarah Steele[138] —1822

134. Dau Wm and Jean (Elwood) Martin of Augusta co.,Va.
135. Dau Matthew and Easter (Blair) Lyle
136 Dau James Morrison, Augusta co.
137. Remarried Elizabeth Finley-McCracken 3-12-4.6

★26 September 1740 in ✚Augusta co.,Va. 1774 Lt.; 1780 Capt., Augusta co. militia. 1782 Received grant of land in Jefferson co. (now Shelby co., Ky.) 1789 Inherited land from father. 1790 >Farm in ✚Shelby co. Slaveholder.Will proved 7/14/1806, book 2, p 113. ✚June 1806.

c William 1769—1816
m 2/12/1809 w *Mary Lewis* ✚*Shelby co.*
Eleanor 1772—
John Joseph 1774— **5-02-522**
Jennie 1777—
James 1780—
m 9/14/1820 w *Frances Bartlett*
✚*Jefferson co., Ky.*
Ann 1782—
m 3/29/1814 h *John Shannon*
Nancy 1781—
Cyrus 1785—
m 10/22/1828 w *Jane Shannon*
Andrew 1786—1858 **5-02-525**

4-02-53
Robert Finley 1745- ® #3–02–5

m 1767 w Martha Rosanna Steele[138] —1824

★✚Augusta co..Va. 1760 In Col. Stewart's militia regt. 1776 Lt. in militia. 1789 Received homestead and 200 acres on Shenandoah in father's will, >✚Ohio.

c Jane 1768—
m 5/20/1784 h *William McCutcheon*
Polly 1770—
m h *Robert McCutcheon*
Theodosia 1772—
Martha 1773—
m h *John L. Gulinger*
Patsy 1774—
m h *Samuel Wright*
Mary 1776—
William —1815 **5-02-531**
Sally
Elizabeth
m h *Andrew McIntyre*
Jane
m h *Joseph Patton*
James
John 1778—1833 **5-02-533**
Rosanna 1789—1865 **5-02-533.5**
Robert 1790— **5-02-534**

4-03-11
Robert Finley 1734-1770 #3–03–1

m w Magdalena Patterson[139] —1774

★16 March 1734 in Cumberland co., N. J. r Pilesgrove Twp., Salem co., N. J. Will proved 12/10/1770, Lib. 14, p 412, N. J. Wills.

c Robert
Margaret
Mary
m h *William Thompson*

4-03-12.5
Elizabeth Finley 1738- #3–03–1

m 6/20/1761 h Nathan Paul —1762

★6 February 1738 in Salem co., N. J. Husband's will proved 4/16/1762 at Greenwich, Gloucester co., N. J., Lib. 11, p 127.

c Nathan 1763—
m 9/28/1748 w *Jamsen Finley 1763—* *#4-03-14*

---

138. Dau Samuel and Martha (Fulton) Steele
139. Will proved 2/5/1774, Lib. 23, p 369, N. J. Wills.
140. Dau John and Mary Edwards
141. N. J. Arch. v 31, p 49; *Official Register*— Stryker, p 844.

4-03-13
John Finley 1741-1778 ®

#3-03-1

m 5/10/1768 w Hannah Edwards[140]

★20 October 1741 in Salem co., N. J. Farmer on Alloways Creek, near Hancock Bridge, Salem co. 1775 Served on Committee of Observation. Wagonmaster, Capt. Daniels' 1st Batt., Salem co. militia.[141] *✝21 March 1778, killed by Tory partisans while sick abed. Bible recs:*

c Samuel 1769—1834 5-03-131
- William 1771—1838
  - **m** *9/6/1791* **w** *Rachel Davenport*
- Mary Rebecca 1773—
- Sarah 1775—1817
  - **m** *1795* **h** *Joseph Daniels*

Hannah Edwards 1776—1832
- **m** *1796* **h** *Samuel Smalley*
- **m** *4/30/1809* **h** *Samuel Padgett*

James 1777—1849 5-03-133

John Edwards 1778—1837 5-03-134

4-03-14
William Finley 1743- ®

#3-03-1

m 4/28/1762 w Mary White[142] **✝Gloucester co., N. J.**

★18 December 1743 in Salem co., N. J. Served in Capt. Sheppard's 2nd N. J. Batt. 1778 Wounded at Hancocks Bridge.[143]

c Jamsen 1763—
- **m** *9/28/1784* **h** *Nathan Paul, jr. 1713—*
  #4-03-12.5

William 1765—

Elizabeth 1766—
- **m** *4/5/1784* **h** *Terrence Smith*

Samuel 1768—

Sarah 1770—
- **m** *4/28/1796* **h** *William Long*

Mary 1772—

David 1774—

4-03-15
James Finley 1745- ®

#3-03-1

m 1764 w Jane Craig

★ April 1745 in Salem co., N. J. Served in Capt. Carleton Sheppard's Co., 2nd N. J. Batt. 1778 Wounded at Hancocks Bridge.[143] *Received grant of 100 acres in Ohio. Name changed to "Finlaw" (Salem co. recs.)*

c Mary

James 1764—
- **m** *12/1/1783* **w** *Mary Strake*

Samuel 1766—

Robert 1767— 5-03-153

John 1770—1840 5-03-154

4-03-16
David Finley 1747-

#3-03-1

m 8/27/1777 w Sarah Adams

Kept tavern at ✝Pennsville, Salem co., N. J.

c Mary 1778—
- **m** **h** *John Casperson*

John 1779—p1821 5-03-161

Samuel 1780—1832 5-03-162

David 1781—1864 5-03-163

Nathan 1783—1821
- **m** *3/ /1812* **w** *Mary Pedrick* ✝*Salem*

Job 1784—1831 **no issue**
- **m** **w** *Ann .....*

Richard 1786—

George 1787— 5-03-167

Rebecca 1789—
- **m** **h** *..... Goslin* ✝*Salem*

142. N. J Arch., v 22, p 138.

143. *Jerseymen in the Rev.*— Stryker, p 593; History of Gloucester and Salem Counties, New Jersey.

4-03-33
James Finley 1737- #3-03-3

m 1759 **w Sarah** .....

1776 Oath fides in Hartford co., Md.

c Robert 1760—18.... 5-03-331
James 1762—
Samuel 1764—
Sarah 1768—
m *4/2/1781* **h** *John Sterrett*
Alexander 1770—1825 5-03-334

4-03-51
John Finley 1747- ® #3-03-5

m **w Elizabeth Prall**[146]

r Somerset co., N. J. 1776 Served in 2nd Pa. Regt. 1778 >Greenwood Twp., Cumberland co., Pa.

c Elizabeth
Robert
Harriet
Mary
Deborah[147]
Chacey
Hannah

4-03-53
James Finley 1750- ® #3-03-5

m **w Rebecca Bell**[144]

★*Melford Hundred, Del. Served in Rev. as express rider for Delaware regt.*[115] *Received 165 acre grant in Hartford co., Md. called "Honesty is the Best Policy."*

c John 1776—
Samuel 1778—
Rebecca 1780—
m **h** ..... *Torrence*
Thomas 1782— 5-03-533
Sylvester **unmarried**
✠*Clarksville. Tenn.*
Robert
m *3/2/1827* **w** *Susan Miller*
James —1847 5-03-536

4-04-12
Alexander Finley 1740- ® #3-04-1

m 1762 **w Rachel** .....

★*Bedford co., Pa. 1776 Sgt. in Capt. Wm Crawford's Co., Washington co., Pa. militia. 1781 Taxed on 200 acres there. (Pa. Arch. s 3, v 22, p 722.)*

c Alexander 1764—
Marie 1766—
John 1768—

4-04-31
John Findley 1740-1813 ® #3-04-3

m 7/24/1760 w Mary Dixon[148] **1741—1825**

★*10 November 1740 in Md. 1759 >Letterkenny Twp., ✠Cumberland co., Md. where he had 122 acres. Member Big Springs Presb. Ch. 1770 Sold out. 1776 Lt. in Capt. Moses Carson's Rangers; 1778—83 in Capt. James Lynch's Ranger Co.*[149] *Educated Nottingham Academy, Cecil co., Md. 1785—91 Taxed on 616 acres in Westmoreland co., Pa. Ltrs admr to widow 9/10/1813 in Legonier Twp., Westmoreland co. book 1, p 325.*

---

144. Dau David Bell, Hartford co.
145. Del. Arch. v 2, p 987
146. Father's will proved 1/28/1812, Hunterdon co., N.J. file 2552J, names issue
147. See note 116; some error here. Must refer to a grand-daughter of John (4-03-51)

c James D. 1761—1847 5-04-311
John 1763—1833 5-04-312
Elizabeth Ann 1765—1821 5-04-312.5
George 1768—
1788 Warranted 150 acres in Westmoreland co. 1792 >✠Bedford co., Pa.
Abel 1770— 5-04-314

4-04-32
William Findley 1744-1804 ®
#3-04-3

m 1769 w Sarah McFarland

★Md. In Capt. Noah Abraham's Co., ✠Cumberland co., Pa. militia in Rev. 1765 Had 200 acres. 1779 Held 150 acres.[150] *✠Washington Twp.*

c Harrison 1770—
Sarah 1772—
m h *Alexander Stuart*
Ann 1774—
m h *John Reed*
George 1776—

4-04-33
James Findley 1746-1804 ®
#3-04-3

m 7/ /1767 w Susanna Rogers[151] **1746—1806** **✠Rock Presb. Ch.**

★8 November 1746 in ✠Cecil co., Md. 1771 Warranted 200 acres in Cumberland co., Pa. 1776 In Capt. William Blain's 4th Co., 7th Batt. Cumberland co. militia.[152] *1779 Held 286 acres. Admr ✠Franklin co., Pa. book C, p 96.*

c John 1768—1832 5-04-331
William 1770—1837 5-04-332
Elizabeth Jane[154] 1772—
m *6/18/1792* h *Andrew Long, jr.*
Samuel 1774— 5-04-333
James 1776—
1793 He and brother William owned 400 acres in Bedford co., Pa.
Susanna 1778—1790
George 1780—
Betsy[154] 1782—
m *12/31/1806* h *John Brown*

4-04-34
George Findley 1748-1810 ®
#3-04-3

m 6/ /1776 w Elizabeth Galbraith[153]

★14 April 1748 in Cecil co., Md. >Cumberland co., Pa. 1775 In Capt. Hancock's Co., Cumberland co. militia. 1790 JP. 1794 >Westmoreland co. holding 400 acres. ✠E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa.

c James 1777—1837 5-04-341
George 1779—
John 1781—
Elizabeth 1786— 5-04-343.5
Rebecca 1796—
Isabell 1788—
m h *Andrew Reynolds*

4-04-41
John Finley 1741-1826 ®
#3-04-4

m 5/12/1787 w Margaret Rolland

Served in Revolution with Pa. Line.[155] *1790 r Wheatfield Twp., Westmoreland (Indiana) co., Pa. ✠Alleghenny co., Pa.*

c George 1788-dy
Elizabeth 1790-dy
Jane 1793— 5-04-410.5
Mary 1795—1800
Margaret 1798—1836 5-04-410.6

148. Dau Thomas and Mary (Dinwiddy) Dixon
149. Pa. Arch. s 2, v 10, pp 684, 777; s 6, v 4, p 12
150. Pa. Arch. s 3, v 24, p 673
151. Dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers

4-04-41.5
Elizabeth Finley 1742-1796 #3-04-4

m 1763 h Joseph Armstrong

★✝*Letterkenny Twp., Cumberland co., Pa.*

c John 1764— James 1767—

Joseph 1765—

4-04-41.6
Martha Finley 1745- #3-04-4

m 6/27/1765 h Capt. Patrick Jack ®

★*Cumberland co., Pa. Husband captain 6th Co., Cumberland co. militia.* >✝*Knox co., Tenn.*

c James 1766— Jeremiah 1770—

John Finley 1768—

m w *Elizabeth Cocke*[156]

4-04-42.5
Hannah Finley 1748- #3-04-4

m 1770 h Robert McCoughy

c John Finley 1770—

4-08-22
Alexander Finley 1771- #3-08-2

m 1798 w Susan Whitaker[157]

★*r Basking Ridge, N. J. Carpenter and contractor. Children ♂ by brother Robert.*

c Ann 1799—	5-08-220.5	Susan ♂ 1809—
Hetty ♂ 1800—		Alexander ♂ 1810—
Maria 1802—	5-08-220.7	Stephen Harvey ♂ 1812—
Robert ♂ 1803—		Cornelia ♂ 1814—
Eliza 1804—	5-08-221.5	Sarah ♂ 1816—
Sophia ♂ 1806—		Helen -dy
Jane Ferguson ♂ 1807—		

4-08-23
Rev. Robert Finley 1772-1817 #3-08-2

m 5/16/1798 w Esther Flint Caldwell[158] **1772—1844**

★*Basking Ridge, N. J. Graduate, tutor and trustee at Princeton. 1795 Ordained Presb. minister. Had church at Basking Ridge. 1816 Co-founder American Colonization Society for Negroes. 1817 President, Franklin College.* ✝*3 October 1817 in office at Athens, Ga.*

c Mary Louise Ogden 1799—	5-08-230.5	Josiah Caldwell 1805—1839	unmarried
Helen Smith 1800—1874	5-08-230.6	*1828 Graduate Princeton. Missionary to Africa. Eaten by cannibals.*	
James Caldwell 1802—1885	5-08-231	Ann Morford 1807—1844	unmarried
Robert Smith 1804—1860	no issue	John Caldwell 1809—1835	5-08-234
m w *Julia Robbins*		Susan Bradford 1811—1866	5-08-234.5
1821 Graduate Princeton		Hannah Smith 1813—1892	5-08-234.6

152. Pa. Arch. s 5, v 5, p 22

153. Dau John and Jane (McCullough) Galbraith

4-08-23.5
Anne Finley 1774-1816 #3-08-2

m **h Charles Morford**

★*Basking Ridge, N. J. 1810* >✠ *Victor, western N.Y.* ✠*24 May 1816.*

c Margaret
Mary
Anna
Jennis

4-12-11
John Finley 1766-1813 #3-12-1

m **1791 w Jennie** .....

★*8 May 1766 probably in Chester co., Pa.* ✠*14 September 1813.*

c James Power 1792—
Jane 1794—
Clement 1796—
Mary 1799—
William 1800—

4-12-11.5
Martha Berkeley Finley 1775-1847 #3-12-1

m **1793 h Daniel Reynolds Ross 1755—1847**

★*12 June 1775 in* ✠*Westmoreland co., Pa.* ✠*27 May 1847.*

c Clement 1795—
John 1797—
Elizabeth 1800—
m **h** ..... *Boyd*
William 1803—
Samuel 1805—
Mary 1807—
m **h** ..... *McCurdy*
Jane 1809—
Martha 1811—1876
m *5/10/1835* **h** *John Wallace*
>✠*Davenport, Iowa*
Dr. Andrew Finley 1813—
James 1816—

4-12-31
John Finley 1764-1806 #3-12-3

m **1772 w** ....

m 8/19/1796 w (Mary) Polly Howard[159] **—1806**

★*10 January 1764 in Tryon (Lincoln) co., N.C. Raised by stepfather on plantation near Kings Mountain. 1780 > Rutherford co,, N.C. >Yoakum Valley. 1799 >Russelville,* ✠*Logan co., Ky. holding 200 acres. (Land Grant book 14, p 160.) Killed with wife in Indian raid.*

c John 1783—1825 **Elihu Howard 1804—1864** 5-12-315
Baptist minister. ✠*Bracken co., Ky.*

4-12-40.6
Martha Berkeley Finley 1783-1808 #3-12-4

m **1805 h Dr. Joseph Scott** **✠Chillicothe, Ohio**

★*Big Springs, Cumberland co., Pa.*

---

154. ✠Big Springs Presb. Church
155. DAR Lineage Book, v 43, p 90
156. Dau William and Sarah (McLin) Cocke
157. Dau Stephen Whitaker
158. Dau Rev. James and Hannah (Ogden) Caldwell "Fighting Parson" of the Revolution
159. Dau Elihu Howard

c Sarah Finley 1806—1883
m 1825 h *David Carlisle Humphreys 1796—1864* >✠*Woodford co., Ky.*

Elizabeth Thompson 1808—1876
m *10/31/1833* h *Humphreys Fullerton*

4-12-51.5
Margaret Finley 1801- #3-12-5

m h **Fielding Belt**

c Jane
m h *Benjamin Prather*
John
Matilda

Margaret
Joseph
William 1822—1857

4-12-52
Samuel Berkeley Finley 1804-1858 #3-12-5

m 6/—/1827 w Mary Purdham 1816—

c John 1828—
James 1830—
Martha A. 1832—1878
m *8/26/1851* h *Fleming Robertson*
David Tilton 1833—1911 5-12-523

Mary 1834—
m h *Enoch Burns*
Margaret 1836—
m h *Alfred Trimble*

4-12-52.5
Betsy Ann Finley 1805-1881 #3-12-5

m 1/2/1821 h Joseph Belt Faris 1803—1833

★*27 January 1805 in Montgomery co., Va.* ✠ *June 1881 in Richmond, Va.*

c Maria Jane 1827—1910
m *3/5/1844* h *Newton M. Lee 1819—1886*
✠*Richmond*

Joseph Thomas 1830—
m *9/—/1850* w *Malinda Overty*
Major, U.S. Army, in Civil War

4-12-52.7
Marie Jane Finley 1810-1874 #3-12-5

m 5/24/1830 h Dr. Robert Dorsey Tilton 1801—1833
m 5/29/1838 h David McCabe 1802—1887

★*27 May 1810 probably in Fleming co., Ky.* ✠*6 September 1874 at Carlisle, Ky.*

c Dr. Robert John Richard 1832—1911
m *9/25/1855* w *Ann Eliza Howe 1838—1893*

David Duncan 1839—

Alice 1841—1874
m h *John Emmons*
Venita 1844—1874
m h *Thomas I. Dillon*

4-12-61
John Finley 1782-1813 #3-12-6

m w **Mary Stokely**

★*Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Nehemiah

Stokely

4-12-62.5
Mary Finley 1793-1888 #3-12-6

m 1815 h Walter Bell[91] 1783—1868

★5 August 1793 in Westmoreland co., Pa. ✝26 December 1888 near Webster, Pa.

c William T. N. 1817—1888
m 9/3/1850 w Frances Ann Bennett 1827—1881
Andrew 1819—
Rosanna
m h William Milligan
Jane F.
m h Jacob Hough
John R.
m w Mary Bennett
Lydia O.
m h Henry Keefer
Nancy
m h William Pollock
Samuel 1821—1894
m w Susanna Boyd
Mary Ann
Elizabeth M.
David Pollock 1826—1905
m 11/13/1849 w Sarah Jane Bennett
Martha
Eleanore
Walter

4-12-71
James Brown Finley 1794-1851 #3-12-7

m w Mary Theresa Brown[160]
m w Mary Ewing Moore[161]

★7 June 1794 probably at Chillicothe, O. Lt., 24th US Inf. in War of 1812. Physician at Chillicothe. 1829 >✝South Bend, Ind. ✝14 May 1851.

c Samuel 1818—
Farmer. >Akron, O.
Ellen 1820—p1877
m h Dr. E. S. Sheffield
James Brown 1822— unmarried
Mary Theresa 1826—
m h Rev. A. J. Hudson
Clement Alexander 1830— unmarried
Martha 1828—1909 unmarried
Author of the "Elsie" books. ✝Elkton, Md.
Elizabeth 1833—
m h L. Fay Leonard >Louisville
Alice 1835— unmarried
✝Elkton, Md.
Theresa 1838-dy
2 Amy Ewing 1841—
✝Elkton, Md.
Theresa 1843—1844
Ann 1844-di
Charles Beatly 1845—1918 5-12-714

4-12-72
Clement Alexander Finley 1797-1879 #3-12-7

m 6/5/1832 w Elizabeth Moore[161]

★11 May 1797 at Newville, Cumberland co., Pa. Graduate Dickerson College. MD, U. of Pa. 1818 Surgeon, 1st US Inf. 1834 With Gen. Dodge's expedition to the Rockies. Served in Mexican, Black Hawk and Seminole Wars. 1861 Surgeon-General, US Army. 1876 Retired. ✝8 September 1879 at Philadelphia.

c Mary McCalla 1834—1907 5-12-720.5
Matilda Harris 1836—1861 5-12-720.6
Lydia Moore 1839—1923 unmarried
Samuel Moore 1841—1885 5-12-721
Clement Brown 1844—1913 5-12-722
William Harris 1846—a1929 5-12-723
James Alexander 1849—1907 5-12-724
Robinson Patterson 1852—1926 no issue
m 3/4/1886 w Lulu Walton
★Jefferson Barracks. Surgeon, US Army.
Walter Lowrie 1857—1914 5-12-726

160. First cousin; dau ..... and Eleanor (Butler) Brown; niece of Mary Brown, vide 3-12-7.
161. Dau Dr. Samuel Moore of Philadelphia
162. Dau Robert and Margaret (Nevins) Peebles; cousin.
163. Dau George and Elizabeth (Wax) Etter, Rogersville, Tenn.

4-12-73
Samuel Berkeley Finley 1800-1877 #3-12-7

m **w Ruhannah McGlaughlin**
m **w**
m **w**

★*10 February 1800. Merchant in Chicago.* >✝*Niles, Mich.* ✝ *March 1877.*

c Thomas
James M.
Lt., Union Army
Martha
m **h** *Drew Thomas*
Viva 1864—
m **h** *Dr. ..... Brodin*
Margaret 1866—
m **h** *Thomas Baldwin*

4-12-74
John Knox Finley 1806-1885 #3-12-7

m **w Margaret Nevins Peebles**[162]

★*13 January 1806. 1827 MD, U. of Pa. Physician at Pittsburgh.* >✝*Niles, Mich.*

c John Nevin 1834— **unmarried**
Samuel Mitchell 1835— 5-12-742
Martha Mary 1842— **unmarried**
Theodore McCracken 1844— 5-12-743

4-13-22
Samuel Finley 1786-1862 #3-13-2

m **1820 w Lucy Etter**[163] **1800—1880** **✝Rogersville, Tenn.**

★*10 April 1786 in Cecil co., Md. Studied medicine but did not practise. Merchant. Operated Finley's Mills at Pikeville, Tenn. 1849* >✝*Guntown, Miss.* ✝*13 June 1862.*

c George Henry 1822—1876 5-13-221
Hariette Minerva 1824—1916 5-13-221.5
Caroline Elizabeth 1828—1912 5-13-221.6
James Lockhart 1835—1896 5-13-222

4-13-31
Samuel Finley 1777-p1840 #3-13-3

m **w**

★*16 July 1777 in Va. Land warrants #8852 and #8853, for 148 and 74 acres, issued children as heirs of their uncle Ebenezer Finley®.*

c John R.
Samuel
George
Catherine H.

4-13-32.5
Eva Finley #3-13-3

m **h John Van Horne**

r New Brunswick, N. J. 1840 Richmond, Va. land office issued warrant #8818 for 148 acres as father's heir.

c Eliza 1809—1881
m **h** *Isaac Manning Stelle 1807—1897 Reading, Pa.*
Louisa
m **h** *..... Earl*
Husband one-time director Philadelphia mint
Ella
m **h** *..... Milligan*
Lydia
James
r Reading, Pa.

164. Dau Alexander and Anna M. (Harris) Gibson of Charleston

3-13-52
William Peronneau Finley 1803-1876 #3-13-5

m w Celia Lightwood Peronneau 1810—1850

m 9/6/1854 w Anna Maria Harris Gibson[164] 1829—1874

★31 *January 1803 in Beaufort, S.C. 1819 Ward of mother's nephew, US Senator Robert Y. Hayne. 1820 LLB from Princeton. 1824 Partner, law firm Peronneau & Finley,* ✠*Aiken, S.C. 1845—57 Professor, College of Charleston. 1849 LLD, Princeton. Active in civic and educational fields. State legislator; signer of Secession Ordinance.* ✠*9 April 1876.*

c Rush 1834—1839
Mary 1838—1849
Hester Elliott 1849—1901
m *1/9/1872* h *Dr. George B. Weston, MD 1840—1881*
r Georgetown, S.C. 1881 >✠*Washington, D.C. in Pension Office.*
Anna Maria 1855—1856
Leighton 1856—1894 5-13-521
Mary Clelia 1858— 5-13-521.5
Maria Porcher 1861-di
William Peronneau 1867— 5-13-522
Louise 1871— unmarried

4-13-53
James Edwin Burr Finley 1808-1844 #3-13-5

m 2/4/1832 w Marie Ancrum

★*28 June 1808 at* ✠△*Charleston, S.C. President, S.C. Military Academy.* ✠*11 May 1844.* △*Circular Mtg. House.*

c James Hamilton 1833—1866 unmarried
William Washington 1838—1868
m w *Caroline Glover*
Lt., CSA, in Civil War
William Carson 1841—1914 5-13-533
Martha 1843—1870
m h *Louis H. de Rosset*
✠*England*

4-14-11
William Finley 1773-1824 #3-14-1

m 6/28/1796 w Margaret Horner —1803

m 1805 w Elizabeth Christian

★*4 October 1773 in Chester co., Pa. >*✠△*Lexington, Va.*

c David Horner 1797—1831 unmarried
Graduate Washington & Lee
John Horner 1799— 5-14-112
Matilda 1800— 5-14-112.5
Drusella 1802— 5-14-112.6
Elizabeth 1803— 5-14-112.7
Margaret 1806—1868 5-14-112.8

4-14-12
Samuel Finley 1775-1849 #3-14-1

m 9/20/1796 w Mary Tate[165] —1829

★*9 June 1775 in Chester co., Pa. >*✠*Greenville,* △*Augusta co., Va. Farmer and merchant. Owned Meadow Farm.* ✠*5 May 1849.* △*Bethel Presb. Chyd.*

c Marie Waugh 1799—1849 no issue
m h *Rev. Isaac Jones* *>Mo.*
John Tate 1801—1848 5-14-121
Jane Tate 1803—1854 5-14-121.5
Mary McClung 1804—1829 unmarried
George Washington 1806—1834
Nancy McClung 1807—1865 5-14-122.5
Caroline Ellen 1808—1866 5-14-122.6
{ William 1810—1871 5-14-123
{ Lavinia 1810—1882 5-14-123.5
Samuel Brown 1815—1874 5-14-124

4-14-13
John Finley 1778-1865 #3-14-1

m 4/21/1807 w Ellen Tate[165] —1852

★2 September 1778 in Chester co., Pa. >Staunton, Va. >Wilkes co., N.C. with his kinsman Col. John Waugh, as partners in a chain-store operation. Owned large tracts around ✠Wilkesboro, N.C.

c Clarenda Jane 1808—1853 5-14-130.5
Augustus Washington 1813—1889 5-14-131
William Pitt Waugh 1815—1874 5-14-132
John Tate 1817—1896 5-14-133

4-14-13.5
Mary Finley 1778-1804 #3-14-1

m 8/22/1797 h Samuel Patterson 1769—1841

★2 September 1778 in Chester co., Pa. >✠Brownsburg, Rockbridge co., Va. ✠29 December 1804. Husband planter and JP.

c Samuel Finley 1799—1874
m w *Phoebe Caroline Jones 1806—1869* *r Patterson, N.C.*
State Treasurer and senator

Andrew Finley 1802—1881
m *1/9/1834* w *Annie E. Witherow 1812—1837*
m *1/17/1838* w *Margaret F. Gilkerson[166] 1812—1848*
m *11/4/1851* w *Margaret Walker Stuart-Lecke*

4-14-14
Michael Finley 1783-1823 #3-14-1

m 4/26/1808 w Ruth Irvine[167] 1784—1823

★ *March 1783 in Chester co., Pa. Inherited family homestead "old stone house" at ✠Brownsburg, Rockbridge co., Va. ✠6 June 1823.*

c Augustus Clements 1809—1858 5-14-141
Marie Waugh 1812—1891 5-14-141.5
Elvira 1814-dy
Caroline Ellen 1815— 5-14-141.7
Harriett Newell 1821—1886 5-14-141.8

4-14-14.5
Elizabeth Finley 1786-1824 #3-14-1

m 1810 h Jesse Scott

★Chester co., Pa. >r✠Mt. Pleasant, Va.

c Andrew 1811—
m w *Martha Elathery*
>Richmond, Ind.

Mary F. 1813—
m *1832* h *William McClung*
>Richmond, Ind.

4-14-23
John Finley 1776-1858 #3-14-2

m 3/27/1796 w Susanna Moore[168] 1778—1862 **✠Montgomery co., O.**

★10 July 1776 in West Caln Twp., Chester co., Pa. 1795 >✠Montgomery co., Ohio. 1779 In York (Adams) co., Pa. Served in 6th Regt., 7th Batt. York co. militia. (Pa. Arch. s 6, v 4, p 364.) Held 200 acres in Washington co., Pa. >✠Fox River, Wis.

---

165. Dau John and Jane (Steele) Tate
167. Dau Francis and Elizabeth (Clements) Irvine
169. Dau Abraham and Margaret (Moore) Sheppard
166. Dau David and Mary (Humphreys) Gilkerson
168. Dau Robert and Sarah Moore, York co., Pa.
170. Dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Poage) Willson

c John 1797—p1852
m w *Mary Sheppard*[169]
r✝ Granville, Ill.
Sarah Moore 1798— 5-14-231.5
David 1799—1820
Susanna Jane 1800—1845 5-14-232.5
Robert 1801—
m w *Sarah Sheppard*[169]
1862 r Fox River, Wis.
Rebecca 1802—p1845
Mary 1804—
William 1807—1886 5-14-234

4-14-25
William Finley 1784-1836 #3-14-2

m 4/24/1808 w Rebecca Wendell 1789—1874 **✝St. Clairsville, Ohio**

★14 December 1784 in York co.. Pa. Fought in War of 1812. An early settler in Belmont co., Ohio where town of ✝△Williamsburg (now Batesville) was named for him. ✝17 April 1836. △Old Lutheran cem. with wife.

c Lavinia 1809— 5-14-250.5
Daniel 1810—1865 5-14-251
Margaret 1811— 5-14-251.5
William Mahlon 1813— 5-14-252
{ Mary Ann 1815-di
{ Sarah Ann 1815— 5-14-252.5
Barbara 1818—1836
Phillip 1820—1916 5-14-253
Catherine 1822— no issue
m h *Conrad Shafer*
m h *Edward Ward*
Archibald 1825—1899 5-14-254
Robert 1827— 5-14-255
Louisa 1829— no issue
m h *Michael Hendershot*
r Batesville, O.

4-14-30.5
Marie (Margaret) Finley #3-14-3

m h James McKesson

★Chester co., Pa. >Burke co., N.C.

c William
m w *Adeline Massie*
Margaret
m h *William Chum*

4-14-40.5
Betsy Finley 1795- #3-14-4

m 1813 h William Houston 1785—1868

Husband was farmer at Brownsburg, Va.

c Ann Elizabeth 1814—1866
m h *Wm George White* —*1888*
r Lexington, Va.
George William 1820—1882
m *5/23/1850* w *Annette Louise Willson*[170]
1829—1899
Farmer, Fairfield, Va.

4-14-42
John Finley 1797-1866 #3-14-4

m 1826 w Rachel Knott

★1 January 1797 in Rockbridge co., Va. Journalist and poet. >✝Richmond, Ind. where he was mayor 1852—1866. ✝23 December 1866.

c John —1863
Major 69th Ind. Inf. ✝ kia at Vicksburg.

4-15-12
William Finley 1779-1858 #3-15-1

m w Jane Weldon

★*Guilford co., N.C. >Lee co., Va. thence >Blount co., Tenn. Farmer and preacher.* ✠*Bradley co., Tenn.*

c James H. 1812— **unmarried?**
Albert 1814— 5-15-122
Sarah Ann 1816—
m h *Alexander Long*
Joseph Weldon 1818—1872
m *1/1/1833* w *Polly Nicholson*
(Samuel) Smith 1820—1848
>Texas. Had a son, Smith, ward of brother Joseph
John M. 1822—
m *2/18/1840* w *Eliza Jane Delaney*
>Little Rock, Ark.
William Henderson 1823—1907 5-15-126
dau 1826-**dy**
m h ..... *Johnson*
Enoch 1828—1863
m w ..... *Keebler*
In Civil War service. >Bryant's Station, Saline co., Ark.
Louisa 1830—
m h *John H. Hays*
m h ..... *Smith*

4-15-15
James Finley 1782-1824 #3-15-1

m **1814 w Rebecca Allison[171] 1798—1885**
★*Guilford co., N.C. >Joplin, Mo. >*✠*Maury co., Tenn.* △*Cathey's Creek Presb. Chyd.*

c Elizabeth 1815—1895 5-15-150.5
Rachel Ann 1817—1879 5-15-150.6
Boles 1818—
m w *Harriet Wheat* *>Ark.*

4-15-41
Andrew Finley 1796- #3-15-4

m **1821 w Rebecca** ..... **+Blount co., Tenn.**
★*8 April 1796 in Guilford co., N.C. Served at battle of New Orleans. >Paris, Ky. 1816 >Northwest part of Bond co., Ill. Farmer and cooper. 1821 Received by certificate into Pleasant Prairie Presb. Ch., Cottonwood Pct., where his brothers and sisters were also members. 1835 Kept store in his home.*

c Thomas M. 1822—1842 **unmarried**
Sina Catherine 1828—1842 **unmarried**
Samuel
Jane
James
Nancy
7 others

4-15-42
William Finley 1800- #3-15-4

m **w Elizabeth Hutchings**
★*30 November 1800 in Tenn. An early preacher at Camp Ground Presb. Ch., Beaver Creek Pct., Bond co., Ill. 1837 Organized Shiloh Cumberland Presb. Ch., Montgomery co., Ill.*

c Mackley
Joseph
Andrew
Dicy Hutchings 1832— 5-15-422.5

4-15-42.1
Margaret Finley 1804- #3-15-4

m **h William P. Hampton —1843**
★*8 April 1804 in Tenn. 1829 >Bond co., Ill. 1850 census:*

c William G. 1830—
John M. 1831—
Mary (Polly) 1833—
Nancy E. 1840—
James B. 1842—
Michael **-di**

171. Dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Forbus) Allison; gdau Col. Arthur Forbus ® kia at Guilford C. H.

4-15-42.2
Sinah Finley 1805-1852 #3-15-4

m h James E. Rankin 1796—1865

★13 August 1805 in Tenn. 1830 >✠△Bond co., Ill. ✠29 October 1852.[172] 1850 census:

c Mary E. 1831—
Joseph M.[172] 1833—1861
William 1835—
Nancy E. 1838—
Martha E. 1840—
Ruhannah -di
Melissa -di
Catherine[172] 1845—1846

4-15-42.3
Catherine Finley 1806-1895 #3-15-4

m h Samuel Denny 1805—1841

m 4/4/1848 h William Paisley[173] 1795—1870 +Bond co., Ill. no issue

★20 December 1806 in Tenn. ✠1 February 1895 supposedly in N.C. 1850 census in Bond co., Ill.:

c James T. 1832-dy
(Martin) Michael VanBuren 1833—
m 9/6/1860 w Margaret S. Perryman +Bond co.

4-15-42.4
Polly Finley 1808- #3-15-4

m h Calvin C. Nelson —1845

★10 October 1808.

c Marie
Jane
Martha
Mary
Caldwell

4-15-42.5
Eleanor Finley 1810-1889 #3-15-4

m 3/ /1834 h Robert Wilson Denny, MD 1801—1845

★29 June 1810. All surviving sons served in 1st Ill. Cav. in Civil War. r Walshville, Bond co , Ill. ✠11 August 1889 in Newton, Kansas.

c Imbert Henry 1835—1910
m 8/8/1863 w Emily Bavin 1842—1867
m 2/28/1871 w Malinda J. Armstrong 1849—
Cyrus 1836—1869
m 11/6/1861 w Ellen Boyd 1842—1925
(John) Bunyan 1839—1917
m 1/6/1862 w Olive Dressar
(P.) Baxter 1842—1853
Robert Wilson 1845—1898 no issue
m 1867 w Mary Sears >Newton, Kas.

4-15-42.6
Jane Finley 1812-1900 #3-15-4

m 10/8/1833 h Thomas Carson Donnell 1810—1904

★11 March 1812 in Tenn. r Donnellson, Ill. as did most of children. ✠31 July 1900 in Bond co., Ill.

c son 1834-di
(Nancy) Abigail 1834—1933 5-15-426.1
John Michael 1838—1938 5-15-426.2
(George) Wilson 1840—1923 5-15-426.3
William Calvert 1843—1867
James Gordon 1844—1918 5-15-426.5
Sally 1844—1911 no issue
m 1885 h (Benjamin) Franklin McLain
child 1845-di
Mary Jane 1847—1939 no issue
m 1867 h Henry Clay Hawkins
Thomas Easton 1852—1916 5-15-426.6

4-15-42.7
Martha Finley 1814-1903 #3-15-4

m 3/25/1841 h John Bostick Knight 1820—1841

★10 February 1814. >✚Bond co., Ill. ✠ September 1903. Husband △McCord cem., Irving, Ill.

c John Bostick 1841—1904 **unmarried**

4-15-43
Michael Finley 1816-1867 #3-15-4

m 8/29/1839 w Nancy Jane Donnell[174] 1820—1902

★12 April 1816 in ✠Walshville, ✚Bond co., Ill. Cabinetmaker and farmer. ✠21 April 1867 △With wife.[172]

c Dorinda Margaret[172] 1840—1867 **unmarried**
Rebecca Ellen 1843—1923 5-15-430.5
(Delivcrance) "Dilly" Ann 1844—1910 5-15-430.6
Celesta Jane[172] 1848—1886 **unmarried**
George Wilson 1852—1886 5-15-431
Sarah Melissa 1855-di
John Rankin 1855—1916 5-15-432
Elizabeth Abigail 1857—1945 **unmarried**
Michael Scott 1861—1939 5-15-433

4-15-43.5
Nancy Finley 1818-1902 #3-15-4

m 11/23/1843 h Isaac J. Knight

★10 February 1818. >✚r Bond co., Ill. ✠29 August 1902.

c Henry
Margaret
Charles
Joel
Lena

4-16-10.5
Hannah Finley 1783-1827 #3-16-1

m 6/ /1802 h Col. John Lodwick[175] 1767—1861

★1 May 1783 in Chester co., Pa. >✠West Union, O. ✠28 June 1827.

c Kennedy 1803—1876
m *1/12/1826* **w** *Caroline Wood*
Lysle 1804—
m *9/23/1832* **w** ....
Joseph 1806—1882
m *11/ /1831* **w** ....
Michael 1808—1832
m *3/4/1831* **w** ....
Preston[176] 1810—1887
m *2/7/1832* **w** ....
John Newton[176] 1812—1888
m *4/15/1840* **w** *Elizabeth A. Stephens*
Jane E. 1814—
m *5/22/1836* **h** *Jacob McCabe*
Martha Scott 1816—1889
m *10/10/1837* **h** *Eli Kinney[177] 1814—1884*
Milton Williamson 1818—1873
Nancy Finley 1820—1881
m *4/8/1851* **h** *J. Scott Peebles*

---

172. △Mt. Pulaski Cemetery (Rankin Presb.), Grisham Twp., Section 20, Bond co., Ill.
173. Issue by previous marriage: Robert C. 1830— , Joel B. 1832— . Nancy E. 1835— , William F. 1837— , and Elizabeth 1838— .
174. Dau George and Deliverance (Paisley) Donnell
175. Previously married to Elizabeth Cooley —1800; had 4 children. Married thirdly, without issue. In 1840 he reburied all wives under one stone in Spring Hills cem., Cincinnati, with inscription:
"Their languishing heads are at rest, their thinking and aching are o'er,
Their quiet unmovable breasts is heaved by affliction no more."
176. Ohio River steamboat captains
177. See DAR files #29232, #23220, #27209

4-16-14
James Finley 1796-1846 #3-16-1

m 10/24/1833 w Eliza Rothwell[178] 1812—1864

★21 May 1796 in Chester co., Pa. ✝13 July 1846.

c Margaret Ann 1834—
  m *1/10/1854* h *Samuel Kinkaid*
Jane 1836—1921 **unmarried**
Sarah Caroline 1838—1915
  m *4/29/1860* h *Harrison Maddox*
  Reportedly large family
Joseph Lewis 1840—1912 **5-16-141**
Hannah Jane 1842—1922 **no issue**
  m *11/30/1869* h *Thomas P. McNeil 1842—*

4-16-15.5
Mary Brown Finley 1800-1831 #3-16-1

m 11/10/1818 h John Patterson 1793—1859

★7 December 1800. ✝8 February 1831 in West Union, O.

c Joseph Peter 1819—1856
  m *2/27/1839* w *Effa Ann Rowland* *—1844*
  m *11/17/1845* w *Susannah Negley* *✝Butler co.*
Lewis Augustine 1821—1846 **unmarried**
Matilda Ann 1823—1895
  m *11/30/1842* h *John M. Smith 1819—1892*
Thomas Reed 1826—1910
  m *1/19/1860* w *Rosaltha Olds* *>Cincinnati*
Hannah Finley 1828—1884
  m *6/3/1846* h *Dr. Lewis C. Clark 1817—1880*
  ✝West Union, O. >✝Manhattan, Kas.
Mary Brown Finley 1831—1900
  m *9/7/1852* h *Jacob B. Dresback 1824—*
  r Paris, Ill.

4-16-16.5
Margaret Finley 1807-1839 #3-16-1

m 1836 h John Chipps

★2 April 1807. ✝11 October 1839.

c John Milton 1837—1856 **unmarried**

4-16-22
John McKnight Finley 1787-1850 #3-16-2

m w Mary VanLear 1790—1818 (twin of sister-in-law)

★18 December 1787 in York co., Pa. Merchant in Baltimore, Md. Served in War of 1812. Col. of Baltimore militia. ✝New Orleans, La.

c John -di
Mary -di

4-16-24
Ebenezer Lewis Finley 1794-1839 #3-16-2

m 8/9/1819 w Eliza White O'Donnell[179] 1800—1865

★13 October 1794 in York (Adams) co., Pa. Prominent attorney in ✝Baltimore, Md. Served in Capt. Moullus' Co. in defense of Baltimore in War of 1812. Later Col. 5th Regt. and Artillery. Headed Bar Assn. ✝5 June 1839.

c Eliza O'Donnell 1820— **no surviving issue**
  m h *John Nicholson*
  m h *Capt. .. .. Cheffalle*
Rosaline 1822—1824
Mary Randolph 1823-di
Ebenezer Lafayette 1826—1830
Sarah Chew 1828— **5-16-240.5**
Isabella 1832—1872 **5-16-240.6**
Katherine 1833-di
John McKnight 1836-di

4-16-26
Rev. Isham Randolph Finley 1810-1882 #3-16-2

m w Helen Mary Blue 1817—1855
m 2/18/1857 w Mary Coulling
★1 October 1810 in Baltimore, Md. Merchant in early life. Prominent clergyman in ME Church (South). President Female Seminary, Bairdstown, Ky. Pastor at Morgantown, Ky., Moorefield and Winchester, Va. ✝27 July 1882 in △Warren co., N.C. △Palmer burying ground, Shady Nook with wife.

c John Randolph 1840-**di**
Anna Helen 1841—1887 **no issue**
m h *John O. Drake*
Katherine Harriet 1843—1879 **unmarried**
John Randolph 1844—1910 5-16-261
Sophie George 1848—1908 5-16-261.5
Eugene Clarence 1850— **unmarried**
ME minister, St. Augustine, Texas
Emma Berry 1851—1857
William Norville 1860— 5-16-263

4-16-26.5
Ann Catherine Finley 1812-1886 #3-16-2

m 6/10/1834 h Patrick Gibson 1809—1868
★7 September 1812 in ✝Baltimore, Md. Husband was bank cashier. ✝9 November 1886.

c Sophia Finley 1835—1899
m *10/12/1864* **h** *Mifflin Coulter —1908*
Mary Elizabeth 1837—1904 **unmarried**
George Sanderson 1839—1852
Maria 1843—1868
m *4/26/1866* **h** *Dr. Samuel C. Chew*
Anna 1847—1916 **unmarried**
John Finley 1848—1868 **unmarried**
Katherine 1846—1903 **unmarried**

4-18-01
James Finley #3-18-0

m w
Members Buffalo Creek Presb. Ch., Greensboro, N.C.

c Elizabeth
m h ..... *Welker*
Polly
m h *John Cunningham, jr.*
m h *James McIver*
George B.
m w *Nancy Wharton >Mo.*
Sarah
m h ..... *Reid*
Nancy **unmarried**

4-18-10.6
Mary Finley 1782- #3-18-1

m 1801 h Samuel McCorkle 1779—1830
★16 March 1782 near Greensboro, N.C,

c Finley 1802—
Samuel 1804—
m *1825* **w** *Martha Stewart*
James Finley 1806—

4-18-11
George Brisbane Finley 1792-1879 #3-18-1

m w Frances Milton —1826
m 1840 w Margaret Cox

178. Remarried 11/20/1847, James Clark
179. Dau John and Sarah Chew (Elliott) O'Donnell

★15 May 1792 in Greensboro, N.C. 1831 >✝Clay co., Mo., where he founded Richmond Male College. Lived for a time in Georgia. Farmer in later life.

c Rufus Washington 1823—
College prof. Large family. Captain, Union Army.
r Lexington, Mo.
James Milton 1825—
John McIver 1826—
College prof., Clay co.

2 **Samuel R. 1840—1903** **5-18-114**
Dr. Cyrus P. 1842—
Physician, St. Louis
David 1843—
Lawyer, Kansas City

4-18-12
Riley Finley 1793-1871 #3-18-1

m 1815 w Catherine Oliver —1881
★21 September 1793 in Greensboro, N.C. ✝16 December 1871 in Georgia.

c James 1816—
John Alfred 1818— 5-18-122
Elizabeth 1822—
George 1826—
Catherine Oliver 1829—
Samuel 1831—
Amanuel Alexander 1836—1921 5-18-126

4-18-21
William Finley 1797- #3-18-2

m w Dorsey Weatherby
m w Ada Mary Bishop-Witty[180]
m w Martha Shank
★27 January 1797 in Guilford co., N.C.

c William **-dy**
John **-dy**
Margaret
2 William
Robert
Aaron
John **-di**
George
John
Lucy Ellen 5-18-214.5
3 Elizabeth
Sylvanus
Charles
r Muncie, Ind.

4-18-21.4
Frances Finley 1798- #3-18-2

m h Louis Tummelson
★11 June 1798 near Greensboro, N.C. >r✝Muncie, Ind.

c Louise
m h *John Nichols*

4-18-21.5
Elizabeth Cunningham Finley 1807-1852 #3-18-2

m 3/16/1837 h James Phillips
★24 September 1807 in Guilford co., N.C. >✝Clay co., Ind. ✝28 August 1852.

c Mary Jane 1837—
m h *John Carr*
Martha Ellen 1838—1925
m h *Greene Belk —1862*
Husband kia at Shiloh
George Phillip 1840—1850
James Louis 1841—
m w *Melissa Rummell*
John Henry
m w *Carrie Haypenny Lucas*
David Nelson
m w ..... *Senter*

4-18-22
John Breadon Finley 1809-1858 #3-18-2

m w Elizabeth Wright

★*7 September 1809. >✝Randolph co., Ill. ✝1 January 1858. Large family, including:*

c James 5-18-221 George *Blind. r Tuscola, Ill.*

4-18-22.5
Araminta Bishop Finley 1814- #3-18-2

m h Harvey Heath

★*11 February 1814 in Guilford co., N.C. >✝Muncie, Ind.*

c Robert 1835—
m w *Ann Senter*
Amelia 1837—
m h *John DeWitt*
John 1839—
m w *Delilah* .....
Rebecca 1840—
m h *John Duff*
George 1842-dy
Lavinia 1844—1925 no issue
m h *James Richmond*

4-18-22.6
Eleanor Emily Finley 1816- #3-18-2

m h David Nelson Barnett

★*11 April 1816 in Guilford co., N.C.*

c Mary 1838—
m h *Welcome McElroy*
Marie 1840—
m h *Frank Snyder*
John 1842-di
Candacia 1843-di

4-18-23
James Milton Finley 1820-1907 #3-18-2

m 1841 w Esrelda Gordon —1845
m 1847 w Sarah Ann Belk[181] 1823—1910

★*29 August 1820 in Guilford co., N.C. Farmer. 1840 >College Corners, Butler co., Ohio, with widowed mother. 1845 >Putnam. Clay co., Ind. ✝29 December 1907 in Harmony, Ind.*

c Maria Eleanor 1843—1934 5-18-230.5
Joseph Riley 1848—1912 5-18-231
Rhoda Frances 1853—1855
George William 1854—1934 5-18-232
John Albert 1857— 5-18-233
Francis James 1861—1865
Robert Elza 1865— 5-18-234

4-18-31
George Finley 1780- #3-18-3

m w Sarah McConnell

★*Greensboro, N.C. >Ky. >r Decatur, Ill.*

c Samuel Joseph 5-18-311

---

180. Dau Aaron Bishop; Mary Bishop-Ross-Finley her aunt, vide 3-18-2.
181. Dau William and Betsy (Bolin) Belk

4-18-32
Joseph Walker Finley 1782-1843 #3-18-3

m w Rachel Pollard

★*Greensboro, N.C.* ✝*Scott co., Ky. Will proved 5/—/1844.*

c Joseph
Henry
Sarah
George
Rachel

4-18-33
John Finley 1784-1837 #3-18-3

m w Rebecca Wells

★*Guilford co., N.C.* >✝*Scott co., Ky. Will proved 9/—/1837.*

c James W.
Mary
John
Hannah
Rebecca
Joseph

4-18-51.5
Flora Finley 1786-1866 #3-18-5

m 1824 h Benjamin Crosslin 1786—1866

★*14 May 1786 in Jefferson co., Ky.* ✝*Wisconsin.*

c Mary Ann 1826—
m *1/8/1845* h *Milo N. Woodsworth*
>*Rush co., Ind*
son
1849 >*Calif.*
Eliza 1835—
m *1860* h *John Quick*

4-18-52
Howard Finley 1806-1862 #3-18-5

m 1827 w Nancy Sams 1801—

★*20 April 1806 in Ky. 1823* >✝*Green co., Ill. 1850 Census:*

c Sarah 1828—1911 5-18-520.5
Delilah 1831— 5-18-520.6
Nancy 1832—
George H. 1833—
John 1836—
Zury (Missouri) 1838—
James 1847—

4-19-11
James Finley 1783-1832 #3-19-1

m 9/24/1821 w Maria McFadden 1800—1836

★*1 May 1783 in Westmoreland co., Pa.* >*Georgetown, Brown co., Ohio, where all children*★. *Attorney.* ✝*1 October 1832.*

c John James 1822—1825
Elizabeth 1823—1824
Nancy Gibson 1825—1861 5-19-110.5
Joseph William 1828—1829
Samuel Ebenezer 1830—1833
Maria Jane 1833—1834

4-19-12.6
Elizabeth Budd Finley 1792- #3-19-1

m 1822 h John Baird

★*Westmoreland co., Pa.* >✝*California.*

c Elizabeth 1824—
m h *George Gordon* >*Calif.*
Nancy 1826—
m h ..... *Briant*
George
Hannah
William -di

4-19-13
John Finley 1794-1868 #3-19-1

m 11/ /1826 w Catherine McNutt 1800—1863
★*21 April 1794 in Brown co., O.* >*Ind.* ✠*13 December 1868.*

c Mary L. 1827—1860 5-19-130.5
Elizabeth Sarah 1833—1861 5-19-130.6
Margaret 1835-di
Hannah B. 1836—1837
Louisa M. 1842— 5-19-130.7

4-19-15.1
James Power 1779-1864 #3-19-1.5

m w **Susannah Torrence**[182] **1784—**
m w **Nancy Jack**
MD, Princeton. Physician in Westmoreland co., Pa. Member Pa. Legislature. Issue by first wife:

c John
m w *Mary Howell*
Martha
m h *John Allen*
Mary
m h *John Westby*
Joseph Torrence
Eliza Jane
m h ..... *Boyd*

4-19-15.6
Margaret Power 1788-1854 #3-19-1.5

m 1806 h John Wood

c James
m w ..... *Young*
m w .... *Ritchie*
Lawyer at Greensburg, Pa.

4-19-15.7
Mary Power 1798-1865 #3-19-1.5

m 1819 h John Torrence[183]
★*12 March 1798.*

c Samuel 1820—1896
1844 AB, Jefferson College. r Gambles, Pa.
James 1821—1901
✠*Gambles, Pa.*
John Power 1825—1848
Mary Jane 1832—1884
m *10/14/1852* h *Hiram Gamble*
William 1834—

4-19-15.8
Isabel Power 1803-1873 #3-19-1.5

m 1825 h Isaac Irwin

182. Dau Lt. Joseph and Mary (Paull) Torrence
183. Son Samuel and Jane (McConnell) Torrence; grandson Aaron and Susannah (Finley) Torrence 2-19.5

r *Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Margaret 1826—1914
m h *John Blackburn*
Elizabeth 1828—1908 **unmarried**
Rebecca 1829—
m h *Andrew Robertson*
r *Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland co.*
James 1837—

4-19-21
James Elliot Finley 1784-1861 #3-19-2

m **1805 w Elizabeth Fulton**[184]

★*25 November 1784 in Fayette co., Pa. Farmer and minister. 1814 >✠ Richland Twp., Gurnsey co., O. with 480 acres. Gave each son a quarter section. ✠26 August 1861.*

c John F.
Eliza
m h *John Atwell*
Jane
m h *Daniel Riggs*
Rachel
m h *Wesley Dennison*
William
James
Mary
m h *Robert McCune*
Rebecca
m h *John Sawyer*
Ebenezer 1813—1890 **5-19-214**

4-19-22.5
Rebecca Finley 1795-1888 #3-19-2

m h **William Patterson —1852**

★*17 October 1795 in Westmoreland co., Pa. >Among early settlers in Wayne co., O. ✠9 February 1888.*

c Ebenezer Finley 1814—1878
m *10/7/1839* w *Mary Brownfield Hyatt 1820—1899*
r *Chesterfield, Morrow co., O.*
Matilda R. 1819—1878
m h *George D. Hatfield 1817—*
Jane —1870
m h ..... *Willets*
Rebecca 1832—
m h ..... *Steele*
Martha 1835—1896
m h ..... *Willets*
Margaret
m h ..... *Reaser*
James

4-19-23
William Finley 1798-1865 #3-19-2

m w **Rhoda Harris**

★*26 August 1798 in Fayette co., Pa. Teacher and farmer. >✠Doylestown, Wayne co., O. ✠16 January 1865.*

c **Stephen Harris 1822—1891** **5-19-231**
Jane
Rhoda S.
Millie Ellen
Ebenezer Brown 1833— **5-19-232**

4-19-25
Ebenezer Lowry Finley 1804-1891 #3-19-2

m **2/9/1826 w Phoebe Woodward 1808—1897**

★*24 October 1804 in Fayette co., Pa. Farmer and elder of Dunlap Creek Presb. Ch. where he and most of family△. Lived on farm inherited from father. President Temperance Society. ✠28 December 1891 at New Salem, Pa. (Cyclopædia of Fayette County— Creshorn & Urley, p 333.)*

184. Dau John and Rachel Fulton

c **Caleb Woodward 1827—1877** 5-19-251
Ebenezer Lowry 1828—1849
Robert 1830—
1892 >Colorado City, Col.
Evans 1832— 5-19-254
Elijah V. 1834—1859 5-19-255
James Gibson 1836— 5-19-256
Davis 1838—1839
Phoebe Jane 1840— 5-19-256.5
Albert W. 1843—
m *7/18/1872* **w** *Emma Mosier*
Ashbel D. 1845—1848
John Houston 1847—1883 5-19-258
Violet Lowery 1849— 5-19-258.5

4-19-26
Eli H. Finley 1807-1892 #3–19–2

m w Maria Baird

★*6 April 1807 in ✝Fayette co., Pa. Farmer there. ✝7 January 1892.*

c Margaret
m **h** *Jefferson Burnett*
Robert Evans 1840—1903
Dentist at Coshocton, O.
Mary
m **h** *James Corder*
William Elliott 1843—1905 5-19-262
Ferne
m **h** *James Brown*
Anna
m **h** *Jacob Brown*

4-19-27
Robert Finley 1809-1874 #3–19–2

m 1/23/1833 w Catherine Caruthers 1812—1842
m 1845 w Ann Herford[185] 1814—1895

★*4 April 1809 in Redstone Twp., ✝Fayette co., Pa. Industrious and temperate. Inherited father's plantation on Dunlap Creek. Active churchman. ✝7 October 1874. ✝Dunlap Creek cem. with wives and minor children.*

c Ruth 1834—1842
Mary Margery 1835—1902 5-19-270.5
Samuel Elliott 1838—1910 5-19-271
Ebenezer 1841—1842
Catherine 1842-**di**
William Herford 1846—1855
Thomas Wilson 1848—1924 5-19-272
John Evans 1849— 5-19-273
Margaret Ann 1851—1907 5-19-273.5
Naomi Cunningham[186] 1852-**di**

4-19-31
James Veech Finley 1801-a1891 #3–19–3

m 10/10/1824 w Elizabeth Williams

★*13 July 1801 near Webster, Pa. 1845 >310-acre farm near Darby Plain, Union co., Ohio where all but first two children ★. ✝Milford Center, O.*

c Thomas William 1825—1851 **unmarried**
Margaret Jane 1827—
m *6/27/1850* **h** *Samuel Hibbard*
Joseph 1829—
m *1/6/1859* **w** *Anna Marks*
Farmer, Milford Center
James Evans 1831—
m *6/ /1857* **w** *Nancy Davis*
Frances 1833—1885
m *11/ /1852* **h** *John Dobie*
Robert 1835—
m *1866* **w** *Mary Turner*
John 1838—
m *1863* **w** *Elizabeth Mitchell*
Mary Elizabeth 1842—
m *10/ /1862* **h** *Sanford Bunker*
Alfred 1848—
m *9/ /1872* **w** *Nettie Walsh*

185. Dau Samuel and Margaret Herford

186. "Lavina" on tombstone

4-19-33
Robert Moore Finley 1806-1882 #3-19-3

m 10/18/1838 w Mary Fry 1818—1898

★4 November 1806. Educated at Jefferson College. Presb. minister. 1834 Ordained Redstone Presb. Ch. 1847 Was pastor at ✠Wooster, Wayne co., O. for many years. ✠30 April 1882. △With wife and first two sons, Lot 438, Section 10, Wooster cem.

c Elizabeth Kinnell 1840—
Edward Hampton 1850—1931
m w *Emaline ..... 1863—1925*
RR Engineer

Joseph F. —1910 **unmarried**
George
RR Engineer

4-19-33.5
Jane Finley 1808- #3-19-3

m h John Woods

r Milford Center. O.

c Joseph
m w *Belle Martin*
>Greensburg, Pa.
Frances
m h .. .. .. *Robinson*
>Silver Lake, O.

Harlan P.
Isadora
Theodore
m w *Ruth .....*
r Marysville, O.

4-19-34
Ebenezer Moore Finley 1811-1897 #3-19-3

m **w Mary Rogers**

★ *January 1811 near Webster, Pa. Farmer. >✠West Newton, Pa. ✠14 January 1897. No known issue.*

4-19-35.5
Frances Finley 1817-1849 #3-19-3

m **h John Finley Power**

★Near Webster, Pa. ✠19 June 1849.

c Joseph Wilbur —1922
m w *Elizabeth Hagemann*
Inherited mother's share of her father's estate in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa. Farmer and stockman. Left $100,000 estate. △Washington, Pa.

4-19-36
Thomas Gallagher Finley 1819-1915 #3-19-3

m 1849 w Elizabeth McClure[187] 1820—1909

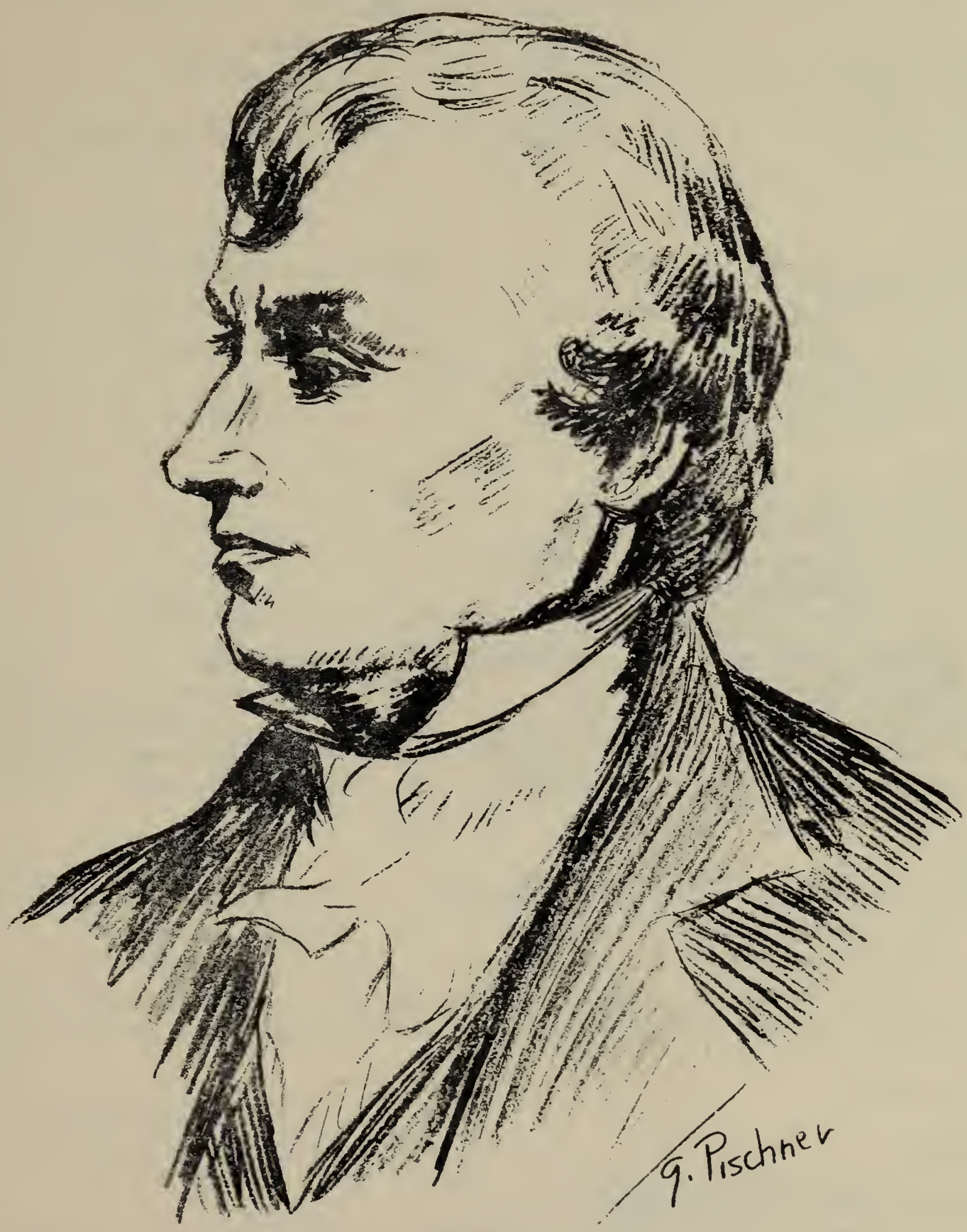
★17 September 1819 near ✠Webster, Pa. Farmer. Inherited father's homestead. ✠3 February 1915. △Fells cem.

c Frances Moore 1850—1919 **unmarried**
Managed father's farm and dairy many years
Joseph 1852— 5-19-361
George Turner 1854—1919 5-19-362
Nancy Jane 1856— 5-19-362.5
Mary Elizabeth 1858— 5-19-362.6
Margaret Belle 1860— **no issue**
m *6/20/1889* **h** *Robert A. Rankin —1908*
r Greensburg, Pa.
Thomas Ebenezer 1862— 5-19-363

187. Dau George and Nancy McClure

Esther Flint Caldwell 1772-1844

wife of Rev. Robert Finley



4-08-23

Rev. Robert Finley 1772-1817

4-19-37
David Porter Finley 1822-1887 #3-19-3

m w Martha McClure[187] —1917

★*Near Webster, Pa. Farmer there.* ✝*9 February 1887.* △*Rehobœth cem.*

c Ebenezer 1862-di
Joseph Z. 1864— 5-19-371
George T. 1865—1880
Nancy E. 1868— 5-19-372.5
Daves 1870— 5-19-373
Samuel 1872— 5-19-374
Frances Jean 1874— unmarried
Mary Belle 1876—
r With sister Frances at Webster

4-19-51
James Finley 1796-1861 #3-19-5

m w Esther Graham 1805—1881

★*4 July 1796 in Westmoreland co., Pa. >Wayne co., O Farmer and county treasurer. In late life >northwest Ohio. Left large estate. Will #1929 in Wayne co. Proved 7/18/1863.*

c Richard Graham 1845-di

4-19-52
John Evans Finley 1800-1871 #3-19-5

m 5/9/1833 w Rebecca Gardner —1848
m w Rebecca Patton

★*13 May 1800 in Westmoreland co., Pa. Farmer at Greensburg, Pa.* ✝*31 January 1871.*

c Michael Gardner 1834— 5-19-521
Mary Eleanor 1836—1838
Margaret 1837-di
James Elliott 1842—1878 5-19-522
Thomas Patton 1850— 5-19-523
William 1852—1892 unmarried
Albert W. 1854—1920 no issue
m w *Albana Murphy*
Farmer in Westmoreland co.
Ann Caroline 1856—1892 5-19-524.5

4-19-53
Dr. Samuel Elliott Finley 1802-1845 #3-19-5

m 1830 w Maria Davidson 1799—1839
m 1843 w Anna Miller

★*20 January 1802 in Westmoreland co., Pa. MD, Jefferson College. Physician in Wayne co., O. and Fayette co., Pa. Owing to ill health >farm in* ✝*Greene co., Pa.* ✝*19 January 1845 of fall from wagon.* △*Dunlap Creek cem. Four children.*

c Mary 1831—1834
John E. —1915 5-19-531

4-19-54
Ebenezer Finley 1803-1868 #3-19-5

m 3/14/1832 w Mary Ann Smith 1808—1876 #5-27-105.2 ✝Holmes co., O.

★*17 December 1803 in Westmoreland co., Pa. Farmer. >Applecreek, Wayne co., O. Studied for ministry but not ordained. Capt., 164th OVI in Civil War. "A fine old man. He had a fair complection and blue eyes."* ✝*23 December 1868.* △*Beside wife in Wooster, O. cem. Will proved 1/4/1869, #3509, Wayne co. wills.*

c Robert 1833—1906 5-19-541
Mary 1835-dy
Matilda Elliott 1838—1919 5-19-541.5
Ellen 1840— 5-19-541.6
Thomas Ebenezer 1848—1931 5-19-542

4-19-56
Michael Finley 1812-1872 #3-19-5

m 10/14/1835 w Elizabeth Smith 1812—1871 #5-27-105.2 +Holmes co., O.

★27 March 1812 in Westmoreland co., Pa. >Wayne co., O. Farmer. ✝Orrville, O.

c Nancy 1836—
  m *10/28/1857* h *John Markley* *+Holmes co.*
Sophronia 1838—
  m *1/30/1861* h *Cyrus Seibert* *+Holmes co.*
Martha 1842—
  m *3/15/1870* h *Phillip J. Spreng* *+Holmes co.*
Michael 1844—

4-21-11
David Finley 1781-1853 #3-21-1

m 1803 w Nancy Miller[188] 1787—1853

★10 December 1781 in Brooke co., Va. 1805 >Dearborn co, Ind. 1834 >✝Vermillion co., Ind. ✝29 August 1853. Bible recs:

c Mahlon 1804—
  m w *Margaret Falls*
William 1805—
Juliana 1807—
Charlotte 1808—
  m h *Horace Watts*
Eliza 1810—
  m h *Warren Watts*
Beulah 1812—
  m h *Samuel Frazier*
John 1814—
  m w *Fannie Ray*
Elizabeth Harris 1816—
  m h ..... *Plummer*
{ Mary Ann 1818—
{ Sarah Ann 1818—
  m h *Stephen Reid*
Hannah 1821—
  m h *David Bailey*
Nancy 1823—
  m h *Samuel Frazier*
{ Priscilla Miller 1826—
{ Miller Thompson 1826—
  m w *Rebecca Pate*
  m w ..... *Moorehouse*
David 1828—
Ezra 1830—
Watts 1833—1907 5-21-117

4-21-11.5
Agnes Finley 1800-1830 #3-21-1

m h Joseph Samuel Harter

★12 February 1800 in Brooke co., Va.[189] >Delaware co., O. >✝Kane co., Ill. ✝10 December 1830.

c Joseph Samuel 1825—
John Andrew 1827—

4-21-12
Robert Finley 1802-1877 #3-21-1

m 1829 w Elizabeth Riley 1807—1875

★12 November 1802 in Brooke co., Va.[189] 1823 >Delaware co, Ohio where all children ★. Farmer in 1850 census at

---

188. Dau Col. Henry Miller, York co., Pa.

189. Bible recs. recently discovered indicate John Finley (3-21-1) after separating from first wife married 7/28/1796 Sarah Moore 1765—1823 and had issue:
  Agness 1800—1830
  Robert 1802—1877
  ? David P. 2/6/1798—11/26/1872
  Sarah 12/17/1801—1872, m ..... Leonard
  Jane 8/27/1807—3/16/1840, m ..... Leonard

Session recs. Delaware, Radnor and Liberty Presb. Ch, Delaware co., O. 1819—35 lists David and dau Martha as well as other members of this family.

St. Charles, Kane co., Ill. Named in pension claim with brother David. ✠17 May 1877.

c Joseph L. 1830—
- John 1832— 5-21-122
- David R. 1833— 5-21-123
- Ezra 1834— 5-21-124

Mary Isabella 1836—
- Isaac 1837—1916 5-21-125
- George

4-27-10.5
Margaret Finley 1763-1821 #3-27-1

m 5/22/1782 h Samuel Smith **Chester co., Pa.**

★ *February 1763 in Philadelphia. 1783 >Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Michael
>Ohio

Robert 5-27-105.2

4-27-10.6
Isabella Finley 1764-1836 #3-27-1

m 8/16/1782 h John Kinter 1755—1835 ® **✠Lancaster co., Pa.**

★ *January 1764 in Philadelphia. 1807 >Westmoreland (Indiana) co., Pa. ✠△ September 1836 in Chambersburg, Indiana co., Pa. △Washington Presb. cem. Husband's will, Book I, #454, Indiana co., names:*

c Margaret 1783—1856
- m h *William Borland* —1829
- Isaac
- William
- Peter

Catherine
- m h *James Coulter*
- John Finley
- Henry
- Archibald
- Finley

4-27-11.6
Sarah Finley 1769- #3-27-1

m 5/ /1789 h William McClure 1760— **✠Lancaster co., Pa.**

★*Philadelphia. ✠Alleghenny co., Pa.*

c William 1790—

Sarah 1791—
- m h ..... *Ferguson*

Ruth 1793—
- m h *David Carroll*

Richard 1796—
- m *1824* w *Mary Ferguson*

4-27-21
Samuel Finley 1762- ® #3-27-2

m w

★? *Franklin co., Pa. Quartermaster in 8th Regt. Cumberland co. militia. 1780 In Capt. Watters' Co. Held 150 acres in ✠Peters Twp., Cumberland co., Pa.*

c James
- John
- Margaret

Jean
- William
- Mary

4-27-21.5
Elizabeth Finley 1764- #3-27-2

m 1784 h Stephen Duncan, jr.

c Alexander

Cyrus

4-27-22
John Finley 1766-1816 ® #3-27-2

m 1787 w Ann Moorhead

★? *Franklin co., Pa. 1780 Served in Capt. Joseph Culbertson's Co., Cumberland co. militia. Held 200 acres on tax roll.*

4-27-23
James Finley 1768- ® #3-27-2

m w Esther Duncan

★*Franklin co., Pa. 1780 Served in Capt. Patrick Jack's Co., Cumberland Co. militia. Inherited 100 acres, brewery and tanyard at Chambersburg, Pa.*

4-27-24
William Finley 1770-1828 #3-27-2

m 1792 w Catherine .....

★*Franklin co., Pa. Inherited family homestead and 250 acres.*

c Joseph
Nancy
Jean
James
William

4-27-24.7
Mary Finley 1779-1817 #3-27-2

m 4/12/1804 h Joseph Culbertson[190] 1779—1858

★✝*Franklin co., Pa.* ✝*Cumberland co., Pa. Orphans' Court book B, p 271.*

c Robert 1805—1882
{ James Finley 1809—1878
{ Alexander 1809—
Cyrus Duncan 1812—1870
William 1814—1858
Mary 1817—

4-27-52
John Finley 1776-1855 #3-27-5

m 1806 w Hannah Dover 1785—1878

★*Cumberland co., Pa.* >*Washington co., Pa.* >✝*McConnellsville, O.* ✝*13 October 1855.*

c Robert 1807— 5-27-521
{ David 1809—1896 5-27-522
{ John 1809—1896 5-27-523
Samuel 1811—1902 5-27-524
Abram 1812—1887 5-27-525

4-27-53
Robert Finley 1778-1854 #3-27-5

m w Mary Wallace

★*Cumberland co., Pa.* >✝*Ohio.*

c James
David
John
William
Mary
Sally

190. Son Col. Robert and Anna (Duncan) Culbertson. [*Culbertson Family*— L. R. Culbertson]
191. Son Patrick Mullen, Sr. who was, 1777, pvt. in the *Congress* galley, r 1779 in Newbury Twp., York co., Pa.

4-27-53.6
Martha Finley 1781-1861 #3-27-5

m 6/20/1802 h Patrick Mullen[191] 1778—1857 **+Washington co., Pa.**

✝*23 September 1861.* △*Center ME Ch., near r Clearfield, Pa. with many of family.*

c Jane 1804—1900
m h *John Baker* —*1877*
Lavina 1806—
m h *Jacob Spaid*
Emaline 1806—
m h *William A. Read* *Phila.*
Fianna 1807—
m h *James B. Caldwell 1796—1871*
Elizabeth 1808—1860
m h *George Welch* —*1847*
James 1810—
Mary A. 1812—
m h *George Fullerton*
Phillip 1814—
Eliza
m h ..... *Kline*
Hugh W. 1825—1893
m w *Elizabeth Ogden*
Caroline White 1827—
m *6/13/1850* h *Hiram Leech 1827—1911*
+*Brookville, Pa.*
John -dy

4-27-54
David Finley 1784-1859 #3-27-5

m w Jane ..... —1840

★*Cumberland co., Pa.* >✝*Ohio.*

c Samuel **no issue**
James **5-27-542**
David **no issue**

4-30-10.5
Agnes "Nancy" Finley 1794-1855 #3-30-1

m h James Graham

✝△*Newark, O.*

c Elizabeth 1820— **4-30-44**
Hugh 1822—1855 **no issue**
Elinor 1825-di

4-30-10.6
Margaret Finley 1797-1867 #3-30-1

m 1833 h John Miller **+Ohio co.,(W.)Va.**

>*Gurnsey co., O.*

c Samuel F. -di
Mary Eleanor 1835—1920
m *1853* h *Thomas W. Maxwell*
Margaret Ann 1837—1908
m *1863* h *James Wishart*

4-30-10.7
Eleanor Finley 1800-1854 #3-30-1

m h Theodore Harvey **of Va.**

c Joseph 1830—1917
m w *Hester Thompson*
Elizabeth 1833—1902
m h *James B. Chambers*
Margaret 1835—1902
m h *Robert Trimble*

192. Dau Henry and Hannah Westbay

4-30-11
William Finley 1805-1877 #3–30–1

m w Mary Reid

c Elizabeth 1854—1901 no issue
Nancy 1856—1929 5-30-110.5
Margaret 1858—1927 5-30-110.6
Sarah 1863—1901 no issue
Wilbur 1865—1927 5-30-111
Two other sons -di

4-30-12
Samuel Finley 1807-1893 #3–30–1

m w Emily Stewart (second cousin)

c Elizabeth 1837—1920 no issue
m h *Ephraim Shaw*
m h *Frank Smith*
Samuel III 5-30-121

4-30-34
John Findley -1839 #3–30–3

m w Jane Westbay[192]

✝*New Concord, O.*

c William A. 1839— 5-30-344
other older children

4-30-41
James Spear Findley 1802-1874 #3–30–4

m w Elizabeth Stewart
m w Agnes Gibson no issue
m 1844 w Ruth Anderson-Cook Belmont, O.

c?John 1824— 5-30-411.5
>*Indiana*
Mary Eleanor 1844— 5-30-411.5
John Anderson 1846—1924 5-30-412

4-30-43
John Findley 1805-1866 #3–30–4

m w Mary Cameron

★?*Genessee co., N.Y.* ✝*York co., Pa.*

c Sylvester 1830—1903 5-30-431
Lysander 1833—1894 5-30-432
Elizabeth 1835— no issue
m h *Samuel Ramsey*
Martha 1837— 5-30-432.5

4-30-43.5
Agnes "Nancy" Finley 1807-1840 #3–30–4

m h ..... Keach

c Hattie —1866 no issue
m h *Lt. ..... Hamilton —1863*
Husband kia at Gettysburg

4-30-43.6
Elinor Finley 1809-1840 #3–30–4

m h Harvey Hale

>✝*Yorkville, Belmont co., O. She and husband died of typhoid.*

c Ellen
m h *William Norris*
>r Gurnsey co., O.

4-30-44
David Finley 1820-1871 #3–30–4

m w **Elizabeth Graham 1820—** **#4-30-10.5**

Served in Mexican and Civil Wars. ✠By rock fall.

c **Agnes 1847—1931** **5-30-440.5**
John 1848-**di**
Mary 1850—1918 **5-30-440.6**
Margaret Elinor 1852—1927 **5-30-440.7**
William 1853-**di**
Martha 1855—1931 **no issue**
m h *John Rice*

Daniel Addison 1857— **5-30-441**
Anna Belle 1861— **no issue**
m h *S. R. Dudley*
Catherine O. 1866—1912 **5-30-441.5**
James Jordan 1867— **5-30-442**

4-30-45
Andrew Finley 1822-1866 #3–30–4

m w **Agnes McReary**

c **William James 1859—** **5-30-451**
Caroline
m h *Henry Pinkerton*
Mary Ann
m h *George Longnecker*

Asnetta **unmarried**
Eva May
m h ..... *Shaffer*

4-30-46
Samuel Finley 1825- #3–30–4

m w **Ellen Laird**

Capt. in Union Army. 1865 Physician and later customs official at Philadelphia, Pa.

c Nellie
James[193]

Samuel[193]

4-32-11
Francis Finley -1855 #3–32–1

m 1803 w **Margaret Cowan**

Gentleman of Ardlogher. Exec of father's will. His will dated 1/3/1855.

c John
Francis
Eliza
Margaret
m h ..... *Sturdy p1855 >U.S.*

Isabella **5-32-112.7**
dau
m h ..... *Goodfellow*

4-32-13
James Findley 1784- #3–32–1

m w **Mary Berry**

r Ahoghell, County Antrim, Ireland.

c Robert 1818—
Andrew 1821—

James 1823—
Ann 1825—

4-32-13.5
Margaret Findley #3-32-1

m h Matthew Berry

Had two children. r County Antrim.

c Lilly[194]

4-37-31
John Findley 1707-1779 #3-37-3

m 5/14/1728 w Mary Winslow[195] —p1779

ȣ 11 March 1707 at ✚Londonderry. Inherited farm, land and spinning mills from father. Mfgr wool and flax at Londonderry and ✚Lorne, County Antrim, Ireland. ✚18 December 1779. Will proved 1/20/1780, book 403, p 428.

c William
  m *1750* w *Sarah Johnson* *—1798*
  John 1731—1785 5-37-312
  Mary 1733—
    m *5/18/1753* h *John Murray*
  Andrew 1735—1831
    m w *Nancy Broune*
  Robert 1738—1814
    m *1760* w *Elizabeth Johnson*[196]
  Martha 1740—
    m *1761* h *Robert Love*
  Thomas 1742—1816
    m w *Jane Belfert*

4-37-35
William Findley 1715- #3-37-3

m 12/28/1734 w Jane Holland Steele 1721—1757

m w

ȣ 22 November 1715. Grad. Trinity College. 1745 In woolen trade in ✚Londonderry and Belfast. 1773 >Cumberland co., Pa. on brig "Eagle Wing."

c?Archibald 1735—1784 ®
  ?Alexander 1736—
    John 1737—
      m *1757* w *Mary Boyd* *✚County Antrim*
      1773 >Cumberland co., Pa.
    Samuel 1742— 5-37-354
    William 1741—1821 ® 5-37-355
  ?Andrew 1748—
    m w *Elsa .....* no issue
    m w *Jemima Jackse*
  2 Margaret 1757—
    m h *David Bigger*
    Mary 1760—
    Jane 1761—
      m h *William McConnell*
    David 1762—1852 5-37-357
  ?James 1739—1783 ® 5-37 358
  ?Matthew

4-38-73
Francis Findley 1775-1863 #3-38-7

m 11/22/1797 w Jane Carruthers[197] —1845

★26 February 1775 in Hillsboro, N.C. >Lincoln co., Tenn. ✚25 January 1863 in Marshall co., Tenn.

c William Martin 1809—1875 5-38-731
  Samuel Charles 1810—1847 5-38-733
  Francis Carroll 1812— 5-38-734
  Esther 1814—
  Tyre 1816—

193. ✚In accident at Steelton, Pa. James left infant dau.
194. Mentioned in grandfather Findley's will
195. Dau Daniel and Mary (Tighe) Winslow
196. Dau John Johnson of Edinderry, County Derry
197. Dau Robert Carruthers

4-38-74
William Finley 1777-1849 #3–38–7

m 3/8/1815 w Sarah McDaniels

★10 April 1777 in Burkes co., N.C. 1815 >Lincoln co., Tenn.

c Tilman Britton 1816—1883	**5-38-741**	Thomas B. 1821-**di**	
Lucenda Anne 1817—		John E. 1823—	**unmarried**
William Say 1819—1893	**5-38-742**	**Jackson C. 1825—1895**	**5-38-745**

4-38-75
John Finley 1780-1840 #3–38–7

m 4/16/1804 w Mary Caroline Dempsey[198] 1784—1856

★6 November 1780 at Hillsboro, Burke co., N.C. 1815 Held 100 acres at Cold Springs, Edgeville, S. C. 1821 Sold out to brother Charles >Jasper co., Ga., in part later set off as Newton co., holding 150 acres at ✠Oak Hill, near Covington. Adm 11/10/1840, Orphans' Court, Covington, book B; son Peter admr.

c Peter Dempsey 1806—1876	**5-38-751**	**John 1812—**	**5-38-752**
Patsey 1808—		**William 1814—1878**	**5-38-753**
m *1828* **h** *James Carter*		Charles 1816—1867	
✠Green co., Ga.		**m** **w** *Nancy McConnell*	
Caroline Dempsey 1810—1887	**5-38-751.6**	*✠Holly Springs, Miss.*	

4-38-77
Charles Edward Finley 1789- #3–38–7

m 6/14/1811 w Nancy Ann Owens

★4 January 1789 in Hillsboro, Burkes co., N.C. >Marshall co., Tenn.

c Charles		Ewen	
Edward		**(Elisha) Benjamin**	**—1860**	**5-38-775**
Owen			

4-38-78
Samuel Finley 1791- #3–38–7

m 1827 w Martha Askew

★27 December 1791 at Hillsboro, Burkes co., N.C. >✠Marshall co., Tenn.

c James S. 1828—	**5-38-781**	**Newton Wesley 1831—**	**5-38-783**
William Askew 1829—		Nancy Louisa 1837—	

4-40-51
Rev. Robert Wilkes Finley 1750-1840 ® #3–40–5

m 8/4/1780 w Rebecca Bradley[199] 1752—1821

★9 June 1750 in Bucks co., Pa. Attended Princeton. 1777 In Capt. Staddle's Co., 2nd Pa. Regt.[200] 1780 In Chief Guards. Served through Yorktown. Missionary to ✠Mechlinburg co., N.C. "5 foot 6, slender, ruddy-faced; intellectual, benevolent, kind, with winning manners." Also "noisy," a quality much esteemed in ministers of the day. 1788 Presb. minister in Mason and Burbon cos., Ky. 1795 >Chillicothe, O. 1808 Pastor First Presb. Ch. Got into trouble over drinking and became Methodist minister as did all his sons. 1791 Freed his slaves. Indian missionary northwest Ohio. ✠8 December 1840 at △Dayton, O.

198. Dau Peter and Mary (Foster) Dempsey [N.C. Hist. & Gen. Register, v 2, p 332]
199. Dau James and Elizabeth (Pelham) Bradley; her brothers all killed in Revolution: James at Gates' defeat, Francis by local Tories and John died on British prison ship.
200. Pa. Arch. s 2, v 10, p 430; s 3, v 2, p 128

c James Bradley 1781—1856 5-40-511
John Patterson 1783—1825 5-40-512
Samuel 1785—1858 5-40-513
William R. 1787—1822 unmarried
>Ohio
Hannah 1789—1876 5-40-514.5

4-40-52
John Finley 1752-1792 (R) #3-40-5

m w Elizabeth Bradley[199] 1754—

★10 May 1752 in Bucks co., Pa. 1776 >Salisbury Twp., Mechlinburg co., ✠N.C. Served in militia raised there in Revolution. 1790 Census.

c Alexander 1776—1844 5-40-521
Robert 1778—
>Ky. 1816 >Louisiana, Mo.
Samuel 1780—
>Ky. 1816 >Pike co., Mo.

4-40-54
Alexander Finley 1756-1819 #3-40-5

m 1775 w Mary Jane Barchly +Hartford co., Md.

★22 December 1756 in Bucks co., Pa. 1780 >Greene co., Pa. 1803 >✠Cabin on Frederick Road, Mt. Vernon, O.

c Alexander 1776—1825 5-40-541
James 1778—1828 5-40-542
Mary P. 1780—
Robert 1782—

4-45-21
Charles Fenley 1722-1787 #3-45-2

m 1750 w Martha Hawkins Bayne[201] 1724—

★24 January 1722 in ✠Prince George co., Md. 1778 Oath fides there. Will dated 12/20/1785, Lib. T-1 (1770—1805.) Proved 1787.

c Walter 1751-dy
Elizabeth 1753—
m 12/21/1797 h John Sutton
Charles Bayne 1755—
m 12/5/1797 w Elizabeth Dove
Physician
Anne Bayne 1757—1807 5-45-211.5
Martha 1759-di
William 1761—
>North Carolina
John 1764—p1790
m w Patsy .....[202]
Martha Hawkins 1766—
m 11/11/1785 h Launcelot Wade[203]
Thomas 1768—
m 1/29/1791 w Chloe Barnes
James 1770—
m 2/7/1800 w Henrietta Dyer
Mary 1775—
m 12/16/1794 h Joseph Gill

NOTE: Marriages recorded in Prince George co. except for John

4-45-22
John Finley 1725-1751 #3-45-2

m w Margaret .....

★1 June 1725 in Prince George co., Md. Will made 5/3/1750 in Kent co., Md. ✠Chestertown, Md.

c Henrietta

201. Dau Elsworth and Catherine (Fowke) Bayne of Charles co., Md.
202. Widow in 1790 Census
203. Had 3 sons, 3 dau in 1790 Census; this apparently a second marriage
204. Dau Lt. William and Mary Smith, Sr., founder of Mercersburg, Pa.

4-45-23
James Finley 1728-1785 #3–45–2

m 1748 w Margaret Norton

★15 April 1728 in Talbot co., Md. >✝Queen Anne's co., Md. 1769 Granted 196 acres there. (Annapolis BC&GS #40, folio 67.) ✝10 November 1785.

c George 1749—1803 ® **5-45-231**
- **James 1750—1789** **5-45-232**
- John 1752— ®
  - *Fifer, 6th Co., 3rd Regt., Queen Anne's co. militia (Md. Arch. v 18, p 645)*
- Richard 1754— ®
  - *2nd Lt, Capt. Wm Frisby's Co., Kent co. militia (Md. Arch. v 11, p 246)*

4-45-24.5
Mary Finley (Fenley) 1733- #3–45–2

m 11/4/1753 h Lt. William Bayne 1729—1826 ® **+St. John's Ch.**

★22 November 1733 in Prince George co., Md., where husband held 103 acres. 1776 Husband 2nd Lt., Capt. Samuel Hawkins Bayne's Co., Prince George co. militia.

c Walter Fenley 1754—
- **m** **w** *Sarah Drummond* *>Va.*

Elizabeth 1756-**di**

Martha Hawkins 1758—1841
- **m** *4/14/1783* **h** *Henry Owsley 1755—1811*
- *>Bowling Green, Ky.*

William 1760—
- **m** **w** *Judith C. Briscoe*

Sarah 1762—
- **m** *12/16/1795* **h** *George D. Moore*

Elizabeth 1764—
- **m** **h** *Nicholas Dawson*

Colmore 1770—
- **m** *10/31/1797* **w** *Elizabeth Smith Hack 1776—*

4-54-31
William Findlay 1732- #3–54–3

m **w**

c Elizabeth
- *£25 in uncle Samuel's will*

4-54-32
Samuel Findlay 1734-1804 ® #3–54–3

m 1765 w Jane Smith[204] 1748—1783

★17 January 1734 in ?Philadelphia. 1778 Quartermaster 6th Pa. Regt. Warranted 550 acres (Pa. Arch. s 3, v 20, p 348.) ✝31 August 1804 in Cumberland co., Pa. △With wife in Church Hill cem., near Mercersburg. Will proved 12/1/1804, book B, p 231. 1781 Held 1067 acres in Cumberland co. Willed land also in Northumberland and Westmoreland cos.

c John B. 1766—1838 **5-54-321**
- **William 1768—1848** **5-54-322**
- **James 1770—1835** **5-54-323**
- Samuel 1773-**di**
- Robert 1775-**dy**
- **Johnathan Smith 1778—1832** **5-54-325**
- **Thomas 1780—1852** **5-54-326**
- Nathan C. 1783—1838
  - **m** **w** *Frances Stanberry*
  - *★Franklin co., Pa. National road officer. r Cincinnati, Zanesville and Springfield, O.*

4-79-42
William Finley 1777-1835 #3–79–4

m **w Mary Steele**

Minister. ✝7 May 1835 at Brookbourough, Enniskillen.
c Samuel 5-79-421

4-80-63

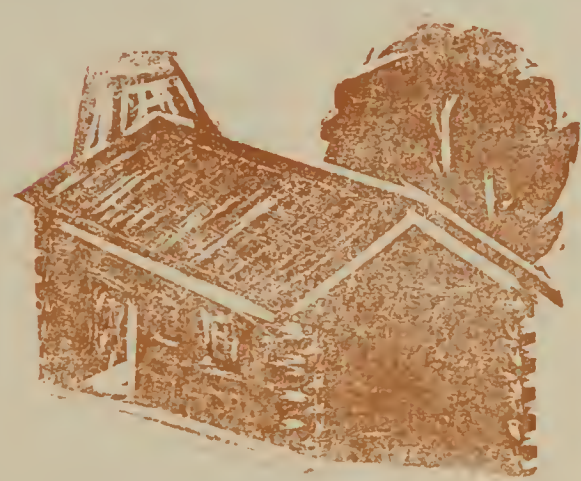
Thomas Finley 1758- #3-80-6

m 1779 w Sarah Belfort

★*Londonderry, Ireland. 1790 Inherited father's farm, looms and mill at Doish Hill, near Londonderry.*

c Reuben 1780—	5-80-631	Sarah 1786—	5-80-633.5
Andrew 1782—	5-80-632	William 1790—	5-80-634
Robert 1784—		Zephaniah	

The HOMESTEADERS



5-02-111
John Caldwell Finley 1742-1818 ®

#4–02–11

m 4/10/1762 w Ann Miller[205]

★11 January 1742 in Augusta co.,Va. ♁ 24 January 1742 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch. 1762 >✚Lincoln co., N.C. Homestead on south fork of Catawba now in Gaston co., N.C. 1766 In Capt. Adam Alexander's militia Co. against the Cherokees. 1774 With Capt. Evans Shelby at battle of Pt. Pleasant. 1780 In Lt. Edmondson's Co. at battle of Kings Mountain. ✠Gaston co. homestead. △Bethel Chyd.

c Mary 1763—	6-02-1110.5	Alexander 1772—	
William 1764—1819	6-02-1111	James 1774—	6-02-1115
John 1767—	6-02-1112	Osborne 1776—	
Agnes 1769—1849	unmarried	dau 1778-di	
△*Bethel Presb. Ch. Tombstone.*		Robert Miller 1782—1869	6-02-1116
David 1770—	6-02-1113		

5-02-112
George Finley 1743-1809 ®

#4–02–11

m 12/18/1761 w Ann Newland[206] 1746—1782 **✚Augusta co.,Va.**
m 6/29/1786 w Mary (Polly) Gaines[207] 1765—1830 **✚Lincoln co., Ky.**

★2 January 1743 in Augusta co.,Va. ♁ 30 January 1743 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch. 1767 Bought 176 acres from father. 1774 Under Capt. Andrew Lewis at battle of Pt. Pleasant. 1777 Commissary Washington co. militia.[208] 1778 Lt. in militia. 1780 Fought at Kings Mountain.[209] 1782 In Clark's expedition against the Shawnees. 1783 On petition for setting up Franklin co. Elder Sinking Springs Presb. Ch. 1785 >Bourbon co., Ky. 1786 Received 250 acres in Nelson co. and 323 acres in Woodford co., Ky. 1797 Purchased 100 acres in Lincoln co. >✠Wayne co., Ky.

c Isaac 1762—1826	6-02-1121	Sarah 1799—1877	6-02-1124.5
John 1764—1846	6-02-1122	Ann 1801—1857	6-02-1124.6
George 1765—1849	6-02-1123	Kitty Bruce 1803—1882	6-02-1124.7
Ann 1769-dy		Mary 1804—	
2 Obadiah Gaines 1787—1870	6-02-1124	Lucinda 1806—	

5-02-112.5
Jean Finley 1744-

#4–02–11

m 1764 h John Trimble

★16 February 1744 in Augusta co.,Va. ♁ 21 August 1744 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch.

c James 1765—1804 ®
m w *Jane Allen*
Capt. in Rev. 1784 >Ky.
John 1767—
m w *Alice Ridgeway*
1808 Was in Ft. Sterling, Ky.
Robert 1778—1828
Attorney at Paris, Ky. 1816 Chief Justice of Ky.
David 1780—1842
Attorney. 1817 US Representative. ✠Trimble Furnace, Ky.

5-02-113
Robert Osborne Finley 1745- ®

#4–02–11

m w

♁ 21 April 1745 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch., Augusta co.,Va. 1760 >Lincoln co., N.C. 1766 In Capt. Adam Alexander's Co., N.C. militia. 1774 Sgt in Capt. Pauling's Co. at battle of Pt. Pleasant. 1780 Lt., Washington co. militia. Took up land near brother William in Lincoln co. 1790 Census lists 5 sons, 1 dau.

5-02-113.5
Margaret Finley 1746-1802 #4-02-11

m 6/26/1768 h John Shields[210] 1740—1802

★2 November 1746 in Augusta co.,Va. ♁ 21 December 1746 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch. p1769 > Hat Creek, Nelson co.,Va.

c Rachel 1769—
  m *9/13/1791* **h** *James Montgomery*
Thankful 1770—1839
  m *4/18/1808* **h** *Charles Blount*
James 1772—1839
  m *3/2/1797* **w** *Elizabeth Higginbotham[211] 1778—1837*
Jane 1773—
  m *10/4/1805* **h** *Nathaniel Harlow, jr.*
Margaret 1775—
  m *5/28/1803* **h** *Samuel Doak*
John 1777—
Robert 1779—
David 1781—
  m **w** *Elizabeth Smith*
George 1782— **unmarried**
William 1784—1863
  m **w** *Mary Hampton Kenner*
Alexander 1786—
  m **w** *Matilda Kenner*
Rebecca 1788— **no issue**
  m *1835* **h** *Stephen Carter*
  r Minneville, Tenn. with brother William
Nathan **-di**

5-02-114
David Finley 1748-1843 ® #4-02-11

m 1768 w Elizabeth Mounts

★10 January 1748 in ✚Augusta co.,Va. ♁ 20 January 1748 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch. Inherited family plantation. Lt. in Capt. Kirk's Co. in Revolution.[212] 1781 Granted 1,000 acres on Dix River, Lincoln co., Ky.[213] r Smith Station, Ky. >✚Orange co., Ind.

c John 1769— 6-02-1141
Edmund 1771— 6-02-1142
(Zeb) Jep 1774—
  >Texas
Samuel 1776—
Harvey 1779—
Cyrus 1781—
Jefferson 1783—
Jane Ann 1785—1878 6-02-1147.5
Betsy 1786—
  m **h** ..... *Sneed*
Elizabeth 1788—
  m **h** ..... *Maxwell*

5-02-116
Thomas Caldwell Finley 1750-1821 #4-02-11

m 1769 w Elizabeth Austin[214] —p1821

★Augusta co.,Va. ♁ 21 April 1750 at Tinkling Springs Presb. Ch. >Mechlinburg co., N.C. 1766 Pvt in Capt. Adam Alexander's militia Co.[215] >Ninety-six or Albemarle District, S.C. where in the 1790 census he is listed as plantation owner. Raised two dau of brother George. Admr accts 6/—/1822 to Col. Robert H. Green and a niece Ann Finley.

c John 1769—1837 6-02-1161
Howard 1770—1840 6-02-1162
Austin 1772—
William 1774—
  1822 r Abbeville, S.C.

---

205. Dau Thomas Miller of N.C.®
206. Dau Isaac Newland. △Sinking Springs Presb. Chyd., Washington co.,Va.
207. Dau William and Sarah (Strothers) Gaines, Albemarle co.,Va.
208. Va. Mag. of Hist. v 8, p 196
209. Summer's *Southwest Virginia* pp 302, 859
210. Willbook 5, p 176 with codocil, Staunton,Va.

5-02-121
John Finley 1751-1811 #4-02-12

m 6/ /1774 w Sarah Ann Anderson —1817 +Staunton,Va.

★*April 1751 in Augusta co.,Va. 1792 Deeded 312 acres in Washington co. to Peter Fulkerson.*

c John 1775—
Inherited land on Elkhorn Creek, Ky.
Margaret 1777—
m *3/19/1793* **h** *John Hutcheson* +*Staunton*
William 1778—
Inherited land Green River, Ky.
Jane 1780—
m **h** *John Frazier*
Samuel 1782—
>Ky.
(Margaret) Peggy 1784—
m **h** *John Mooney*
Sally 1786—

5-02-122
Robert Finley 1755-1818 #4-02-12

m w Jane .....

★*September 1755 at Staunton,Va. 1798 Was in Williamson co., Tenn. 1800 Sold land on Holston River. >Blount co., Tenn. with large holdings on Nail's Creek. 1818 Sold 271 acres there. r✠Dandridge. Estate inventory 12/19/1818 and will proved 1819, Blount co. Book 2, p 237.*

c Robert III 1780—
m *2/18/1812* **w** *Mary Pickens* +*Blount co.*
John 1782—
m *8/14/1806* **w** *Hannah Palmer*
Jane 1784—
m **h** *John Hedd*
William H. 1786—
m **w** *Dorcas Chandler* +*Blount co.*
Joseph 1788—
1816 r Williamson co., Tenn.

5-02-123
Samuel Finley 1758-1824 #4-02-12

m 1780 w Susanna Lewis

★+*Staunton,Va. >✠Warren co., Ky. Held land on Green River.*

c Robert 1782—
m **w** *Rachel Pollard*
John G. 1784—
m **w** *Sarah Burton*
Samuel 1786—
m **w** *Polly .....*
>✠Ross co., Ohio

5-02-124
James Finley 1762-1823 #4-02-12

m 8/20/1785 w Prudence Moore[216]

★+*Staunton,Va. 1796 Patented 350 acres on Clinch River, ✠Claiborne co., Tenn. 1800 Sold 150 acres to son-in-law Joseph Powell. 1818 Was in Knox co., Tenn. Admr acct names:*

c Hannah 1786— 6-02-1240.5
Robert Henderson 1788—1847
m *2/15/1810* **w** *Ann Nicholson* +*Claiborne co.*
✠Williamson co., Tenn.
John 1790—
m *6/10/1811* **w** *Nancy Barnes* +*Nashville*
1822 In Warren co., Ky. where, 1824, he sold 100 acres. (Deedbook 2, p 441)
Martha 1791—
m *6/18/1811* **h** *David Edmundson* +*Claiborne co.*
David C. 1793—
m *11/11/1819* **w** *Sally Lunsford*[217] +*Blount co.*
Margaret 1796—

5-02-125
David Finley 1765- #4-02-12

m 3/10/1791 w Elizabeth Willson
★✚*Augusta co.,Va.*

c Ann 1792—
  m *1824* h *Samuel Hastings*
Robert 1794—
  m w *Mary Hastings*
John 1795—
  m *7/10/1811* w *Nancy Brown*
David 1797—
Elizabeth 1799—

5-02-151
John Finley 1762-1832 #4-02-15

m 2/8/1778 w Elizabeth Anderson[218] **✚Wheeling**
m 7/28/1796 w Sarah Moore[219]
★*18 April 1762 at Staunton,Va. 1787 Major under Col. David Williamson at Fort Henry,Va. 1794 Postmaster at Wheeling,(W.)Va. 1832 Was in ✠Ross (Brown) co., Ohio where most of children settled.*

c Samuel 1779—
  m *6/20/1802* w *Mary Strain*
Hannah 1781—
  m *4/7/1803* h *Joseph Huff*
Margaret 1783—
  m *10/27/1804* h *Eli Sherman*
  r *Washington co., O.*
John J. 1785—1842
James Anderson 1787—
  m *10/30/1812* w *Jane Edwards*
  r *Montgomery co., Mo.*
Elizabeth 1790—
  m *5/10/1814* h *Thomas Armstrong*
  >*Montgomery co., Mo.*

5-02-153
William Finley 1764-1819 #4-02-15

m w Leah Dobyns[220]
m 2/6/1787 w Mary Jane Lewis[221] —a1819
★*16 February 1764 in Staunton,Va. 1798 Granted 300 acres in Williamson co., Tenn. 1818 Sold land on Nine-Mile Creek. >✠Dandridge, Tenn. Will proved 6/4/1819, willbook 9, p 237.*

c James 1788—1850 6-02-1531
  Benjamin 1790— 6-02-1532
  Joseph Lewis 1792—1843 unmarried
    Will 10/16/1843 in Scott co., Ky. Book H, p 361
Samuel 1794—
  m *2/8/1822* w *Mary Kennedy*
  r ✠*Louisiana, Pike co., Mo.*
Mary Ellen 1797—1826 6-02-1533.5
Alexander 1798—1812

5-02-153
James Finley 1765-1830 #4-02-15

m 6/18/1780 w Rebecca Davis[222] 1760—1827 **✚Morgantown, (W.)Va.**

---

211. Dau Ens. Aaron® and Nancy (Croxton) Higginbotham, Amherst co.,Va.
212. Augusta co. recs, v 1, p 253
213. Va. Grants Book 1, p 271
214. Dau William and Mary (Glenn) Austin
215. N.C. State Rec. v 12, p 396
216. Dau Samuel Moore; Deedbook C, p 443.
217. Dau Anthony and Mary Lunsford
218. Dau James and Margaret Anderson
219. Dau Robert ® and Sarah (Cochran) Moore; Robert served in Rev. in Capt. Buck's 1st Co., 1st Batt. Bedford co., Pa. militia.
220. Dau Frederick G. and Lucy (Mott) Dobyns
221. Dau Alexander and Mary (Smith) Lewis
222. Dau James and Naomi (Lewis) Davis

★8 May 1765 in Staunton, Va. Farmer. Inherited old ✠homestead on Buffalo Creek, near Wheeling, W.Va.

c Rebecca Davis 1781—
m 4/24/1802 h Edward Armstrong ✚Wheeling
William 1783—
m 10/18/1805 w Sarah Baird
1827 >Missouri
Samuel 1785—
m 1807 w Malinda Davis
Farmed family homestead near Wheeling
Mary Elizabeth 1787— 6-02-1542.5
James 1789—1848
m 6/20/1811 w Mary Hedges

5-02-154.5
Elizabeth Finley 1767-1820 #4-02-15

m 4/5/1782 h Robert Moore

★January 1767 in Staunton, Va. 1796 Gave power of attorney for estate of father-in-law in Clark co., Ky. >✠Ohio co., Ky. Marriage bonds of children in Ohio co.

c Elizabeth 1783—
m 6/4/1805 h George Matthews
Patsey 1786—
m 4/19/1807 h Richard Atterbury
Sally 1788—
m 4/6/1809 h David Atterbury
Samuel 1790—
m 8/27/1812 w Sarah Johnston >Mo.
John 1792—
m 7/14/1825 w Jane Johnston

5-02-155
Robert Finley 1769- #4-02-15

m 1790 w Sarah Palmer

★Washington co., Va. 1799 Received 271 acres in Williamson co., Tenn. >✠Louisville, Blount co., Tenn. where he was a merchant.

c Esther 1794— **6-02-1550.5**

5-02-156.5
Jean Finley 1774- #4-02-15

m 5/10/1794 h William McCutchen

♁21 April 1774 at Staunton, Va.

c Mary 1795—
m h William Cooper —1837
>✠Parke co., Ind.

5-02-162
William Finley 1767- #4-02-16

m w

★Washington co., Va. >Whitley and Christian cos., Ky. 1829 to Marshall, Saline co., Mo.

c Eli
>Lewis co., Mo.
William
Betsy
m h J. W. Estes
Nancy
m h Hardy Holman
unmarried Mary (Polly)
m h Thomas "Tim" Hutchinson
Walker H. 1818—1899 6-02-1623

5-02-163
Asa Finley 1769-1853 #4-02-16

m w

★Wythe co., Va. >Whitley and Christian cos., Ky. 1818 >✠Saline co., Mo. ✠8 April 1853.

c Asa Wallace — James W. 1813— — 6-02-1632

5-02-172
William Finley 1772-1845 — #4-02-17

m 1799 w Agnes McGown-Logan[223]

★25 March 1772 in Lincoln co., Va. (now Whitley co., Ky.) Farmer. ✝17 September 1845 at Crab Orchard, Ky.

c Mary 1800—1886 — 6-02-1720.5 — Robert Preston 1801-di

5-02-173.6
(Phoebe) Elizabeth Finley 1777-1867 — #4-02-17

m 9/25/1797 h Dr. David Walker[225] 1780—1825 — **✝Nashville**

★10 October 1777 in Lincoln co., Va. Married at uncle Robert's home. 1812 First permanent settlers in St. Clair co., Ill. 1826 >LaSalle co. ✝Ottawa, Ill.

c George Elmore 1803—1874
- m *3/18/1849* w *Margaret Thomas 1821—1849*
- *Sheriff, merchant, Indian trader in LaSalle co.*

Keziah 1804—
- m — h *Edmund Weed*

Melinda 1806—
- m — h *John Weed*

Annie 1807—
- m — h ..... *Teeter*

Elizabeth 1810—
- m — h *Rev.* ..... *Newton*

Jane 1812—
- m — h *Joseph Cloud*

Adeline 1814— — **no issue**
- m — h *William B. Hickling*
- *Husband partner with her bro. George and was first bootlegger in co.*

Wilburn F. 1818—
- *Married three times*

David 1824—
- m — w *Martha Jane Rice*
- m — w *Lucy Tozer[224]* —*1902*

Huldah
- m — h *Vital Vermett*

5-02-177
Robert "Robin" Henry Finley 1796-1859 — #4-02-17

m — w ..... **Cummings** — **no issue**

m — w **Annie Gatliffe[226] 1802—1859**

★24 March 1796 in Lincoln co., Ky., on Linn Camp Creek. Lived on "The Bent" a 300-acre farm on a bend of the Cumberland River, ten miles above Williamsburg, Ky. ✝16 March 1859 in Whitley co., Ky.

c William Calvin 1822—1906	6-02-1771	Aplis Frazier 1838—	
Cornelius Caswell 1825—	6-02-1772	m — h ..... *Sears*	
Sarah Louisa 1830—1884	6-02-1772.5	Robert Henry 1840—1919	6-02-1774
Hugh Franklin 1833—1909	6-02-1773	John Patton 1843—	6-02-1775
Mary Love 1836—	6-02-1773.5	George Washington 1847—	6-02-1776

5-02-180.5
Rachel Finley 1772-1854 — #4-02-18

m 2/2/1797 h James Glen, jr. 1770—1846

★✝Washington co., Va. 1798 >Todd (Logan) co., Ky. where husband had large grant. 1831 Received land and slaves

---

223. Widow of William Logan. Had sons who offered Finley a horse to stay away from their mother but he married her anyway and thus, presumably, got both.
224. Dau Guy and Wealthye (Kinney) Tozer; gdau Julius® and Hannah (Conklin) Tozer of Athens, Pa.
225. Uncle of fillibuster William Walker
226. Dau Cornelius Gatliffe

in father's will. Invalid. ✠Home of son George, △Sharon Grove, Todd co., Ky.

c James Lyle 1797—1829
m *9/9/1824* w *Jane Meriwether Gray 1802-1880*
✚*Todd co. Physician at Elkton, Ky.*

George Finley 1799—
m w *Nancy Christian 1801—1870*
r Sharon Grove, Todd co.
Robert E. 1805—1864
Jane

5-02-180.6
Elizabeth Finley 1772-1824 #4-02-18

m 1/30/1794 h Peter Hay 1770—1824

★*Abingdon, Va. Husband was tinsmith. 1794 >✚Washington co., Va. 1801 >Todd (Logan) co., Ky. Willed land and slaves by father but predeceased him. ✠13 August 1824 in Christian co., Ky.*

c Jane Bell 1794—1824
m *8/29/1811* h *James Vance 1788—1860*
>Danvers, Ill.
John 1797—1888
m *10/15/1821* w *Celia Killebrew 1802—1840*
m w *(Mrs.)Sarah Daniels 1811—1858*
m *1860* w *(Mrs.) Cynthia Abbott Rowell —1867*
Susan 1800—1849
Mary Finley 1803—1882
m *1825* h *James Vance (supra)*

Marcia 1805—1875
m h ..... *Bondurant*
Rachel 1809—1885
m h *Young Hall*
Catherine Bartlett 1812—1882
m *11/15/1838* h *Johnathan Bond Warlow*
>✚McLean co.. Ill.
George Finley 1814—1899
m *3/17/1836* w *Elizabeth Ann McCullough 1821—*
✚*McLean co., Ill.*

5-02-311
James Finley 1747-1829 ® #4-02-31

m 6/10/1769 w Mary Ann Carlyle[227] 1748—a1829

ȣ 24 April 1747 in Augusta ca., Va. 1779 Lt., 1781 Capt. Augusta co. militia. 1783 Oath fides in Montgomery co., Va. 1787 Bought 300 acres there on ✠Reed Creek. Surveyor.[228]

c Agnes 1770—
m *1790* h *Samuel Lyle*
✠*Rockbridge co., Va.*
Theodosia 1772—1854 **6-02-3110.5**

Joseph Carlyle 1774—
r Woodstock, Shenandoah co., Va.
Jane 1776—
John 1778— **6-02-3112**

5-02-312
John Finley 1748- #4-02-31

m w Martha McCullough[229]

ȣ 21 July 1748 in Augusta co., Va. Inherited 300 acres from father near Abington, ✠Washington co., Va.

c James 1769—
David 1770—
Samuel 1772—
Mary Ann 1774—
m h *John Holstein*

Thomas 1776—
m w *Mary Stanton*
✠*Botetourt co., Va.*
John 1778—
m w *Rachel Taylor*

5-02-341
Samuel Finley 1760- #4-02-34

m w Elizabeth Edwards

✠*Petersburg Twp., Cumberland co., Pa. Issue, not in order:*

c William
Edward
Charles
John
Catherine
Jane

5-02-342
William Finley 1764-1821 #4-02-34

m 1786 w Mary Jane McFarland

★*Cumberland co., Pa.* ✠*Franklin co., Pa.*

c John
Samuel
Bessie
Catherine
Joseph

5-02-510.6
Ann Finley 1777- #4-02-51

m 1/18/1802 h James Shannon

★✚*Augusta co., Va.*

c Polly Finley 1803—
m h *Alexander Reid*
Jane 1805—
m *10/22/1828* h *Cyrus Finley* *#4-02-52*
John 1807—
m w *Jane Wallace*
Sarah 1809-**dy**
Thomas C.
m *1847* w *Mary Wayne*

5-02-511
James Finley 1783-1866 #4-02-51

m 10/2/1811 w Patsey (Mary) Ramsey[230] 1786—1850

★*19 June 1783 in* ✚*Augusta co., Va. >Shelby co., Ky. 1802 Received "land in Kaintucky left by Daddy Reid" in father's will. 1811 Bought 135 acres on Clear Creek. 1832 >Lincoln co., Mo.* ✠*2 October 1866.*

c **Hadassah 1814—1887** **6-02-5110.5**
Mary Steele 1816—1884 **unmarried**
Andrew Ramsey 1818—1896 **6-02-5111**
Sarah Ann 1820—1896 **6-02-5111.5**
Martha Jane 1823—1901 **6-02-5111.6**
John William 1825—1904 **unmarried**
Educated for ministry but did not preach
Margaret 1831-**di**

5-02-522
John Joseph Finley 1774- #4-02-52

m 5/14/1812 w Mary Bozarth **✚Ohio co., Ky.**

★*?Augusta co., Va. >Shelby (Jefferson) co., Ky. Inherited family homestead there. >Grayson co., Ky. r On Green River.*

c Joseph 1813—
Squire 1815—
Suzanne 1817—
Sarah 1819—1901 **6-02-5222.6**
Elizabeth 1821—
John
William Elliott

227. Dau Joseph and Theodosia (Martin) Carlyle
228. *Virginia Militia*— McAllister, p 182
229. Dau Thomas McCullough; mentioned in his will proved 11/4/1780.
230. Dau Andrew and Mary (Steele) Ramsey
231. Nephew of Gov. Morrow of Ohio. See 3-14-0.5

5-02-525
Andrew Finley 1786-1858 #4–02–52

m w Icyphenia Younger 1806—1856

★*Augusta co., Va.* >*With parents to Shelby co., Ky.* ✠*4 August 1858 at* △*Shelbyville, Ky.* △ *With wife in Grove Hill cem.*

c Mary Ellen 1828-**di**
Andrew 1831—1863
Sarah 1832—1905
m **h** *Thomas D. Price 1828—1905*
△*Grove Hill cem.*

William 1844— 6-02-5252
Jennie
m **h** ..... *Reid*
Betty
m **h** *Judge* ..... *Reid*

5-02-531
William Finley -1815 #4–02–53

m 6/16/1801 w (Sarah) Sally Ramsey 1785—1856

★✠*Augusta co., Va.* >*Shelby co., Ky.* ✠*Mason co., Ky. Bible recs:*

c Polly 1803—1844 6-02-5310.5
Paulina Steele 1805—1874
m **h** *Robert Butler*
Andrew 1807—1862
m **w** *Sarah Plummer*

William 1809—1897 **unmarried**
John 1811—1855
m **w** *Margaret* .....
James 1813—1843
Steele 1815—1853

5-02-533
John Finley 1778-1833 #4–02–53

m 3/28/1816 w Ann Letcher

★*Augusta co., Va. 1793* >*Rockbridge co., Va. 1833* >✠*South Hanover, Ind.* ✠ *3 December 1833.* △*Carmel Chyd. Jefferson co., Ind.*

c Mary Lyle 1817—1878 6-02-5330.5
William Houston 1818—1854
m **w** *Martha Symington*
Sarah Steele 1820—1892
m *2/4/1838* **h** *Joseph Morrow*[231]
r ✠*Xenia, O.*
Martha Dinwiddie 1821—1888
m *8/1/1841* **h** *Rev. John C. Eastman*

Ann Elizabeth 1823—1850
m *11/16/1848* **h** *Rev. Thomas W. Hines*
Janette Morrison 1824—1850 **unmarried**
John Letcher 1826—1833
James Agnew 1828— **no issue**
Narcissa 1829—1849 **unmarried**
Hannah Magdalene 1831—1852 **unmarried**

5-02-533.5
Rosanna Finley 1789-1865 #4–02–53

m 1809 h Robert Uster Glasgow 1791—1861

c Stewart 1823—1904
m **w**
m **w** *Hadassah Jane Wiley 1833—1893*

5-02-534
Robert Finley 1790- #4–02–53

m w Phoebe Glasgow
m w (Mrs.) Nancy Bair Warwick

★*14 February 1790 in ?Shelby co., Ky.*

c Glasgow
McCullough
Erastus 1819— 6-02-5343
Andrew
Leander 6-02-5345
Rosannah
m h ..... *Smiley*
Martha Ann
m h *Elder Patton*
Nancy Margaret
m h ..... *Warick*
Phoebe G.
m h ..... *Pinkerton*
2 Samuel Steele 1836—
Sarah Elizabeth 1838—
m h ..... *Miller*
William
kia Civil War
Washington 1842—

5-03-131
Samuel Finley 1769-1834 #4-03-13

m 1791 w Margaret Dilmore 1776—1849 **+Lower Pennsneck, Salem co.**

★*April 1769 at Alloways Creek, Salem co., N. J. Attorney. Judge of co. court.* ✝*10 October 1834. Will:*

c Hannah 1792—
m *9/14/1811* h *Samuel Smalley* +*Pennsneck*
John 1794—1840
Inventory #43802, Salem co.
David 1796—1803
Inv. #2637 ZB, Salem co.
Sarah 1798—
Robert 1800—
Andrew 1802—1895 6-03-1314

5-03-133
James Finley 1777-1849 #4-03-13

m w Mary ..... 1780—1844

★*Salem co., N. J. 1790 Schoolmaster in* ✝*Philadelphia, Pa.* ✝*8 October 1849.* △*First Presb. Chyd. Had 3 sons and 2 dau.*

c Anthony 1804—1836
△*Third Presb. Chyd.*

5-03-134
John Edwards Finley 1778-1837 #4-03-13

m 2/16/1807 w Ruhama Ann Sheppard[232] —1810
m 3/17/1811 w Phebe Spears

★*16 August 1778 in Upper Alloways Creek Twp.,* +*Salem co., N. J. Member First Baptist Ch. 1818 Organizer* △*Canton Baptist Ch.* ✝*26 November 1837. 1838 Inv..#42992, Salem co.*

c **David Sheppard 1808—1875** 6-03-1341
William 1809—1813
Ruhama 1813—1843
m h ..... *Compton*
?Dorothy 1814—
Jesse 1815—1893 6-03-1342
Archibald 1817—1884 6-03-1343
Dorcas 1819—1840
m h ..... *Banks*
Mary 1822—
Richard 1824—1874 6-03-1344

5-03-153
Robert Finlaw ® #4-03-15

m w

★*Salem, N. J. As boy served in battle of Hancock's Bridge there.*

c **William 1797—1859** 6-03-1532

5-03-154
John Finley 1770-1840 #4-03-15

m 2/15/1796 w Rebecca Curtiss —1830

★*13 December 1770 in Alloways Creek Twp., ✝Salem co., N. J. ✝9 October 1840.*

c David 1796— Cloarcy 1803—1874 6-03-1541.6

Elizabeth 1799—1825 6-03-1541.5 Rebecca 1805—1877 6-03-1541.7

5-03-161
John Finley 1779-p1821 #4-03-16

m w

★*Pennsville, N. J. Farmer there. Four children.*

c Horatio[233]

5-03-162
Samuel Finley 1780-1832 #4-03-16

m w

r ✝*Pennsville, N. J.*

c Andrew 6-03-1621

5-03-163
David Finley 1781-1864 #4-03-16

m w

★*10 February 1781 at Pennsville, Salem co., N. J. ✝July 1864. Twelve children.*

c Thomas McKenzie 6-03-1634

5-03-167
George Finley 1787- #4-03-16

m w

★*Pennsville, N. J.*

c William
>*Philadelphia*
George
ME Minister in Ohio
David
ME Minister in Wisconsin
Hannah
Rebecca

5-03-331
Robert Finley 1760- #4-03-33

m w

★*Harford co., Md. 1784 >Fayette co., Pa. JP.*

c Eli 1794—1877

5-03-533
Thomas Finley 1782- #4-03-53

m 1805 w Ann Perry

★*18 July 1782 in Melford Hundred, Del. >Baltimore, Md. Served in War of 1812. Member First Presb. Ch.*

---

232. Dau David and Phebe (Ludlam) Sheppard. Bible recs from Mrs. H. Royden Tice, Bridgeton, N. J. as well as others; Mrs. Mary P. Harwood, historian Oak Tree DAR, Salem, N. J.

c Jane 1806—
James 1810—
Thomas 1813—
Samuel 1815—
Ann Rebecca 1817—
Mary Jane 1818—
Sylvester 1819—
John William 1822—
Amelia 1824—
William 1828—

5-03-536
James Finley -1847 #4-03-53

m w Elizabeth Bell (cousin)

1817 LLB, Yale. Attorney in Baltimore. >✠Ashland City, Tenn.

c Thomas 1845— 6-03-5361.5
>Texas
Mary Rebecca 1847—

5-04-311
James D. Findley 1761-1847 4-04-31

m 1782 w Mary Jean Mason[234]

★April 1761 in Cumberland co., Pa. 1785 Warranted 200 acres; 1788, 300 acres.[235] 1825 Inherited ✠family farm in Legonier Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa. Will proved 10/ /1847, book 3, p 192, #1636.

c John 1784—1800 unmarried
James 1786—1863
m w *Elizabeth .....*
Will proved 7/ /1863, children unnamed
Mary 1787—1856 6-04-3112.5
George 1789—1852 6-04-3113

5-04-312
John Findley 1763-1833 #4-04-31

m w Rebecca Evans

★Cumberland co., Pa. 1788 Warranted 50 acres. Inherited 100 acres from father. ✠Legonier Twp., Westmoreland co , Pa. Will proved 11/ /1833.

c Thomas D.
Margaret
James
Rebecca
John

5-04-312.5
Elizabeth Ann Findley 1765-1821 #4-04-31

m 7/ /1786 h Joseph Boyd

★Cumberland co., Pa. ✠Fayette co., Pa.

c Mary Ann
Margaret
George
Joseph
John

5-04-314
Abel Findley 1770- #4-04-31

m 10/15/1790 w Rebecca Courtney[236]

★19 November 1770 in Cumberland co., Pa. 1790 Given marriage gift of 100 acres in Westmoreland co. by father (Deedbook 10) >Ky. >Clark co., Ind. 1814 Sold out (Deedbook 21) to sister Nancy, >Jackson co., Ind.

233. Mentioned in Uncle Job Finley's will
234. Dau John and Margaret Mason
235. Pa. Arch. s 3, v 26, p 431
236. Dau Hugh Courtney

c John 1791—1832 6-04-3141 Nancy
Hugh Abel 1792—1880 6-04-3142 Abraham
Thomas James
William H. 1796— Granville
>*Villesca, Iowa*

5-04-331
John Findley 1768-1832 #4-04-33

m 1789 w Mary Long[237]
★*Cumberland co., Pa. 1792 Warranted 400 acres in ✠Franklin co., Pa.*
c Roger ♂ 1790— Mary ♂ 1796—
Susanna ♂ 1792— John 1798—
James ♂ 1794—

5-04-332
William Findley 1770-1837 #4-04-33

m 9/13/1791 w Rachel Davenport[238] **1773—1840**
★*Cumberland co., Pa. 1793 Warranted 200 acres in Bedford (✠Cambria) co., Pa.*[239]
c James 1792—1851 6-04-3321 George 1798— 6-04-3323
Robert 1794— William 1800—1878 6-04-3324
Emma 1796— John 1802—1894 6-04-3325
m h *David Lucas*

5-04-333
Samuel Findley 1774- #4-04-33

m 1795 w Sarah Robinson
★*Cumberland co., Pa. 1795 Held 200 acres in ✠West Newton Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa.*
c William 1796—1848 Joseph 1801—
m *1817* w *Mary Hartley* m w *Thamer Hartley*
Sarah 1798— James 1803—
m *1818* h *John Hartley*

5-04-341
James Findley 1777-1837 #4-04-34

m 1/1/1811 w Parmela Dill
★*12 December 1777 in Franklin co., Pa. ✠30 May 1837, drowned in own mill dam. △Matthews cem., ✠E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa.*
c George 1812—1891 6-04-3411 James Galbraith 1820—
Ann 1814— m w *Phoebe Burkhart*
m h *William R. Duke* Rebecca 1822—
Mary Jane 1816— m h *John Goddard*
m h *Robert McCormack* A. Matthew 1825—
Parmelia 1818— Eliza 1827—
m h *William Wolfe* m h *Samuel McCune*
Harriett A. 1829—

237. Dau Rev. James Long, Greenville Presb. Ch., Franklin co.
238. Dau Joseph Davenport
239. Pa. Arch. s 3, v 25, p 513

5-04-343.5
Elizabeth Findley 1786- 4-04-34

m h **Archibald Matthews**
★*14 May 1786 in Westmoreland co., Pa.*
c George Finley

5-04-410.5
Jane Finley 1793- #4-04-41

m h **Joseph Curry**
★*Westmoreland co., Pa.*
c Sarah
m h *Samuel Hopper*

5-04-410.6
Margaret Finley 1798-1836 #4-04-41

m h **John Monroe Wilson 1788—1873**
★*Westmoreland co., Pa. r Allegheny co., Pa.*
c Lewis 1820—
>*Calif. Crippled.*
Harvey 1822—
m w *Mary Rogers* >*Iowa*
George Finley 1824—1863
✠ *kia Gettysburg*
Margaret
m *12/16/1871* h *Samuel Rogers* >*Iowa*
Susanna
m h *Dr. James M. Oliphant*
Diana
m h ..... *Davidson* >*Iowa*
Samuel
>*Calif.*
Marion Finley
m w *Josie Man* >*Clay co., Mo.*

5-08-220.5
Ann Finley 1799- #4-08-22

m h **Elisha Whitaker**
♁ *September 1799.* ★*Basking Ridge, N. J.*
c Daniel

5-08-220.7
Maria Finley #4-08-22

m h **Samuel Hall**
♁ *30 May 1802 at Basking Ridge, N. J.*
c Elizabeth
m h *Henry Lloyd*
Sophia
Finley

5-08-221.5
Eliza Finley 1804- #4-08-22

m h **Rev. David McKinney**
★*Basking Ridge, N. J.* ♁ *30 December 1804.*
c Jane
m h *Henry Lloyd*
Susan **-dy**
Isaac
Alexander **-dy**
Anna
William
David

c Sophia
Jane -dy
Susan
m h *Elias Beam* *r Newark*
Alexander M.
m w *Elizabeth Tuttle*
Stephen Henry
Cornelia
m h *Frederick Betts*
Sarah
Helen
m h ..... *Hurxthal*

5-08-230.5
Mary Louise Finley 1799- #4-08-23

m 3/26/1817 h John Roberts Davisson

★13 April 1799 in Basking Ridge, N. J. Husband was wholesaler in New York City and ✝Newark.

c Robert Finley 1818—1840 **unmarried**
Ann Maria 1819—1873
Helen Camak 1821-**di**
Harriet Finley 1822—1846
John S. D. 1824—1868
m *5/1/1855* w *Annie Craig*
James Finley 1825—1850
William 1827—1831
Mary 1828—1849
Frederick Josiah 1829—1856
George Sutton 1831—1836
Esther Finley 1834—1838
Alfred Hennen 1832—1862
m *8/25/1859* w *Elvira Owsley*
Edward Payson 1835—1853
Julia Elizabeth 1837-**di**
Julia Finley 1839—1894
m *1/24/1866* h *Albert C. Burnham*
Robert Finley 1841—1872
m w *Maggie Johnson*

5-08-230.6
Helen Smith Finley 1800-1874 #4-08-23

m 8/9/1820 h James Camak 1795—1847

★11 December 1800 in Basking Ridge, N. J. 1833 >Stone house built by husband within (then) Cherokee Nation at ✝Athens, Ga. ✝6 August 1874.

c Robert Finley 1821—1829
James 1822—1893
m *11/10/1869* w *Mary Rebecca Welborn* *—1919*
Thomas 1829—1863
m *5/10/1855* w *Laura Ragland*
kia Gettysburg with Pickett's brigade
Mary Esther 1832-**di**
Margaret Ann 1836—1916 **unmarried**

5-08-231
James Caldwell Finley 1802-1885 #4-08-23

m 2/24/1831 w Margaret Smith

★10 October 1802 at Basking Ridge, N. J. Class 1821 Princeton. ✝August 1885 at Pine Grove, La.

c Helen Camak 1832—1899 6-08-2310.5
Jane Margaret 1833-**di**
John Davisson 1835—
William Josiah 1837-**di**
Mary Julia 1839—1842
Robert Ramsey 1840-**di**
William Brown 1842—1860
Esther Caldwell 1844—

5-08-234
John Caldwell Finley 1809-1835 #4-08-23

m w Eliza Fox

★12 July 1809 at Basking Ridge, N. J. Class 1827 Princeton. ✝13 November 1835.

c Mary Anna 1835—1912

5-08-234.5
Susan Bradford Finley 1811-1866 #4-08-23

m 1/1/1835 h Hon. William Brown

★7 July 1811 at Basking Ridge, N. J. ✝6 June 1866 at Jacksonville, Ill.

c Harriet Warfield 1835-**di**
Robert Finley 1837-**di**
William 1840-**di**
James Finley 1841—1844
Mary Esther 1843—1916
m **h** *Henry C. Wiswell*
Annie Eliza 1845—1910
m **h** *J. B. Sweet*
Elisha Warfield 1847-**di**
Helen Finley 1849—1852
Susan Finley 1857—
m **h** *Hiram P. Dillon*
William Finley 1852—1920
m *10/28/1873* **w** *Ellen DeMott*

5-08-234.6
Hannah Smith Finley 1813-1892 #4-08-23

m 1/5/1847 h Rev. George McKinley

★6 December 1813 at Basking Ridge, N. J. >✚Athens, Ga. ✝4 January 1892.

c Mary Esther 1848—
m *5/4/1875* **h** *Ross R. Mattis*
Thomas —1927
m **w** *Nannie Noble*
Helen Camak **unmarried**
William Brown 1856—1926 **no issue**
m *2/ /1881* **w** *Kate Frisbee*
US Senator

5-12-315
Elihu Howard Finley 1804-1864 #4-12-31

m 1827 w Eveline McCaleb

★✚Logan co., Ky. After parents' death, was raised by a German couple at ✝Russelville, Ky. 1848—63 Postmaster at Russelville.

c Alexander Cooper 1827—1864
William Johnson 1829—1902 6-12-3152
Elihu Howard 1831—
Martin VanBuren 1833—

5-12-523
David Tilton Finley 1833-1911 #4-12-52

m w Mary Wily —1855
m 8/10/1865 w Mary Jane Jones 1844— ✚Graves co., Ky.

★10 October 1833 in ?Fleming co., Ky. r Mayfield, Ky. ✝5 August 1911 at Valentine, Texas.

c son 1855—
Farmed out to relatives; no record
Charles Otis 1866— 6-12-5233
John Bartlett 1868— 6-12-5234
Merritt Underwood 1870— 6-12-5235
Octle Z. 1876— 6-12-5236
Don Trimble 1884—1941 6-12-5237
Scott Lydia 1886— 6-12-5237.5

5-12-714
Charles Beatley Finley 1845-1918 #4-12-71

m 1869 w Bessie Brown

Cashier, National Bank of Elkton, Md. Several children.

c Charles B. 1880—1932 6-12-7143

5-12-720.5
Mary McCalla Finley 1834-1907 #4-12-72

m 1865 h Gen. D. W. Flagler —1899

★27 *January 1834. Lived at various Army posts.* ✝*6 September 1907.*

c Elizabeth Moore 1866—
m *6/5/1901* h *Dr. George Wilbur McKean*
r *Nova Scotia*

Clement Alexander 1867— **no issue**
m *1893* w *Caroline DeWitt*
1889 West Point. Commanding General 42nd Div. WW I

5-12-720.6
Matilda Harris Finley 1836-1861 #4-12-72

m 1860 h Capt. Samuel McKee, USA —1864

★*3 August 1836.* ✝*31 October 1861.*

c Matilda 1861— **unmarried**
>England. Had family Bible.

5-12-721
Samuel Moore Finley 1841-1885 #4-12-72

m 1/ /1868 w Lillie Dock **Harrisburg**
m 12/ /1878 w Lida Muncie **San Antonio, Texas**

★*22 September 1841. Physician at Harrisburg, Pa. Later Surgeon, US Army.* ✝*August 1885 at Ft. Concha, Tex.*

c Clara Dock 1868— **no issue**
m *11/14/1903* h *Frank Carmichael*

Dorothy Moore 1885—
m *6/6/1906* h *Victor Henderson*

5-12-722
Clement Brown Finley 1844-1913 #4-12-72

m 6/ /1867 w Lellia Blair

★*16 May 1844.* ✝*At sea 2 July 1913.*

c Elizabeth Moore 1868—1916 **no issue**
m *6/ /1894* h *Charles Vincent Payne*

Henry Blair 1870— **unmarried**
Charlotte Sharp 1875— 6-12-7221.5

Walter Hardee 1878— 6-12-7222
Clement Brown 1882— 6-12-7223
Etta Kiener 1886-**di**
Marjorie 1890—1896

5-12-723
William Harris Finley 1846-a1929 #4-12-72

m 10/8/1878 w Sarah Knight-Sloan

★*8 October 1846 at Fortress Monroe, Va. Fifty years with Fidelity Trust Co., Philadelphia.*

c **David Knight 1881— 6-12-7231**

Edith Dorothy 1890—

5-12-724
James Alexander Finley 1849-1907 #4-12-72

m 12/23/1878 w Elizabeth Murray

★*23 September 1849.* ✝*23 July 1907.*

c **Emily Murray 1879— 6-12-7240.5**

5-12-726
Walter Lowrie Finley 1857-1914 #4-12-72

m 1894 w Louise Dewees[240] 1868—

★*21 January 1857 at Philadelphia. Attended U of Pa. 1879 West Point. Served in Indian Wars, Cuba, Puerto Rico and Philippines. Cavalry colonel. Cincinnatus. Sigma Chi.* ✝*14 December 1914.* △*Arlington Natl. cem.*

c Thomas Dewees 1895— 6-12-7261

James Randlett 1895— no issue
m 9/1/1937 w *Josephine Powers 1895—*
★*Annapolis, Md.* ✚*Ft. Myer, Va. Attended GW U. 1942 LtCol. (Ret.) Cav. Cincinnatus.*

5-12-742
Samuel Mitchell Finley 1835- 4-12-74

m 1859 w Sallie Ann Olliphant
State agent Texas Equitable Mortgage Co.

c Blanche
m h *Fred Halsey McElhone*
DAR #9383

Margaret
m h *Charles Albert Barnard*
DAR #3943

5-12-743
Theodore McCracken Finley 1844- #4-12-74

m w Margaret Ferson
BA, Jefferson College. Lt. Union Army. Insurance agent at Anthony, Kansas.

c Margaret

5-13-221
George Henry Finley 1822-1876 #4-13-22

m 1843 w Minerva Swafford —1898
★*Pikeville, Tenn. Lawyer. Capt. 2nd Tenn. Regt., CSA.* >✚*Honey Grove, Texas.*

c William Bainbridge 1844—
Samuel Peter 1846—1925 6-13-2212
Harriet Erskine 1848— 6-13-2212.5
Lucy Rebecca 1849—
James Evander 1851—1918 6-13-2213
Mary Elizabeth 1853— 6-13-2213.5
John Monroe 1856—1911 6-13-2214
Louise Hulin 1860—

5-13-221.5
Harriette Minerva Finley 1824-1916 #4-13-22

m 1/1/1849 h Hulin H. W. Boggan 1825—1874
★*Pikeville, Tenn.* >*Guntown, Miss. 1867* >*Tulare co., Calif.* ✚*27 November 1916 at Exeter, Calif.*

c Lucian G. 1849—1919
m *5/2/1874* w *Ida Chapman* —*1918*
George Walter 1852—a1928 unmarried
Edith A. 1854—1873
Inez Etter 1857-di
Lucy Etter 1859-di
Sallie E. 1862—
m *7/6/1898* h *James P. Anderson* —*1908*
Lulu Caroline 1865— unmarried
r Exeter, Calif.

5-13-221.6
Caroline Elizabeth Finley 1828-1912 #4-13-22

m 1851 h Zadok Ford Stevens 1814—1884 ✚Richmond, Miss.
★*10 August 1828 at Finley's Mills, near Pikeville, Tenn.* >*Guntown, Miss.* ✚*12 February 1912 at Zion, Ill.*

c Mary Imogene 1852—
m *2/12/1871* h *Dr. Charles H. Smith 1834—1883*
✚*Visalia, Calif.*
Harriett Ann 1856—
m *4/2/1893* h *Herman B. Smith 1858—*
✚*Elgin, Tex. r Austin, Tex.*
William Adolphus 1859—1884 unmarried
Sallie Etter 1860—1862
Charles Emmett 1862—
m *11/26/ 1890* w *Fannie Maria McKinny 1860—1901*
m *7/18/1912* w *Margaret E. Hinds 1871—*

Lucy Elizabeth 1866—
m 7/6/1892 h *Charles C. Greer 1869—*

Jennie Lucreta 1870—
m *10/9/1900* h *A. H. Carter 1848—* ✚*Elgin*

5-13-222
James Lockhart Finley 1835-1896 #4-13-22

m 1862 w Kate M. Thomas[241] 1841—1906

★*8 September 1835 in Hawkins co., Tenn. Studied law at Fulton Institute. 1860 Admitted to bar. Lawyer at Fulton, Miss. 1861 Capt., Co. B, 10th Miss. Regt. 1865 >Guntown, Miss. General, State militia. 1877 >✚Tupelo, Miss. States attorney 8 years, later RR counsel. ✚27 August 1896.*

c William Owen 1863— **no surviving issue**
m w *Anna Demuth*
Edwin Clifford 1866— 6-13-2222
Lucie Almira 1868-di
George Bessonett 1869—1881

Robert Smith 1871—1896
Mary Etter 1874— 6-13-2223.5
Howry Lockhart 1876— 6-13-2224
James Alemeth 1881— **no issue**
m *12/25/1908* w *Charlee Helen Garner*
District attorney north Miss.

5-13-521
Leighton Finley 1856-1894 #4-13-52

m 7/9/1889 w Ida Davis[242]

★*9 June 1856 in Charleston, S.C. 1876 AB, Princeton. 1879 Lt. US Army. Fought in Indian Wars. Author. Cincinnatus. SAR. ✚12 February 1894 in fall from horse at St. Paul, Minn.*

c Marietta Davis 1891—
★*Ft. Grant, Ariz. r Indianapolis, Ind.*

5-13-521.5
Mary Clelia Finley 1858- #4-13-52

m 9/27/1882 h Joseph N. Platt
m 11/6/1888 h Walter Muncey San Antonio

★*29 November 1858 in Aiken, S.C. >San Antonio, Texas.*

c Joseph N.
Lawyer, San Antonio

2 Arthur
>Del Rio, Texas
Louise

5-13-522
William Peronneau Finley 1867- #4-13-52

m 11/23/1898 w Laura Gaston[243]

★*8 March 1867 in Aiken, S.C. AB, MA, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. 1888 Admitted to bar. Law at U of Va. r San Antonio, Tex. Member Webb & Finley. 1901 Watts & Finley, Dallas. Cincinnatus. SAR.*

c Ione Gaston 1899—
m *1928* h *Ray B. Davis*
r Sewanee

Annie Louise Porcher 1901—
Elizabeth Alexander 1904—
Both librarians at Detroit

5-13-533
William Carson Finley 1841-1914 4-13-53

m 2/7/1872 w Isabella Pinkney Moreland 1846—

★*18 August 1841 in ✚Charleston, S.C. ✚24 November 1914.*

---

240. Dau Major Thomas B. and Mary (Young) Dewees

c William Washington 1873— **no issue**
m *8/1/1908* w *Katherine Smith Hall 1875—*
r Charleston
James Ancrum 1875—1919 **unmarried**
William Carson 1876-**di**
Edwin Moreland 1878-**di**
Belle Moreland 1879—
m h *Joseph David Green*
Peronneau 1883—1927 **unmarried**

5-14-112
John Horner Finley 1799- #4-14-11

m 1820 w Martha Ruff
★*Lexington, Va. "6 ft. 4, weighed 300 pounds."* >✠*London, O.*
c William A.
David Wallace
Horace Taylor
Amanda N.
Winfield Scott
Martha Magdalene

5-14-112.5
Matilda Finley 1800- #4-14-11

m 1828 h Rev. James Paine —1860
★*Lexington, Va. r Somerfield, Tenn. Husband Presb. minister.*
c David Brainerd —1863
✠*kia before Richmond. LtCol. Rockbridge Artillery.*
Margaret
m h *Samuel Schultz*
William Finley —1869
Col., CSA
Louisa Lowry

5-14-112.6
Drusilla Finley 1802- #4-14-11

m 1836 h John S. Leach
★*June 1802. r Farm, Rockbridge co., Va.*
c William Bolivar 1837—
m *1859* w *Margaret Houston*
14th Va. Cavalry. Farmer, Rockbridge co.
Eglantine 1839— **no issue**
m *1865* h *Capt. John Strain*
r Rockbridge co.

5-14-112.7
Elizabeth Finley 1803- #4-14-11

m 1828 h James Johnson
★*4 October 1803. Husband was planter and sheriff in Rockbridge co., Va.*
c William Finley
Sheriff. Served in Rockbridge Artillery, CSA
Matilda Jane
m h *John Wilson*
James Montgomery
m w *Martha Patterson*
1st Va. Cav., CSA
Roberta Alexander

5-14-112.8
Margaret Finley 1806-1868 #4-14-11

m 1826 h Joseph Bell
★*6 April 1806. Husband was planter in Rockbridge co., Va.*

---

241. Dau E. G. and Kate (McFadden) Thomas; cf *Biog. & Hist. Memoirs of Miss:*— Goodspeeds, 1891
242. Niece and adopted dau Gen. Jefferson C. and Marrietta (Athon) Davis
243. Dau William H. and Laura (Furlow) Gaston, Dallas, Tex.

c Charlotte
m h *Harvey Lackey* —*1894*
Fannie
m h *John Smith* *r Raphine*
Jane
m h *John Gold* *r Roanoke*
William N.
m w *Sally Wilson McCorkle*
r Buffalo Creek, Va.
John Cyrus Finley 1855—1923
m w *Susan Patterson*
r Staunton, Va.

5-14-121
John Tate Finley 1801-1848 #4-14-12

m 1834 w Mary Jane Greenlee[244]
★*Augusta co., Va. Planter and merchant.* >✝*Holly Springs, Miss.*

c **George James 1835—1910** **6-14-1211**
Mary Virginia 1837—1909 **unmarried**
Emma 1839—1877 **unmarried**
DAR #52027
Augusta 1841—1877 **6-14-1211.7**
John S. 1844—1889 **6-14-1212**

5-14-121.5
Jane Tate Finley 1803-1854 #4-14-12

m 1820 h John Brownlee Christian —1837
★*Greenville, Va. Lived on farm in Augusta co., Va.*

c Samuel Finley 1821—1880
1842 AB, Wash.&Lee. Surveyor and farmer. >✝ *Texas.*
Mary Caroline 1823—
A(dolphus) Bolivar 1825—
1845 MA, Wash.&Lee. LtCol., CSA. Lawyer and Va. legislator.
Cornelia Isabella 1827—
m h *Walter M. Lenoir*
r Charleston, S. C.
Sarah Ann 1828—
m h *William P. Tate* —*1867*
m h *Rev. William Richardson*
r Waynesboro, Va.
Archibald George 1830—
m w *Martha Ann Sproul*
1854 AB, Wash.&Lee. Farmer, Augusta co., Va. 10th Va. Cav., CSA.

5-14-122.5
Nancy McClung Finley 1807-1865 #4-14-12

m 11/29/1827 h Dr. Isaac Hall, MD **Petersburg, Va.**
★*Greenville, Va.*

c Clinton 1828—1870
10th Va. Cav., CSA
Mary 1830—
m h ..... *Cochran*

5-14-122.6
Caroline Ellen Finley 1808-1866 #4-14-12

m 8/27/1833 h James Harper 1799—1879
★*Greenville, Va. r Lenoir. N. C.*

c George W. Finley 1834—1922
m *1862* w *Ella Rankin* *Lenoir*
Major 10th Va. Cav., CSA
Mary Elizabeth 1840—1916
m *1858* h *Dr. Robert Lamar Beall*[245] *1831—1891*
Samuel Finley 1843—1929
m *1869* w *Mary Gwynn* *Lenoir*
22nd Va. Regt., CSA
Margaret Cornelia 1845—1927
m *1869* h *James F. Beall*[245]

5-14-123
William Finley 1810-1871 #4-14-12

m 1839 w Mary Greer

★*Greenville, Va. Attorney. Graduate Wash. & Lee.* ✠*Holly Springs, Miss.*

c Mary Rachel 1841— **6-14-1230.5**
Samuel 1842—
Milton 1844—
m **w** ..... *Dunlap*

5-14-123.5
Lavinia Finley 1810-1882 #4-14-12

m 11/5/1834 h Matthew Pilson 1799—1891

★✠*Greenville, Va. Husband was planter and elder Bethel Presb. Ch., Augusta co.*

c Ellen Thompson 1835—1887
Mary Finley 1836—1908
Samuel Finley 1838—1908 **6-14-1310.5**
1858 Wash.&Lee. Planter at Greenville
George W. 1840—1846
John 1841—1871
Henry Clay 1844—1875
George W. 1846—
m **w** *Ellen Lambert*
Planter; grad. Wash.&Lee
William H. 1849—
m *10/4/1877* **w** *Lucy Stout*[246] *1841—1885*
Physician, Staunton, Va.
Augusta Virginia 1850—1866
{ Lavinia E. 1852-**di**
{ M. Thompson 1852—
Jane Allen 1855—1863
Francis Hall 1857—1888 **6-14-1312.5**

5-14-124
Samuel Brown Finley 1815-1874 #4-14-12

m **w Sarah McClung** **Lewisburg, W.Va.**

★*Greenville, Va. Planter, Augusta co.*

c Elizabeth Crawford 1843—
m **h** ..... *Gratton*
Walter 1847-**dy**
Samuel McClung 1853—
Mary Tate 1858—

5-14-130.5
Clarenda Jane Finley 1808-1853 #4-14-13

m 12/28/1826 h Dr. Thomas Slater Bouchelle 1802—1842

★*9 May 1808 in* ✠*Wilkesboro, N. C. >Alabama but, 1842 returned to Wilkesboro.*

c John Finley 1827-**di**
Thomas Slater[247] 1829—1912
m *1/23/1864* **w** *Sally Hackett*
Capt., CSA. ✠*DeLand, Fla.*
William Ensor 1832— **no issue**
m *9/7/1856* **w** *(Mrs.) Mary Williams*
m *8/12/1865* **w** *Betheny Duley*
m *4/12/1870* **w** *Margaret Mastin*
Mary Ellen 1834—1914 **unmarried**
Augustus Walter 1836—1909
m *12/24/1868* **w** *Elizabeth Emmeline Mastin*
Martha Eveline 1838—
m *9/19/1860* **h** *John Davies Wilson* *—1868*
m *1889* **h** *Samuel R. Noel* *—1926*
John Matthews 1841—1920
m **w** *Georgeana Mastin*

---

244. Dau James and Mary (Paxton) Greenlee
245. Sons Dr. Burgess Lamar and Ellen (Moore) Beall
246. *Stout and Allied Families*— H. F. Stout, 1951, p 258
247. Ibid. p 300. Dau Mirium married Christopher William Partee Stout
248. Dau Col. Nathan Gordon of Wilkesboro
248. Dau David Horton
250. Sons Thomas and Elize (Poage) Willson

5-14-131
Augustus Washington Finley 1813-1889 #4-14-13

m 1842 w Martha Lenoir Gordon[248] 1821—1898

★✠*Wilkesboro, N. C. Planter. Also merchant for a time in Miss. Built house known as "Fairmount" now in Kensington Heights. His homestead, surrounded by extensive plantations, is now the site of North Wilkesboro.*

c Sarah Ellen 1843—1907	6-14-1310.5	Carrie Gordon 1856—1920	6-14-1312.5
Martha Octavia 1847—1888	unmarried	Ann Eliza 1858-**dy**	
James Edward 1850—1923	6-14-1311	Arthur Augustus 1859—	6-14-1313
John George 1852—1898	unmarried	Thomas Brown 1862—	6-14-1314

5-14-132
William Pitt Waugh Finley 1815-1874 #4-14-13

m 1841 w Martha Caroline Horton[249] —p1874

Planter at ★Wilkesboro, N. C.

c John Horton 1842—	6-14-1321	Edna May 1849—	
Sarah Helen Corrine 1844—	6-14-1321.5	**m** **h** *D. A. Riece*	
Julia 1846—1928	unmarried	Theodore 1850—	
Jennie B. 1847—	6-14-1321.7	>*Texas*	
		William Tate 1852—	6-14-1323

5-14-133
John Tate Finley 1817-1896 #4-14-13

m 7/26/1846 w Sarah Ann Gordon[248] 1826—1907

★*9 August 1817 at Wilkesboro, N. C. Planter.*

c Walter Gordon 1847—1888	6-14-1331	Anne Mary 1860—	
Louise Florence 1848—		John Thomas 1862—1926	
Ellen Tate 1852—	6-14-1331.6	James Robert 1864—	6-14-1333
Martha Clara 1854—		Samuel Gwyn 1866—	6-14-1334

5-14-141
Augustus Clements Finley 1809-1858 #4-14-14

m 1836 w Ann Edwards Williamson

★*Rockbridge co., Va. Banker.* ✠*Clarksburg, (W.)Va.*

c Virginia Ruth 1837—	6-14-1410.5	Rebecca Ann 1841-**di**	
George Williamson 1838—1909	6-14-1411	John Lee 1846-**di**	
Augustus Edward 1839-**di**			

5-14-141.5
Marie Waugh Finley 1812-1891 #4-14-14

m 1831 h Johnathan Brooks **Brownsburg, Va.**

★*Rockbridge co.,Va. Husband was planter.*

c Samuel 1831—1857	no issue	James 1842—1871	unmarried
Harriett 1834—1866		John 1845—1919	
m *1862* **h** *Zachariah Johnson Coulton*		**m** *1870* **w** *Mary McNutt*	
Elvira 1837—1877		William 1848—1872	unmarried
m *2/11/1858* **h** *John Edgar Willson[250] 1833—1887*		Mary Ruth 1851—1902	
Cornelia 1840—1878		**m** *1886* **h** ..... *Drumiller*	
m *1865* **h** ..... *Brown*			
m *1873* **h** *Joseph Adams*			

5-14-141.7
Caroline Ellen Finley 1815- #4-14-14

m 4/29/1832 h Samuel Patterson 1797—1868

★*30 June 1815 in Rockbridge co., Va. Husband farmer and miller at Brownsburg, Va.*

c William Legerwood 1835—
  m *11/29/1866* w *Fannie Patton* —*1894*
  Farmer at Brownsburg
Samuel Augustus 1837—1863 **unmarried**
Henry Harrison 1841—1862 **unmarried**
  ✝*Prisoner of war*
Ruth Ann 1843—
  m *10/12/1869* h *Matthew Doak Willson*[250] *1844—1917*
Sarah Martha 1847—1892
  m *1870* h *Benjamin Franklin McClung*
  Husband farmer and miller at Brownsburg

5-14-141.8
Harriett Newell Finley 1821-1886 #4-14-14

m 1842 h David Carlisle Gilkerson[251] 1815—1864

★*Rockbridge co., Va. Husband farmer at Greenville.* ✝*11 September 1886.*

c Virginia Ruth 1843—
David William 1847—1870
Margaret Eleanor 1849—1862
Mary E. 1851—1866
Elizabeth Waugh 1853—
  m *11/30/1881* w *Samuel Christian Brown*
  Husband planter at Swopes Station, Va.
Augusta Finley 1856—1873
Samuel H. Finley 1857—
Caroline Belle 1859—
  m h *James Wm Wallace 1844—1923*
Fannie Brooks 1859-**di**

5-14-231.5
Sarah Moore Finley 1798- #4-14-23

m 1819 h William Leonard

★*24 April 1798 in ?Montgomery co., O. >Gratiot Grove, Wis.*

c William
John
Sarah

5-14-232.5
Susanna Jane Finley 1800-1845 #4-14-23

m 1824 h Jeremiah K. Shaffer[252] 1801—1873

★*16 October 1800 in Brown co., O.* ✝*Montgomery co., O.*

c Sarah Maple 1825—
  m *1845* h *Nathan Boys*
  ✝*Dayton. O. >Richmond, Ind.*
Finley M. 1828—
Mary Jane

5-14-234
William Finley 1807-1886 #4-14-23

m 9/15/1832 w Rachel Glover 1813—1875 **✝Noble co., O.**

★*13 September 1807 in Montgomery co., O. Children* ★*Sarahsville, O. >*✝*Alberton, Iowa.* ✝*22 January 1886.*

---

251. Son David C. and Mary (Humphreys) Gilkerson; gson 3-14-2.5
252. Remarried Catherine Reesor of Dayton. O.

c Rebecca 1834—1905 6-14-2340.5
Susanna 1836—1907 6-14-2340.6
Louisa 1838—
m *5/13/1858* h *Levi Kellar*
>*Alberton, Iowa*
John 1839—1849
Jacob 1842—
m *12/24/1865* w *Mary Nicholson*
Levi 1844—1927 6-14-2343
Isaac 1846—1866
Samuel 1848—
m *3/6/1872* w *Delila Camblin*
George 1853—1905
m w *Hannah* .....

5-14-250.5
Lavinia Finley 1809- #4-14-25

m h James Curry
★*19 February 1809 in Belmont co., O.*
c Kyle

5-14-251
Daniel Finley 1810-1865 #4-14-25

m 8/28/1831 w Nancy Roe 1812—1883

★*29 April 1810 at Batesville,* ✚*Belmont co., O. Farmer 1½ miles south of there.* ✝*5 September 1865.* △*With minor children Old Lutheran Cem., Batesville.*

c James William 1832—1907 6-14-2511
Rebecca 1834—
m *8/10/1854* h *Samuel M. Danford 1829—1905*
△*Senecaville, O. 8 ch.*
Sally 1836-dy
Mariah 1838-dy
Analiza 1842— 6-14-2511.6
Wanda Melison 1844-dy
Amanda M. 1845-dy
Thomas Milton 1847—1930 no issue
m w *Johanna Burlingame* —*1933*
✝△*Premont, Tex. Adopted son, Bert r Niles, O.*
Mary Angeline 1851-dy
Samuel Judson 1853—1922 6-14-2513
Frances Celesta 1855—1884 6-14-2513.5

5-14-251.5
Margaret Finley 1811- #4-14-25

m h James Reed
★*6 August 1811 at Batesville. O. r Sarahsville, O.*
c Amanda
m h *Vincent Vorheis*
Caroline
Isabel
Lavina
Sylvester
m w ..... *Hansperger*

5-14-252
William Mahlon Finley 1813- #4-14-25

m w Mary Ann Webster
★*11 September 1813 at Batesville, O. >Kansas.*
c James
Webster
Silas
Joseph
Hannah

5-14-252.5
Sarah Ann Finley 1815- #4-14-25

m h **William Folwell**
m h ..... **Wardheim**
★*23 July 1815 at Batesville, O.*
c Luther
Barbara C.
Rebecca J.
William
Archibald
Mary Louise

5-14-253
Phillip Finley 1820-1916 #4-14-25

m 2/23/1845 w Mary Wolfe 1825—1908
★*14 March 1820 at Batesville, O.* ✝*6 February 1916.*
c Julia Catherine 1846—
Sarvina 1847—
m h ..... *Mahoney*
Margaret A. 1850—
m h ..... *Yoho*
Albert H. 1852—1907
m *9/6/1874* w *Lida A. Peters*
Ten children, one Fred
Louise 1854—
George W. 1856—
Charles M. 1858—
John McClellan 1861—1900
Rebecca J. 1863—
Oscar 1866— **6-14-2535**
Daniel 1869—
>*San Bernardino, Calif.*
Allen T. 1872—
>*Oakland, Calif.*

5-14-254
Archibald Finley 1825-1899 #4-14-25

m 3/27/1845 w Margaret Secrest 1824—1907
★*5 August 1825 at Batesville, O. 1858 >Kanawaka Twp., Kansas. 1904 Widow >Lecompton, Kansas.*
c George W.
Rebecca
m h ..... *Boothe*
r Lecompton, Kansas
Joann
Robert Harmon
>*Lecompton, Kansas*
child -di

5-14-255
Robert Finley 1827- #4-14-25

m w ..... **Lindsey**
★*9 December 1827 in Batesville, O.*
c Emily Jane
Nora
Celesta
Benjamin J.
Lee
Homer M.
Grace
? William

5-15-122
Albert Finley #4-15-12

m 8/25/1832 w Betsy Kennedy **+New Providence**
★*?Lee co., Va.*
c **William H.** **6-15-1221**
Jane
m h ..... *Price*
r Knoxville, Tenn.

5-15-126
William Henderson Finley 1823-1907 #4-15-12

m 11/16/1843 w Elizabeth Dill Trotter
m 11/2/1872 w Martha Wilson-Taker
★5 July 1823 in Blount co., Tenn. ✝2 May 1907 in Dalton, Ga.

c Isaac Smith 1844—1918 6-15-1261
John Wesley 1847—1919
m *1891* **w** *Emma Sewell* *>Sherman, Tex.*
Alfred Phillip 1849—a1928 6-15-1263
Sarah Ann 1850-**di**

Jerome Blair 1873—
William Henderson 1874—
✝*Colorado*
Levi 1876—
Bessie May 1878—
m **h** *J. Henry Smith*

5-15-150.5
Elizabeth Finley 1815-1895 #4-15-15

m 3/3/1831 h James Whiteside 1807—1894
★7 March 1815 in Guilford co., N. C. ✝7 January 1895 in ✝Maury co., Tenn.

c Samuel Allison 1832—1875
m *9/4/1854* **w** *Sarah C. Spencer 1836—1915*
✝*Teshomengo co., Tenn.*
Thomas L. 1834-**dy**
Josiah Hugh 1836—1854

James Finley 1838—1854
Mary Ann 1843—a1927
m *12/3/1863* **h** *Cavel McLean Taylor 1828—1917*
Columbia, Tenn.
Euphence Coreen 1854-**dy**

5-15-150.6
Rachel Ann Finley 1817-1879 #4-15-15

m 12/1/1840 h Robert Neely Whiteside
★24 April 1817 in Guilford co., N. C. r Lewis co., Tenn. ✝12 May 1879 in Hampshire, Tenn.

c William James 1841—1863
✝*kia 10/20/1863 with CSA*
Mary Elizabeth 1843—1895
m *1869* **h** *J. B. Brooks 1835—1921*
Alice Rebecca 1846—1904
m *3/17/1869* **h** *James D. Weatherby*
m *5/30/1889* **h** *Griffen Whiteside 1839—*
Martha Adeline 1848-**dy**

Susan Jane 1850—a1926
m *11/10/1885* **h** *Archibald Perry* *>Napier, Tex.*
Samuel Leander 1853—1884
m *9/18/1884* **w** *Ella Brooks*
Josiah Finley 1856—
m *8/1/1884* **w** *Laura P. Galloway 1867—*
Simpson 1859—
m *1/4/1882* **w** *Sallie Wilson*

5-15-422.5
Dicy Hutchings Finley 1832- #4-15-42

m **h** .... **Hull**
★19 September 1832 in Bond co., Ill.

c Charles Erasmus 1862—
Minister, Salem, Ill.

5-15-426.1
(Nancy) Abigail Donnell 1834-1933 #4-15-42.6

m 1862 h Rev. William Washington McGee Barber
★22 September 1834 in Donnellson, Ill.

c Ida Jane 1862—

5-15-426.2
John Michael Donnell 1838-1938 #4-15-42.6

m 1866 w Mary A. Grisham
m w
★*19 February 1838 in Donnellson, Ill. >Portland, Ore.*

c Sarah Serena 1868—
  m *1891* **h** *Jesse Fisher*
  r British Columbia
Myrtle E. 1870—
  m **h** *John R. Chapman (div)*
  m **h** *Roscoe N. Laurey* —*1952*
  r Portland, Ore.
Thomas Grisham 1873—
  m **w** *Mabel Talbot*
  r Barnhart, Mo. Dentist in St. Louis.
Aletha A. 1874—
  m *1896* **h** *John Henderson*
  r Wilbur, Ore.
Cora Margaret 1877—
Dora 1879—1886

5-15-426.3
(George) Wilson Donnell 1840-1923 #4-15-42.6

m 1867 w Nancy E. Wheeler
★*5 March 1840 at Donnellson, Ill. r Shelbyville, Ill. ✝25 March 1923.*

c Harley E.
  m **w** *Ella Baxter*
Nelly J.
  m **h** *Oscar Pogue*
Harry
  m **w** *Pauline Mople*
  >Mt. Vernon, Ill.

5-15-426.5
James Gordon Donnell 1844-1918 #4-15-42.6

m 1868 w Mary Hill
★*8 December 1844 at Donnellson, Ill. r Flint, Mich. ✝18 May 1918.*

c Calvin Ulysses 1869—
Inez 1875—ca1950

5-15-426.6
Thomas Easton Donnell 1852-1916 #4-15-42.6

m 1884 w Jennie Smith
★*20 September 1852 at r✝Donnellson, Ill. ✝2 January 1916.*

c Carson C. 1885—
  m *1916* **w** *Lena Brown*
  m **w** *Euterpe Sharp*
  Artist at Donnellson
Isabella 1894— **unmarried**
  Confectioner at St. Louis, Mo.
Winnieford 1899—
  m *1919* **h** *Ralph W. Edwards*
  r Hillsboro, Ill.

5-15-430.5
Rebecca Ellen Finley 1843-1923 #4-15-43

m 12/19/1861 h John Cruthis —1937
★*1 February 1843 in Bond co., Ill. r Sorento and Donnellson. Ill.*

c Emery J.
  m **w** *Fannie McCreakin*
  r Sorento
Mattie (Martha) Jane 1862—
  m *1888* **h** *Lahara Clough*
(Nancy) Dorinda 1867—1949
  m **h** *Andrew Delancy Clough*
  r Donnellson
Earl
Harry —p1928

5-15-430.6
(Deliverance) "Dilly" Ann Finley 1844-1910 #4-15-43

m 1/21/1868 h Elmer Denny

★8 November 1844 in ✚Bond co., Ill. >Old homestead at Sorento, Ill. All family lived there. ✝20 February 1910.

c Ledger 1869—1953	**no issue**	Cordelia Jane 1878—	**unmarried**
Walter Elmer 1871—1953		George Orville 1876—1906	
Anna Susan 1874—1953	**unmarried**	(William) Chalmer 1881—1946	
✝In grass fire			

5-15-431
George Washington Finley 1852-1886 #4-15-43

m 10/1/1874 w (Memphis) Ann Clark —1882
m 5/10/1883 w (Louanna) Susan Hoover —1886

★28 August 1852 in Bond co., Ill. r Sorento. Buffalo hunter for construction camps in Nebraska. He, wife and three children contracted TB. ✝17 February 1886.

c Gertrude	**-dy**	May 1884	**-dy**
Della	**-dy**	Clarence	
John 1876—1901	**no issue**	*>Missouri*	

5-15-432
John Rankin Finley 1855-1916 #4-15-43

m 5/24/1883 w Mary Loella Hall[253] 1866—

★19 August 1855 in Walshville, Ill. >Homestead in Custer co., Neb., by wagon train. >Pittsburg, Kan., >Jasper co., Mo., >✝near Salem, Ore. ✝13 May 1916.

c Frank Bennett 1887—	6-15-4321	John Delwin 1905—	6-15-4322
Marie Elizabeth 1895—	6-15-4321.5		

5-15-433
Michael Scott Finley 1861-1939 #4-15-43

m 9/18/1884 w Elvira Ann Hall 1868—

★15 November 1861 in Walshville, Ill. >Custer co., Neb., by wagon train. Over Oregon Trail to Ore. but returned and settled at ✝Pittsburg, Kansas. Baker. ✝11 March 1939.

c Miles Rush 1887—	6-15-4331	Ermal Scott 1905—	6-15-4332
Leona Geneva 1895—	6-15-4331.5	Mariel Lawine 1914	**-di**
Opal 1903—	6-15-4331.6		

5-16-141
Joseph Lewis Finley 1840-1912 #4-16-14

m 12/3/1868 w Charlotte F. Havens 1840—1912

★14 April 1840 in ?West Union, O. In Union Army; imprisoned 15 months in Andersonville. Merchant at Kokomo, Ind. ✝23 December 1912.

c Charles Wiley 1869—	6-16-1411	Jennie Gertrude 1876—1899	**unmarried**
Minnie Ray 1872—	**no issue**		
m *10/16/1907* **h** *Oscar J. Ensley*			
>Indianapolis			

253. Remarried Alex Hesiler

5-16-240.5
Sarah Chew Finley 1828- #4-16-24

m h F. X. Brennan
★*14 October 1828 in Baltimore, Md.*
c Ebenezer H. Finley

5-16-240.6
Isabella Finley 1832-1872 #4-16-24

m 6/14/1855 h William Cook France 1828—1901
★*10 October 1832 in ✚Baltimore, Md. >✚New York City. ✚April 1872. △Greenwood cem., Brooklyn.*

c Richard 1856—1932
m w *Florence Isnara*
dau 1859-di
Louis Napoleon 1860—1870
Jesse Leach 1862—1935 6-16-2406.2
Albert Finley 1868—1949 6-16-2406.3

5-16-261
John Randolph Finley 1844-1910 #4-16-26

m 8/8/1870 w Elizabeth Gentry Gregory[254] 1847—a1928
★*13 October 1844 in Union co., Ky. Lawyer: County attorney Crittenden co. Served in 18th Va. Cav., CSA. ✚13 September 1910 in ✚Marion, Ky. Widow >Louisville.*

c Percy Blue 1871—1922 6-16-2611
Hortense 1873—1909 6-16-2611.5
Fannie Elizabeth 1877— 6-16-2611.6
Anna Lucy 1878— unmarried
>Louisville. DAR.
Arthur White 1881— 6-16-2612
Mary Helen 1886— unmarried

5-16-261.5
Sophie George Finley 1848-1908 #4-16-26

m 3/30/1865 h Jacob Michaux Palmer, MD 1829—1877
★*25 September 1848 in Bardstown, Ky. r Warren co., and Hookerton, Greene co., N. C. ✚7 March 1908 in Va.*

c Helen Russell 1866—
m *10/24/1883* h *Dr. James Russell Palmer -1907*
Mary Ann 1870—
m *12/21/1893* h *Oliver Duke Fetts r Richmond*
Emma Michaux 1871— unmarried
Thomas Hendrick 1874-di
Florence Russell 1876-di

5-16-263
William Norville Finley 1860- #4-16-26

m w
m w Lucy C. Hank Baltimore
Issue by second marriage:

c Lucy
Margaret
Eloise
Randolph
John
William Norville

5-18-114
Samuel R. Findley 1829-1903 #4-18-11

m w Cynthia Sutton —1905
★*14 March 1829 in Ga. Lawyer and sheriff at Gainesville, Ga. >✚△Memphis, Tenn. ✚November 1903.*

c James Joseph 1855—1909 6-18-1141

5-18-122
John Alfred Finley 1818- #4-18-12

m 1838 w Lucretia Barnett[255] —1848
m w Ruth Howard (sep)
★?*Gainesville, Ga.*

c Mary Eliza 1839—
John Riley 1841—1907 6-18-1221
William W. 1843—
Nancy E. 1845—
Nathan L. 1846—
Frances M. 1848—

5-18-126
Amanuel Alexander Finley 1836-1921 #4-18-12

m 11/30/1856 w Nancy Catherine Johnson 1836—1892 ✝Alabama
★*9 April 1836 in ?Gainesville, Ga., family >Alabama and then >✝Texas. ✝18 December 1921. Wife ✝Marlin, Texas. Farmer.*

c Charles Middleton 1858-di
Antonette Sophronia 1859—1914 6-18-1260.5
Floyd Johnson 1862— 6-18-1261
Katherine Alexander 1864— 6-18-1261.5
John Thomason 1869—
m w *Mary Barker*
Robert Riley 1870— 6-18-1263
Laura Augusta 1873— 6-18-1263.5
William Oliver 1876— 6-18-1264
Oscar Milton 1878— 6-18-1265
Nannie Lou 1881— 6-18-1265.5
Benjamin Marion 1883—1940 6-18-1266

5-18-214.5
Lucy Ellen Finley #4-18-21

m h Clay Nicholls
>*Greencastle, Ind.*

c Amanda Alice
m h *Ananias Fitzsimmons*
Minnie Frances
m h *Thomas Heavins*
Margaret Ann
m h *George Cline*
m h *Jackson Baldwin*
Clara Etta
m h *Roscoe Heavins*
m h *Fred Stiegel* no issue
Alvie Alonzo
m w *Laura Elice*
Martin Leonard
m w *Elizabeth Marcum*

5-18-221
James Finley #4-18-22

m w
★*Randolph co., Ill. r Sparta, Ill.*

c Nellie

5-18-230.5
Maria Eleanor Finley 1843-1934 #4-18-23

m h Benjamin Franklin Belk[256] —1894
★*6 July 1843 in ✝Clay co., Ind; ✝4 July 1934 near Harmony, Ind.*

c Mary Lillis 1880— unmarried
James Arthur 1882— unmarried

254. James and Amanda (White) Gregory
255. Dau Nathan and Polly (Hudson) Barnett [Land Office Marriages]
256. Bro of her step-father; see footnote 181

5-18-231
Joseph Riley Finley 1848-1912 #4-18-23

m w Lucinda Riddell[257] 1851—1892
m 11/11/1894 w Sarah Matilda Bobo[258] 1859—
★17 October 1848 in Clay co., Ind. ✠Brazil, Ind.

c Walter 1873— no surviving issue
m w *Ella Lambert*
Araminta Caroline 1874-dy

James Ross 1875— 6-18-2312
Grace Lucinda 1877—1910 6-18-2312.5
Harvey Franklin 1895— 6-18-2313

5-18-232
George William Finley 1854-1934 #4-18-23

m 9/28/1881 w Emma Belle Bragdon[259] 1857— Maroni, Ind.
★29 April 1854 near Harmony, Ind. Grad. Christian College and Indiana U. Physician and surgeon. Hobbies were history and forestry. ✠15 June 1934. △Cottage Hill cem., ✠Brazil, Ind.

c Dorathea Pearl 1883— unmarried
DAR. Genealogist. r Brazil

Lois Ruby 1887— unmarried
Rebe Crystal 1891— unmarried

5-18-233
John Albert Finley 1857- #4-18-23

m w Martha David
m w Martha Jane Denson no issue
★5 April 1857 near Harmony, Ind. r Brazil, Ind.

c Gladys -dy
Vita Ethel
Teacher, St. Joseph, Mo.

Myron Barr
Bookkeeper at Brazil

5-18-234
Robert Elza Finley 1865- #4-18-23

m w Elizabeth Buck[260]
m w Sadie Hays no issue
★5 April 1865 near Harmony, Ind.

c Ralph Emerson 1891— 6-18-2341
David Leroy 1894— 6-18-2342
James R. 1901-dy

5-18-311
Samuel Joseph Finley #4-18-31

m w Prudence Brians
★?Scott co., Ky. Apparently not eldest son. r Decatur, Ill. 1849 >Calif. via isthmus. 1851 Returned home and took family back by ox train to Santa Rosa, Calif. Farmer and miner. Sheriff of Sonoma co. Issue (not in order):

c James B. 1856—
m w *Clara Letts*
1877 Miner and rancher at Winnemucca, Nevada. 1885 Mgr, Santa Fe RR Pullman shops. 1896 In Arizona legislature.
Alvira
m h *C. F. Richardson*
Samuel
r Naco, Ariz.

George T.
>Lordsburg, N. M.
Alice
m h *Arthur Oman*
r Palestine, Tex.
John L.
Mining engineer, Sonora, Mexico
Martha
m h *James F. Oliver*

5-18-520.5
Sarah Finley 1828-1911 #4-18-52

m 10/22/1846 h Granville Hatler 1825—1916

★17 November 1828 in ?Ky. 1820 >Farm between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, ✚Green co., Ill. ✝25 March 1911.

c James Howard 1848—
  m *11/16/1871* **w** *Salome Bomhoff*
Louis Jasper 1849—
  m *11/ /1881* **w** *Florence Keys*
Nancy Jane 1851—
  m *10/10/1872* **h** *Amos S. Williams 1851—1921*
John Henry 1854—1930
  m **w** *Nellie Franklin*
Mary Etna 1856—
  m *12/6/1876* **h** *Sanford G. Williams 1854—1890*
  m *2/6/1929* **h** *John Neil Carbray*
Rosa May 1859—
  m **h** *Elliot Herndon*
Emma Isabell 1861—
  m *12/25/1883* **h** *John H. Crowder*
  ✚Spring field, Ill.
Flora 1863-**di**
Effie Blanche 1866—
  m *4/11/1906* **h** *Lee Shoup*
Rufus Carroll 1873—1889
Bertha 1875—
  m *1/10/1894* **h** *James Wm. Kincaid 1868—*

5-18-520.6
Delilah Finley 1831- #4-18-52

m 7/27/1848 h Gilbert Hatler 1828—1872

★6 January 1831 in Green co., Ill. ✝22 December 1889.

c John Francis 1850-**di**
James William 1853—1868
George Washington 1855—1864
Sarah Jane 1857—1930
  m *12/25/1878* **w** *Edward G. Williams 1857—1928*
  ✚Sangamon co , Ill.
(Araminta) Josephine 1859—1900
  m *12/22/1882* **h** *Joseph Delay*
Nancy Emeline 1862—
  m *9/30/1896* **h** *E. S. Windell*
Thomas Edward 1865-**di**
Albert 1868—
  m *2/12/1890* **w** *Elizabeth Patterson —1894*
  m *2/14/1900* **w** *Ella Adams*
Daisy Olivia 1872—
  m *2/7/1889* **h** *Jesse D. Patterson*

5-19-110.5
Nancy Gibson Finley 1825-1861 #4-19-11

m 11/5/1846 h Samuel Kirkpatrick 1823—1881

★12 August 1825 at Georgetown, Brown co., O. ✝9 December 1861.

c John Evans 1847—
  m *9/23/1875* **w** *Arabella Coburn 1857—*
Edward Payson 1849— **no issue**
  m *10/1/1890* **w** *Susan Fernan 1857—*
Charles Torrey 1850—1872 **unmarried**
Martin Luther 1852—
  m *12/18/1878* **w** *Agnes G. McCayne*
Henry Lovejoy 1855—
  m *6/7/1883* **w** *Lillie B. Davey 1856—*
George Lewis 1857—
  m *9/22/1881* **w** *Angelia Stratton*
Annie Elizabeth 1858—
  m *12/17/1885* **h** *Dr. Ignatus L. Smith*
Frank Blair 1861—1880 **unmarried**

5-19-130.5
Mary L. Finley 1827-1860 #4-19-13

m 1852 h Thomas Kirker

---

257. Dau Thomas and Lucinda (McAllister) Riddell
258. Dau Garner and Elizabeth (Thomas) Bobo
259. Dau Jothan and Asceneth (Fairfield) Bragdon, Sullivan co., Ind.
260. Dau James and Rebecca (Taylor) Buck

★*8 August 1827 in ?Indiana.*
c John F. 1853— Cyrus E. 1860—1884
James G. 1857—1879

5-19-130.6
Elizabeth Sarah Finley 1833-1861 #4-19-13

m 1858 h Cyrus F. McNutt
★*15 October 1833 near ?Terre Haute, Ind.* ✝*20 June 1861.*
c John Gilbert 1859— Finley Alexander[262] 1860—1927
m w *Mary Brook Korbly*[261] m w *Irma Thomas*

5-19-130.7
Louisa M. Finley 1842- #4-19-13

m h Thomas Robinson
★*2 March 1842 at ?Terre Haute, Ind.*
c Charles 1868— Elizabeth 1869—

5-19-214
Ebenezer Finley 1813-1890 #4-19-21

m w
★*31 July 1813 in Fayette co., Pa. 1814 >Richland Twp., Gurnsey co., O. Presb. deacon. Inherited family homestead, 540 acres in Iowa and 1,000 acres in Kansas.* ✝*4 December 1890.*
c **John Ray 1839— 6-19-2141** Margaret 1854—
Levi L. 1842— m **h** *John Thomas*
Mary E. 1850—1877 >*Iowa*
m **h** *M. Millhone*

5-19-231
Stephen Harris Finley 1822-1891 #4-19-23

m w
★*Doylestown, Wayne co., O. Farmer. >*✝*Bethel, Mo.*

5-19-232
Ebenezer Brown Finley 1833- #4-19-23

m w
★*13 July 1833 at Orrville, O. 1862 First Lt., 64th OVI, 1884 Adjutant General of Ohio. 1859 Lawyer, at Bucyrus, Ohio; 1877 Circuit judge; US Representative. (Hist. NW Ohio— Winter v 1, pp 390, 392.)*
c Henry Marzette 1859—1882 **unmarried**
✝*Suicide, Bucyrus. Class 1882 US Naval Academy.*

5-19-251
Caleb Woodward Finley 1827-1877 #4-19-25

m 1859 w Margaret Wilson
m w Mary Elizabeth Cowling 1837—1921

---

261. Dau Charles A. and Mary A. (Bright) Korbly
262. Grad. 1882 US Naval Academy. Lawyer, Terre Haute. **c** Elizabeth 1894— , Hannah and James.

★15 January in New Salem, Fayette co., Pa. AB, Jefferson College. 1855 Ordained at Redstone Presbty. 1861 Held pastorate of Presb. Church at >✝London, Madison co., Ohio for 21 years. ✝13 April 1887.

c Margaret F. 1860-**di**
Mary C. 1862-**di**
Woodward E. 1864-**di**
Anna Wood 1869—
m h *Arnold Guyot Cameron*

5-19-254
Evans Finley 1832- #4-19-25

m w **Mary Ann Crow**

★16 August 1832 in Fayette co., Pa. >Grand Ridge, LaSalle co., Ill.

c Leonora
Phoebe Annette
m h *Herbert Highby*

5-19-255
Elijah V. Finley 1834-1859 #4-19-25

m w **Sarah Dempsey**

★10 July 1834 in △Fayette co., Pa. ✝25 November 1859 at Ironton, O. △Dunlap Creek cem.

c Phoebe
m h *Charles C. Kirkpatrick*

5-19-256
James Gibson Finley 1836- #4-19-25

m w **Lydia Margaret McCombs**

★16 September 1836 in Fayette co., Pa. >✝Grand Ridge, Ill.

c John Houston 1863—1940 6-19-2561
Robert 1865—
m w *Mary Lurton*

5-19-256.5
Phoebe Jane Finley 1840- #4-19-25

m 9/ /1858 h **J. Thomas Porter**

★25 July 1840 in Fayette co., Pa. Husband was mfgr. 1892 >Jacksonville, Fla.

c Margaret
m h *Joseph Loranz*

5-19-258
John Houston Finley 1847-1883 #4-19-25

m w **Susan Caroline Cope**

★7 April 1847 in Fayette co., Pa. Physician. ✝16 November 1883 in RR wreck at Streetor, Ill.

c Susanna Cope
m h *Charles Baughman*

5-19-258.5
Violet Lowry Finley 1849- #4-19-25

m h **Dr. C. D. Chalfant**

★Fayette co., Pa. r Dwight, Ill.

c Maude

5-15-433

Michael Scott and Elvira Ann (Hall) Finley

(Page 132)

5-19-262
William Elliott Finley 1843-1905 #4-19-26

m 4/6/1870 w Rachel C. Moore-Sharpnack

★7 April 1843 in Fayette co., Pa. Wounded at Fair Oaks with 54th Pa. Inf. Farmed family homestead but later was in transfer business at ✠Uniontown, Pa. ✠11 March 1905.

5-19-270.5
Mary Margery Finley 1835-1902 #4-19-27

m 1/15/1857 h Jeremiah Baird

★25 October 1835 in ✠Fayette co., Pa. r 300-acre farm in Luzerne Twp. ✠26 March 1902.

c Winona Catherine 1857—1929 **unmarried**
Margaret Ann 1858—1925
m **h** *Dr. William McClure*
Husband missionary to China
Robert 1860—1936
m **w** *Rachel Shannon* *>Kansas*
William Finley 1862—1916
m **w** *Mina Abba Smith* *>Kansas*
Moses Alexander 1865—
m **w** *Gametha Vorhies*
>Calif.
Mary Margery 1868—1922 **unmarried**
George Haden 1870— **no issue**
m **w** *Ella Morgan*
Edward Jerome 1872—
m **w** *Dona Lister* *>Kansas*
James Fulton 1875—
m **w** *Sarah Moser*
r Brownsville, Pa.
Anna Florence 1876—
m *1904* **h** *Dr. F. B. Hess*
r Uniontown, Pa.
Benjamin Beale 1879—
m *1900* **w** *Maria Guesman*
Inherited family homestead

5-19-271
Samuel Elliott Finley 1838-1910 #4-19-27

m 1860 w Sarah Marie Burchinal 1837—1934 **Gans, Pa.**

★15 March 1838 at New Salem, Pa. Farmer, landholder and mine-operator. ✠22 March 1910 at Fairchance, Pa. △Uniontown.

c Robert Lowery 1866—1931 6-19-2711
Luther B. —1875
Annie 1870— 6-19-2712.5
(Walter) Arthur 1874— **no issue**
m **w** *Sarah Simpson*

5-19-272
Thomas Wilson Finley 1848-1924 #4-19-27

m 8/28/1884 w Jennie Smiley 1833—1929

★18 June 1848 in Fayette co., Pa. Inherited old, original James Finley plantation at New Salem, Pa. ✠October 1924.

c William Custer 1885— 6-19-2721
Ruth 1897— 6-19-2721.5
Margaret 1898— 6-19-2721.6

5-19-273
John Evans Finley 1849- #4-19-27

m 1873 w Josephine Hazlett 1846—

★23 September 1849 in Redstone Twp., Fayette co., Pa. Farmed family homestead. 1874 Bought 174 acres of coal land in Menallen Twp.

c Winona B. 1876— 6-19-2730.5
Anna Myrtle 1878—
m **h** *Walter Hicks*

5-19-273.5
Margaret Ann Finley 1851-1907 #4-19-27

m **h James Gibson Wilson**

★*29 March 1851 in Redstone Twp., Fayette co., Pa.* ✠*27 January 1907.*

c Robert
  m **w** *Anna Marcy*
Anna **no issue**
  m **h** *Louis Knight*
  r Washington, D.C.

James Gibson
Samuel
Margaret **no issue**
John

5-19-361
Joseph Finley 1852- #4-19-36

m 11/ /1887 w Margaret Blackburn[263]

★*10 April 1852 near Webster, Pa. Farmer there.*

c Lawrence Blackburn 1891— **6-19-3611**
John Irwin 1896—
Architect in Pittsburgh

Lou Elfreda 1898— **6-19-3612.5**
Margaret Elizabeth 1900—

5-19-362
George Turner Finley 1854-1919 #4-19-36

m 2/3/1876 w Violet Culler

★*26 March 1854 near Webster, Pa.* ✠*8 January 1919.* △*West Newton, Pa.*

c Zeola 1876— **no issue**
  m **h** *William DeHaven*
  r Corry, Pa.

Allen W. 1888—
  m **w** *Dee Shea*
  r McKee's Rocks, Pa.

5-19-362.5
Nancy Jane Finley 1856-1912 #4-19-36

m 1/6/1880 h John M. Stacey —1921

★*29 February 1856 near Webster, Pa. 1888* >✠*Farm in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa.* ✠*February 1912.*

c William Thomas 1881— **no issue**
  m *1905* **w** *Alice Greenwood*
  r Riverside, Calif.
Charles Gallagher 1883—1906 **unmarried**
Russell Finley 1886—
  m **w** *Mary Budd*
  m **w** *Clara May Colley*

Della Belle 1891— **unmarried**
Elizabeth 1897—
  m *3/24/1921* **h** *Clay F. Momeyer*
  r Pittsburgh, Pa.

5-19-362.6
Mary Elizabeth Finley 1858- #4-19-36

m 1883 h George G. Binleyn —1916

★*5 May 1858 near Webster, Pa. Most of family lived in and near Donora, Pa.*

c Brenta Belle 1884—
  m **h** *George Duncan*
Alfretta 1885—
  m **h** *Clyde Nelson*

Elizabeth 1887—
  m *1924* **h** *George H. Wilkinson*
Rankin 1889— **no issue**
  m **w** *Florence McKinnery*

263. Dau John and Margaret Blackburn

c Harriet Sill 1891—
m h *Charles Witherspoon*
Frances 1894—1905
Laura 1899—
Gladys 1903—
m 5/ /1922 h *Charles Dorman*
Husband highschool principal at Donora

5-19-363
Thomas Ebenezer Finley 1862- #4-19-36

m 5/17/1905 w Elizabeth D. Edmonson —1913

★*22 December 1862 near Webster, Pa. 1894 Admitted to bar. Lawyer at Pittsburgh. 1896 Judge State Supreme Court.*

c Robert Rankin 1906—
Joseph Edmonson 1907—
Thomas McClure 1910—

5-19-371
Joseph Z. Finley 1864- #4-19-37

m 1/ /1893 w Sarah A. McClure

Employed by American Steel & Wire Co., Donora, Pa.

c Roy McClure 1894— 6-19-3711

5-19-372.5
Nancy E. Finley 1868- #4-19-37

m 2/1/1889 h John P. Zundell

★*Webster, Pa. Lived on her farm in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Myrtle 1890—
Clarence
John Henry
Mary
Maria Belle
James
Melissa
Woodrow 1912—

5-19-373
Daves Finley 1870- #4-19-37

m 1896 w Dora McClintock

★*Webster, Pa. Had six children, all but one dying in infancy.*

c Margaret

5-19-374
Samuel Finley 1872- #4-19-37

m **w Maude Houseman**

r Webster, Pa.

c Harold P. **no issue**
Medical student; ✠ aged 23
Samuel
Maude **unmarried**

5-19-521
Michael Gardner Finley 1834- #4-19-52

m 2/5/1873 w Eliza Jane McVey

★*1 May 1834 in Westmoreland co., Pa. Farmer near Belle Vernon, Pa.*

c Abbie Alberta 1874—
m h ..... *Coon* >*Ohio*
Ella 1875—1897 **unmarried**
Harry Bacon 1876-**di**

c Bessie Gardner 1878—
m 1899 h *Thomas Fries*
★*25 September 1878, r Belle Vernon*

Jennie Maude 1879— no issue
Clarence McVey 1881—
Ray Evans 1885-di

5-19-522
James Elliott Finley 1842-1878 #4-19-52

m 1868 w Mercy Patton
★*19 April 1842. Farmer,* ★*Westmoreland co., Pa.* ✠*24 October 1878.*
c Howard P. 1869—1899
>*Chicago*

Fefe 1871—1902 unmarried

5-19-523
Thomas Patton Finley 1850- #4-19-52

m w Elizabeth Hughes Chicago
★*1 May 1850 in Westmoreland co., Pa. Stockbreeder at Greensburg, Pa.* >*Chicago, Ill.*
c Clar Evans —1923

5-19-524.5
Ann Caroline Finley 1856-1892 #4-19-52

m 1880 h A. A. Carmack Brownsville
★*30 August 1856 in Westmoreland co., Pa.* ✠*28 January 1892.*
c Myrtle Rebecca 1881—1917 unmarried
Lucy Wood 1882— no issue
m *10/ /1905* h *Acheson Smith*

Mary Edna 1884—
m *4/29/1903* h *William Birny Mason*

5-19-531
John E. Finley -1915 #4-19-53

m w Ann Elizabeth Miller —1883
★*Mansfield, O. Union navy in Civil War. 1866* >✠*Memphis, Tenn. Had 5 children.*
c Portia C.
m h ..... *McAllister*

Samuel E. 1871—
m *1891* w *Mary Powell* *St. Paris, O.*
★*Memphis. Contractor in Atlanta, Ga.*

5-19-541
Robert Finley 1833-1906 #4-19-54

m w Mary Byall 1835—1918 ✠Orrville, O.
★*23 February 1833 in Wayne co., O. Held land there and in Holmes co.* r✠△*Applecreek, Wayne co.* △*New cem. Will proved 10/18/1906, v 6, p 30, #1247 Holmes co. wills; names living issue. Received 320 acres from father.*
c Vernon Ohio 1858— 6-19-5412
Ira E. 1863-di
Thomas H. 1866—
Clement W.[264] 1869—1903

Elizabeth 1870—1906
Ora Belle unmarried
Isa Irene[264] 1874—1918 unmarried

5-19-541.5
Matilda Elliott Finley -1919 #4-19-54

m h Rev. Cyrencous Jeffries Wayne co.

264. △With father and mother on one plot, New Cemetery, Applecreek

★Wayne co., O. Assisted husband to prepare for ministry. >Nebraska. >Denver. Husband chaplain Colorado Senate. >Midwest, retiring to ✠△Applecreek, Wayne co., Ohio because of husband's failing health. ✠30 November 1919.

c Joseph Elliott
Michael Earl —1914
Mary McCutcheon **unmarried**

Charles McMechan
Irene
m h ..... *Igoe*
r Wooster, O.

5-19-541.6
Ellen Finley #4-19-54

m h **Jacob F. Johnson**
★Applecreek, Wayne co., O. r VanWert, O.

c Frank
Lee

Florence
m h *George Starkweather*
Husband merchant at Newark, O.

5-19-542
Thomas Ebenezer Finley 1848-1931 #4-19-54

m 7/2/1871 w Louise Frederica Fritz 1851—1933
★6 May 1848 in Applecreek, Wayne co., O. Coal miner and horsetrader, reputedly running through a considerable inheritance. "Had the best team of black horses in Wayne co." 1885 >Massillon, O. 1890 >✠Mineral City, Tuscarawas co., O. ✠18 October 1931. △With wife on father's plot in Wooster, Ohio, cem.

c **Mary 1872—1953** **6-19-5420.5**
William 1873—1948 **6-19-5421**
John 1875—1953 **6-19-5422**
Charles 1878— **6-19-5423**
Ralph 1880—1953 **no issue**
m *1908* w *Bessie Exline 1885—1942*
r△Mineral City, O. Brickplant supt.

Albert 1883—1949 **6-19-5425**
Harry 1885— **no issue**
m *1/18/1917* w *Anna Rast 1894—*
1928 Mayor of Mineral City
Frank 1888— **6-19-5427**
Clifford 1899— **6-19-5428**
NOTE: There were no middle names given to any child

5-21-117
Watts Finley 1833-1907 #4-21-11

m 4/17/1859 w Margaret Pauline Davis[265] 1834—1896
★4 November 1833 in Dearborn co., Ind. ✠24 November 1907 in Ill.

c David 1860-di
Mary Roberta 1863— **6-21-1170.5**

Charles R. 1867—1927 **6-21-1171**

5-21-122
John Finley 1832- #4-21-12

m w
★Delaware co., O. >Kane co., Ill.

c Eloise
m h ..... *Collins* (*div*)

5-21-123
David R. Finley 1833- #4-21-12

m w

265. Dau Amaziah and Emily (Berry) Davis

c Robert
Perry
George
Flora
Frank
David
Willie
Anna
Elizabeth
Mary

5-21-124
Ezra Finley 1834- #4-21-12

m w
★*Delaware co., O. >Kane co., Ill.*
c Josephine
Irving
Married twice
Alice

5-21-125
Isaac Finley 1837-1916 #4-21-12

m 3/16/1859 w (Vienna) Celestia Currier 1839—1919
★*18 November 1837 in Delaware co., O. 1840 >✚St. Charles, Kane co., Ill.*
c Jesse 1860-dy
David Edgar 1862-dy
Adin Waldron 1866—1939 6-21-1253
Willie 1868—1935
Fred Alles 1870—1935
Lula Blanche 1873—
Beulah B. 1874—1952
Jessie D. 1876—

5-21-126
George Finley #4-21-12

m w
c Mabel
George

5-27-105.2
Robert Smith #4-27-10.5

m w Mary Ann Moore
>Wayne and Holmes cos., O. Farmer.
c Mary Ann 1808—1876 4-19-54
Elizabeth 1812—1871 4-19-56

5-27-521
Robert Finley 1807- #4-27-52

m w Rebecca .....
✶*Ohio. ✚Hocking co., O.*
c John
Rebecca

5-27-522
David Finley 1809-1896 #4-27-52

m w Jane Alexander —1832
m 1834 w Elizabeth Grey 1814—1911
★*7 July 1809 in Ohio. ✚10 January 1896.*
c Alexander
Eliza
Jane
Rebecca
Jesse 1835-dy
George 1837—1928 6-27-5222

5-27-523
John Finley 1809-1896 #4-27-52

m w Deborah Enlow
m w Polly Baldridge
★*7 July 1809 in Ohio.* ✝*10 January 1896. Issue by second marriage:*
c David Albert

5-27-524
Samuel Finley 1811-1902 #4-27-52

m w Margaret Enlow
★*27 July 1811.* ✝*11 March 1902.*
c Perry Hannah
Isom Calvin
Henry

5-27-525
Abram Finley 1812-1887 #4-27-52

m w Lucrecia Reese
★*Ohio.*
c Hannah Warren
Amos Ida

5-27-542
James Finley #4-27-54

m w
c Joseph Isaac
Thomas Jane

5-30-110.5
Nancy Finley 1856-1929 #4-30-11

m h James Denniston
c Una Ethel

5-30-110.6
Margaret Finley 1858-1927 #4-30-11

m h James W. Denniston
c Clyde Frank
Finley

5-30-111
Wilbur Finley 1865-1927 #4-30-11

m w Anna Dean
c Grace Wilbur II
m h ..... *Dixon*

5-30-121
Samuel Finley III #4-30-12

m w Rachel Marling

>*Ohio.*
c Estella
Ella (Belle)
Anna

John
m w *Lulu Staffel*
Mary
m h ..... *Sunnafrank*

5-30-344
William A. Findley 1839- #4-30-34
m 1873 w Maggie Gordon **+Alleghenny City**
★*10 October 1839 at New Concord, O. Presb. minister at Independence, Mo.*
c William Gordon
Frank D.
Edward
Harry P.
Ralph
Howard
Emery
Florence

5-30-411.5
Mary Eleanor Finley 1844- #4-30-41
m h Calvin Buckingham Fauley
r Fultonham, O.
c Lillian Viola 1867—1914
m h *Rev. George A. Smith*
Wilbur Finley 1872—
Associate editor N.Y. TIMES
Karl 1878-di

5-30-412
John Anderson Finley 1846-1924 #4-30-41
m 9/1/1881 w Elizabeth Wilson 1851—1904 **#6-02-5111.5** **+Lincoln co., Mo.**
★*1 September 1846 in Mercer co., Ill.* ✝*7 December 1924.*
c David Erastus 1883— 6-30-4121
Arnot McCoy 1884— 6-30-4122
Robert Carney 1886—
Alice May 1888—
Frank Anderson 1889— 6-30-4124
Annett Sarah 1893—1902

5-30-431
Sylvester J. Finley 1830-1903 #4-30-43
m w Josephine Cameron
Physician in York co., Pa.
c John A.
m w *Alice Gemmill*
Mary
m h *John T. Zealor*
Sylvester J.
m w *Elizabeth Hershey*
Lillian F.
m h *Benjamin Taylor*
Robert no issue
m w *Caroline McFadden*

5-30-432
Lysander Finley 1833-1894 #4-30-43
m w Ruth Gordon
m w Mary Lewis
1892 Sheriff of York co., Pa.
c John M.
m w *Ella C. Lilly*
Mary
m h *Edward Fulks*

5-30-432.5
Martha Finley 1837- #4–30–43

m h **William Chandler**

c John
Mary
m h ..... *Crossley*
William
Edward
George
Grace
Horace
Harry
Corrine
m h ..... *Chadwick*

5-30-440.5
Agnes Finley 1847-1931 #4–30–44

m h **James Green** **Gurnsey co., O.**

c William
Elmer
Daisy
m h ..... *Selders*
Fred
Harry
Elizabeth
m h .... *McColley*

5-30-440.6
Mary Finley 1850-1918 #4–30–44

m h **Samuel McMillen**

>*Florida.*

c Margaret
m h *D. C. Adams*
Harriet
m h *Clyde Roberts*
Inez
m h *Harry Smith*
Norma
m h ..... *Masters*

5-30-440.7
Margaret Elinor Finley 1852-1927 #4–30–44

m w **John Stephens** **Gurnsey co., O.**

c Ruby O.
m h ..... *Compte*
John Earle
m w *Mary Gail Long*
Ray M.
m w *Mabel Bruhn*

5-30-441
Daniel Addison Finley 1857- #4–30–44

m w **Emma Hutton**
m w **Mary Jackman**

Three dau and one son by first marriage. Of second marriage, two died in infancy and:

c Roy —1918 **no issue**
kia in France with AEF

5-30-441.5
Catherine O. Finley 1866-1912 #4–30–44

m h **John Thompson**

c John B. -dy
William F.
m w *Bessie Boyd*

5-30-442

James Jordan Finley 1867- #4-30-44

m w Sally Morrow

c Roy Nellie

Donald

5-30-451

William James Finley 1859- #4-30-45

m w Belle May Westbrook

c James L. Harry Sylvester

Charles

5-32-112.7

Isabella Findley #4-32-11

m h ..... Farris

>*America, according to father's will.*

c Francis

5-37-312

John Findley 1731-1784 #4-37-31

m 5/27/1757 w Mary Patrick[266] 1734—1782

ȣ 20 July 1731 at Derry Cathedral, r Dublin. Freeman. Flax mfgr and linen draper in Eustace St.

c William 1758—1818 Patrick ȣ 1765—1787 no issue

Mary ȣ 1760—1819 m w *Mary Finley-Coyle*[267]

m *2/14/1782* h *John Stuart* John 1767—1804 6-37-3124

Daniel 1763—1817 6-37-3122

5-37-351

Archibald Findley 1735-1784 #4-37-35

m 11/9/1779 w Mary Poe Adams co., Pa.

★*8 November 1735 in County Antrim, Ireland. 1763 >✠Cumberland Twp., York co., Pa.*

c Martha Abigail

David

5-37-354

Samuel Findley 1742- ® #4-37-35

m 2/22/1780 w Mary Graham +Adams co., Pa.

★*10 March 1742 in County Antrim, Ireland. 1773 >Pa. Judge in ✠Butler co., Pa. QM, 6th Batt., Cumberland co. militia.*

c William T. 1784— Samuel 1786—1871 6-37-3542

m w *Eleanor Caruther*

---

266. Dau James and Mary Ann (Shedden) Patrick
267. Dau Thomas Finley; widow of Wm Coyle
268 ?Dau Mrs. Williams; gdau John and Martha (Finley) Jenkins
269. Widow with son who married Nellie Findley, her step-dau, qv
270. *Life and Times of Wm Findley*— Ewing (Pa. Magazine, v 5)

5-37-355
William Findley 1741-1821 ®

#4–37–35
+County Antrim

m 1758 w Margot Russell
m 1769 w Elizabeth (Mary) Cochrane[268] —1775
m 1775 w Mary Caruthers[269]

★11 *January 1741 in County Antrim, Ireland. 1763 >Cumberland (Franklin) co., Pa. Schoolteacher and weaver. 1776 Capt. 8th Batt. Cumberland co. militia under Col. John Findlay. 1780 Council of censors. 1784 General Assembly. 1788 Constitutional delegate; refused to sign.*[270] *Long-time State representative. State supreme executive council until 1790. 1793 >Farm near ✠Latrobe, Westmoreland co., Pa. Leader in "Whiskey Rebellion." Shrewd politician. ✠5 April 1821. △Unity Mtghse. cem.*

c Alexander 1759—1857 6-37-3551
David 1770—
US Army officer
Nellie 1771—
m h *John Caruthers*
Mary 1773—
m h *John Black*
Elizabeth 1774— 6-37-3552.7
Martha —1813 6-37-3552.8
John 1776—1855 6-37-3553

5-37-357
David Findley 1762-1852

#4–37–35
+Alleghenny co., Pa.

m w Jennie Mitchell

★20 *May 1762 in County Antrim, Ireland. 1773 >Cumberland co., Pa. 1797 Warranted 400 acres in Westmoreland co., Pa. >✠Uniontown, O. Judge of County Court. 1807 Founded town of New Concord, O.*

c Matthew[271]
Abel[271]
William
John —1839 6-37-3574
David
Samuel
Martha
James[271]

5-37-358
James Findley 1739-1783 ®

#4–37–35

m 6/6/1767 w Elizabeth Braedy

★3 *June 1739 in County Antrim, Ireland. 1773 >Pa. 1778 Had 122 acres in ✠Cumberland Twp., York co., Pa. Served in Capt. Wm Blaine's 4th Co., 7th Batt., York co. militia. (Pa. Arch. s 5, v 26, p 457.) Adm of estate to bro Archibald who was also gdn of ch., r W. Lebanon, Indiana co., Pa., later >Westmoreland co.*

c Abigail 1768—
Abel 1770—1842
m 6/ /1791 w *Elizabeth Harvey*
✠△*W. Lebanon*
Martha 1775—1838 6-37-3561.5
David 1778—

5-38-731
William Martin Findley 1809-1875

#4–38–73

m 1841 w Elizabeth Amanda Nicholas 1821—

★12 *March 1809 in Lincoln co., Tenn. ✠16 July 1875 in Marshall co., Tenn. Bible recs:*

c Susan J. 1842—1848
Mary Ann 1844—
m h *Frank M. Whitaker*
John G. 1846—1863 unmarried
Robert Luther 1848—1931 6-38-7311
Elizabeth Jane 1849—
m h *James T. Pearson*
r Collinsville, Texas
James Lafayette 1852—1918 6-38-7312
Narcissa Frances 1854—1912 6-38-7312.5
Amanda Orlena 1855—1907 6-38-7312.6

c Roena Emmaline 1858— 6-38-7312.7
Ruth Edna 1861—
m h *Benjamin Franklyn Riley*
William Pinkney 1864— 6-38-7313

5-38-733
Samuel Charles Findley 1810-1847 #4-38-73

m 6/15/1832 w Mary Worley 1816—1862 **+Giles co., Tenn.**

★*18 December 1810 in Lincoln co., Tenn.* ✝*10 January 1847 in Marshall co., Tenn.*

c Elizabeth Jane 1833—1912 6-38-7330.5
William Correll 1835—1863
kia with CSA at Sharpsburg
Francis Marion 1836—1864
kia with CSA at Murfreesboro
Gideon Cephus 1839—1916 6-38-7333
Laura Anne 1841—
Samuel Civoris 1843—1865
kia with CSA near Nashville
Thomas Pinkney 1844—
Sarah Louisa 1847—1912 6-38-7335.5

5-38-734
Francis Carroll Finley 1812- #4-38-73

m w Mary Milam

★*?Lincoln co., Tenn. r Marshall co., Tenn.*

c Martha 6-38-7340.5
James 6-38-7341
Newton Marshall 6-38-7342
Abraham
Josephine
m h *Richard Eddens*
Neil 6-38-7344
Mary Jane 6-38-7344.5

5-38-741
Tilman Britton Finley 1816-1883 #4-38-74

m 9/2/1841 w Elizabeth Melinda Sanders[272] 1823—1907

★*22 January 1816 in Lincoln co., Tenn.*

c Sarah Elizabeth 1842—1909 6-38-7333
Louisa Ann 1844— 6-38-7410.5
William Wesley 1846—1931 6-38-7411
Mary Emmaline 1848—1925 6-38-7811
John Turner 1850—1916 6-38-7412
James T. 1852—1921 6-38-7413
Amanda Penelope 1856— 6-38-7413.5
son -di
Charles Newton 1858— 6-38-7414
Martha Adeline 1860— unmarried
Susan Jane 1863— 6-38-7414.5
Robert Lee 1865—1922 6-38-7415

5-38-742
William Say Finley 1819-1893 #4-38-74

m w Mary Andrews 1822—1906

★*5 July 1819 in Lincoln co., Tenn. All ch.* ★*Tenn.* ✝*8 September 1893.*

c Sarah Elizabeth 1839—1876 6-38-7420.5
Nancy Lucinda 1841— 6-38-7420.6
Mary Adeline 1843—1859
Claiborne Andrews 1845— 6-38-7421
William Charles 1848—1904 6-38-7422
(James) Jackson 1850—1881 6-38-7423
Louisa Emmalina 1853—1856
Martha Tennessee 1856—1894 unmarried
John Tillmon 1859— 6-38-7424
Stevens Emmons 1861— 6-38-7425
Robert Henry 1865-di
Omega Ludella "Della" 1867— 6-38-7313

271. 1819 Administrators estate of George Findley, Indiana co., Pa.
272. Dau Wesley and Harriet (Quarles) Sanders; Wesley sgt in Capt. James Gault's Co., Col. Cox' Regt., War of 1812

5-38-745
Jackson C. Finley 1825-1895 #4-38-74

m **w** ..... **Murdock** **—1859**
m **w** ..... **Weaver**
★*14 October 1825 in Lincoln co., Tenn.* ✝*23 February 1895 in Bonham, Texas.*

c William J. 1852— **no issue**
m **w** *Hattie Robinson*
Martha Ann
m **h** *James Weaver*

Sarah 1856— **6-38-7451.6**
Thomas 1859—
Robert Lee **unmarried**
r Bonham, Tex.

5-38-751
Peter Dempsey Finley 1806-1876 #4-38-75

m **1830 w Judith Jackson Venable[273] 1808—1868**
★*30 March 1806 in Jasper (Newton) co., Ga. 11/10/1840 Admr of father's estate at Covington, Ga. (Book. B.)*
✝*June 1876 in Jackson co., Ga.*

c John 1831—1852 **no issue**
m **w** *Lillie Harris*
✝*In hunting accident*
Harrison 1833—
William V. 1835—1921 **6-38-7512**
Mary Jane 1837—1925
m **h** *Gideon T. Smith*
✝*Decatur, Tenn.,*

Elizabeth Moorman 1840—1922
m **h** *Rev. Alexander Odom*
✝*Willows, Calif.*
Sarah 1842—
m **h** ..... *Shaw*
✝*Green Bush, Ga.*
Julia A. 1843—1935
m **h** *James Osborne Taylor*
✝*Decatur, Tenn.*

5-38-751.6
Caroline Finley 1810-1887 #4-38-75

m 3/1/1824 h William Hodnett[274] 1793—1887 **✝Newton co., Ga.**
★*24 January 1810 in Covington, Ga. 1813 Husband in Capt. Boone's Co., Jasper co. militia.* r✝△*Troupe co., Ga.*
✝*January 1887.* △*Private cem.*

c George T. 1826—
m **w** *Mary Jane Moore*
Thomas Jefferson 1828—
Benjamin Franklin 1830—1912
m *12/6/1855* **w** *Sarah Jane Taylor 1831—1872*
Physician, Senoia, Ga.
Mary 1832—
m **h** *William Taylor*
Elizabeth 1834—
m **h** *John Moore*
James M. 1836—
m **w** *Emily Bray*

Susan 1838—
m **h** *Anderson Stephens*
John W. 1840— **unmarried**
Samuel G. 1842— **unmarried**
William Henry Harrison 1844—
m **w** *Amanda Roberts*
Robert R. 1846— **unmarried**
Lovick P. 1848-**di**
Martha A. 1851—
m **h** *John Mallory*
Columbus A. 1854—
m **w** *Fannie Finley*

5-38-752
John Finley 1812- #4-38-75

m **1833 w Lucretia Barnett[275]** **—1848**
★*6 February 1812 in Covington, Ga. Early settler in Newton (Jasper) co., Ga. 1848 Gdn of children for their mother's estate (Troupe co , Ga., book B, p 24) 1848 Bought 202 acres (Troupe co. deedbook D, p 406.)*

c Mary Eliza
John R.
William W.
Nancy E.
Nathan L.
Francas M.

5-38-753
William Finley 1814-1878 #4-38-75

m 1836 w Betsey Edmondson[276]
★*20 December 1814 in Covington, Ga. >✠Lewisburg, Tenn.*

c John 1837—
m w *Eliza J. Delaney*
James 1840—
m w *Mary Fisher*
Gideon 1842—
m w *Ann Stewart*
Charles 1844—
m w
Mary 1845—
m h *John McMurray*

5-38-775
(Elisha) Benjamin Finley -1860 #4-38-77

m 1849 w Martha Jane Hattey
★ *New Edgeville, S.C. 1850 >Pleasant Hill, Ga. 1836 In Ga. militia. Had 160 acres. 1864 >Ashland, Ala.*

c Benjamin 1852—1884 6-38-7751
William T.
Mary Ann
Sylvia
Owens

5-38-781
James S. Finley 1828- #4-38-78

m w
★*23 February 1828 in Marshall co , Tenn.*

c John Thomas 1850—1917 6-38-7811
William S. 1853—
m w *S. P. Crowder*
Harriett Elizabeth 1855—
m h *Marion Bishop*
Robert Newton 1857—
m w *Faith P. Crowder*
m w *Tennessee McCalister*
Beatrice Octavia 1860— **unmarried**
Martha Louisa 1863—
m h *Henry P. Fleeman*
James Oliver 1870—
m *2/27/1890* w *Nancy E. Lanier*
m *11/22/1914* w *Nellie C. Jackson*

5-38-783
Newton Wesley "Black" Finley 1831- #4-38-78

m w ..... **Chatman**
m w
★*15 April 1831 in Marshall co., Tenn. >Bonham, Texas.*

c Sallie
m *12/2/1879* h *Thos. J. Lemmonds #6-38-7330.5*
Thaddeus
2 Narcissus
Nora

273 Dau Jackson Venable
274 Son Benjamin and Betsy (Collier) Hodnett; Benj served 1½ years in Rev. [*Chesterfield Supp.* v 8; *History of Troupe co.*— 1933 (Smith)]
275. Dau Nathan and Polly (Hudson) Barnett
276. Dau John and Eliza Jane (Motten) Edmondson

5-38-953
John Finlay 1822-1880 #4-38-95

m 1853 w Dorathea Rixon[277] —1855 **no issue**
m 2/25/1858 w Caroline Rachel Payne[278] —1891 **✚St. Michaels**
★25 January 1822. ♁ 2/17/1822 at St. Kevins, ✝Dublin. Children ♁ St. Pauls. ✝27 November 1880. △Mt. Jerome cem.

c Caroline Dorathea ♁ 1859—
  m **h** *John Charles Bailey*
  Edward Charles 1861— **6-38-9531**
  Rachel Frances 1863—
    m *4/21/1885* **h** *Wm James Fletcher* **✚***Dublin*
Charlotte Mary ♁ 1865— **no issue**
  m *1906* **h** *Henry Samuel Potts*
  ✚*San Francisco*
Frederick James 1867—1903 **unmarried**
  △✝*London*

5-40-511
James Bradley Finley 1781-1857 #4-40-51

m 3/3/1800 w Hannah Martha Strane 1783—1861 **✚Ross co., Ohio**
★11 July 1781 in Salisbury District, Mechlinburg co., N.C. Physician, Indian missionary and revivalist. Spent some time among hostile Indians of northwest Ohio. "A dreadfully noisy man." Methodist minister. 1801 >Highland co., Ohio, shooting bear from own doorstep. Writer and author of a widely-quoted autobiography. ✝6 September 1857. △ Old Mound cem., Eaton, O.

c James 1800—
  Meth. minister in west Pa. and Ohio
  Martha 1801—1864
  George 1803—
Thomas 1803—
Robert 1806—
Mary 1808—
Samuel 1810—

5-40-512
John Patterson Finley 1783-1825 #4-40-51

m 2/7/1805 w Sarah Strane (Strain) **✚Ross co., Ohio**
★13 June 1783 in Waxhaw, N.C. Methodist minister. >Mason and Bourbon cos., Ky. 1801 Was in Highland co., ✝Ohio with bro James. ✝8 May 1825.

c William McKendree 1816—1880 **6-40-5124**

5-40-513
Samuel Finley 1785-1858 #4-40-51

m 1808 w Milly Anderson 1790—
★10 February 1785 in Waxhaw, N C. Methodist minister. Married three times. ✝Highland co., O.

c Henry Anderson 1812—1877 **6-40-5131**
  Hannah 1814—1884 **6-40-5131.5**
  William 1815—
    m **w** *Hannah Fox*[279]

5-40-514.5
Hannah C. Finley 1789-1876 #4-40-51

m 4/7/1803 h Joseph Hough 1777—1844 **✚Ross co., Ohio**
★4 December 1789 in Salisbury District, Mechlinburg co., N.C. >Shelbyville, Ind. 1802 >Highland co., O. 1820 > Boggstown, Ind. Husband distiller and miller. ✝4 December 1876 at Fremont, Iowa.

c William Finley 1804—
  m *8/8/1822* **w** *Elizabeth* .....
  Mary Scott 1806—
    m **h** *Abraham* .....
  Eliza Bean 1808-**dy**
Rebecca Bradley 1809—
  m *5/31/1827* **h** *Hugh McFadden, MD 1809—*
Robert W. 1811—
  m *5/8/1832* **w** *Julia* .....

c Nancy Ann 1813—1884
m 5/10/1831 h *Zachariah Webb 1808—1889*
✚*Boggstown, Ind.*
Zimri Blake 1815—
m 5/7/1839 w *Martha Cobbel*
Sarah 1817-di
James Alexander 1818—1857
✠*Mine accident in Oregon*
Calvin 1819—
m 7/25/1841 w *Jane Green*
Samuel A. 1822—1892
m 6/17/1851 w *Amanda M. Helm 1828—1899*
✠△*Fremont, Iowa*
Eleanore Jane 1826—1862
m *1841* h *Wm Grubbs White 1821—1900*
✚*Franklin, Ind. >✠Fremont, Iowa*
Alvira Elizabeth 1828—1919
m 2/8/1844 h *John Quincy White 1824—1915*
✚*Boggstown, Ind. >✠Fremont*

5-40-521
Alexander Finley 1776-1844 #4-40-52

m w Elizabeth Watson[280]
★*4 July 1776 in Mechlinburg co., N.C. >Ky. >r✠Pike co., Mo.*

c James Watson 1809— 6-40-5211
Robert 1810—1830 no issue
Milton 1812—
No male issue
Melvina 1814—
m h ..... *Brimer*
Roan 1816—
m h ..... Smith

5-40-541
Alexander Finley 1776-1825 #4-40-54

m 1800 w Mary Smith[281] —1856
★*Harford co., Md. 1800 >✚Greene co., Pa. 1801 >Mt. Vernon, O. 1809 >r✠Tylerton, Ashland co., O., where the majority of children lived. During War of 1812 "forted up" at Wooster, O. ✠7 December 1825.*

c James 1801—
(Benjamin) Alexander 1803—
John 1806— 6-40-5413
Hannah 1808—
m h *Wm Glenn* *>Urbana, Ill.*
Mary Patterson 1816—
m h *Elijah Pocock*
Sarah 1810—
m h *Daniel Pocock*
Rachel 1812—
m h *Spark Baird, sr.*
Elizabeth 1814—
m h *John Pocock*

5-40-542
James Finley 1778-1828 #4-40-54

m 1798 w Sarah Harrison
★*Harford co., Md. >✠Ohio.*

c Alexander 1800—
Mary Jane 1801—
m h *James Barchly*
Robert 1803—
m w ..... *Bell*

5-45-211.5
Ann Bayne Finley 1757-1807 #4-45-21

m 5/4/1783 h Peter Boswell 1754—1807

277 Dau John and Dorathea (Oates) Rixon
279 Dau Truman Fox
281 Dau Hon. Resolve Smith
278 Dau James and Rachel (Lamb) Payne of Carlow
280 Dau James Houston and Jean (Kraig) Watson

★*25 May 1757 in* ✚*Prince George co., Md. >Tenn.*
c Elizabeth 1784-**di**
Martha Finley 1786—
m *1810* **h** *Walter Bartlett Sorrells*
>Burke co., N.C.
Elizabeth 1790—
m **h** ..... *Marlowe*
George 1791—
m **w** *Hannah Colter*
Mary
John
dau
William Fendley 1806—1856
m **w** *Melissa Eddings*

5-45-231
George Finley 1749-1803 ®
#4-45-23

m 1767 w Margaret Gould 1751—1810

★*20 February 1749 in Talbot co., Md. 1769 Had 260 acres in Caroline co. 1776 Cpl, Queen Anne's co. militia (Md.Arch. v 43, p 51); 1777 sgt; 1780 6th Co., 3rd Regt. 1786 995 acres "Finley's Adventure". 1793 Bought 54 acres "Finley's Hazard". (Md.Arch. v 18, pp 205, 535, 645.)* ✚*September 1803 at Centerville, Md. Will probated 10/27/1803. Bible recs:*

c William 1768—
Elizabeth 1770—
m **h** ..... *Maron*
Mary 1774— 6-45-2311.6
James 1777—1815 6-45-2312
John 1778—
George 1780—1831 6-45-2314
Thomas 1784—
m *10/21/1821* **w** *Catherine Cunningham*

5-45-231
James Finley 1750-1789
#4-45-23

m 1776 w Margaret Ruth[282]

★*Talbot co., Md. r*✚*Queen Anne's co., Md.*
c James 1777—
Rachel 1778—

5-54-322
John Findlay 1766-1838
#4-54-32

m 3/11/1788 w Agnes Brownson[283] **—1805**
m 1808 w Jane Bard McDowell **no issue**

★*31 March 1766 in Cumberland co., Pa. 1800 Prothonotary and co. court clerk. Served in War of 1812; Col. of volunteers in defense of Baltimore. 1820 US Congressman 4 terms. Postmaster of Chambersburg, Pa.* ✚*5 November 1838. Will proved 11/27/1838, book D, p 428, Cumberland co.*

c Mary Brownson 1789— 6-54-3210.5
Rebecca 1791—
m **h** *Col. William I. Snow*
r New Orleans
Samuel 1796— 6-54-3211
Jane 1798— 6-54-3211.5
John 1799—1832 6-54-3212

5-54-322
Gov. William Findlay 1768-1848
#4-54-32

m 12/17/1791 w Nancy Irwin[284] **1763—1824**

★*20 June 1768 at Mercersburg, Pa. Major of militia. 1797 US Congress 2 terms. State treasurer. 1817 Governor of*

282 Dau William and Sarah Ruth. Cf Lib 47, fol 109, Annapolis Land Office. Widow in 1790 Census.
283 Dau Dr. Richard Brownson ®, Surgeon 6th Pa. regt.
284 Dau Archibald and Jean B. (McDowell) Irwin

Pa. 1822 US Senator. 1828 Treasurer, US Mint, Philadelphia. ✠12 November 1848 at Harrisburg, Pa. Portrait by Chas. W. Peale in Independence Hall.

c Jane 1792—1878 **6-54-3220.5**
William Smith 1794—1821
Lawyer, Cincinnati. ✠America, Ill.
Samuel 1797—1848
Lawyer, Cincinnati, O. ✠Harrisburg, Pa.

Archibald Irwin 1799—1839 **6-54-3223**
James 1801—1843
Lawyer. Pa. legislature and Sec'y of the Commonwealth. ✠Pittsburgh.
John King 1803—1885 **6-54-3225**
Robert Smith **unmarried**

5-54-323
Gen. James Findlay 1770-1835 #4-54-32

m 6/15/1797 w Jane Irwin[284] 1769—1851

★12 October 1770 in Cumberland co., Pa. 1793 Legislative Council for Northwest Territory. 1801 U S Marshall. Col., 2nd Ohio Inf. in War of 1812; city of Findlay named for fort he built. 1825 US Congress 4 terms. Brig-Gen. Ohio militia. ✠29 December 1835 at Cincinnati, Ohio of which he had been mayor. △Spring Grove cem. No issue but adopted several children of relatives.

5-54-325
Johnathan Smith Findlay 1778-1832 #4-54-32

m 1813 w Henrietta C. Dargen

★15 July 1778 in Cumberland co., Md. r Mercersburg, Pa. and Georgetown, D.C. Major in War of 1812. Indian trader. 1820 Constitutional delegate in Mo. Registrar, Mo. Land Office at Lexington. Editor, teacher and an active politician. ✠21 September 1832 at Lexington, Mo.

c Charles 1814—1876 **6-54-3251**
James 1816— **6-54-3252**
Henry 1819-**dy**

Margaret 1823— **6-54-3253.5**
William 1825— **6-54-3254**

5-54-326
Thomas Findlay 1780-1852 #4-54-32

m 1800 w Anne Perry Bell **Harford co., Md.**

★15 December 1780 in Cumberland co., Pa. Prominent merchant and postmaster of Baltimore, Md. Partner with Ebenezer Finley (4-16-24): changed spelling of his name to "Finley" but family maintained original version. ✠17 September 1852 in Cincinnati, O. △Spring Grove cem. beside bro James.

c Jane 1806—
James 1810—1847 **6-54-3261**
Thomas 1813—1839
m *2/10/1829* **w** *Elizabeth Jackson*
Samuel 1815—
Ann Rebecca 1817—1895 **6-54-3262.5**
Mary Jane 1818—

Sylvester 1819—
m **w** *Eleanor Dickinson*
John William 1822—
m *10/24/1850* **w** *Catherine Zimmonds*
Amelia Fraser 1824—
Robert Smith 1826— **6-54-3265**
William Reynolds 1828—
Elizabeth 1830— **unmarried**

5-79-421
Samuel Finley #4-79-42

m w Emily Gault

★?County Tyrone, Ireland. Merchant in Montreal, Canada.

c Arnold 1859—

Frederick Gault 1861—
m *1898* **w** *Emily Lovell*

c Mary Stuart 1862—
m 1892 h *Francis Dawson Adams, LLD 1859-*

Kathleen 1863—
m h *Fred Wright*
Maude

5-80-631
Reuben Finley 1780- #4–80–63

m w
★*Doish Hill, near Londonderry, Ireland. >St. Johns, New Brunswick.*
c Robert 6-80-6311 Rebecca
Schoolteacher at St. Johns

5-80-632
Andrew Finley 1782- #4–80–63

m w Margaret Saars (Sayers)
m 1817 w Catherine Lindsay
★*Doish Hill near Londonderry, Ireland.*
c John 1812— 6-80-6321 James 1818— 6-80-6322

5-80-633.5
Sarah Finley 1786- #4–80–63

m 1806 h Robert Steele
★*Doish Hill near Londonderry, Ireland.*
c Robert no issue Sarah
m w *Margaret Sinnard* m h *William McElrace*
John
m w *Margaret McCready*

5-80-634
William Finley 1790- #4–80–63

m w Martha Woods
★*Doish Hill near Londonderry, Ireland.*
c William 1815— 6-80-6341 Sarah
Adam 1817— m h ..... *Neilly*
m w *Susan McCullough* Fanny
Joseph 1819— 6-80-6343 m h ..... *Orr*

Notes on the Index

THIS INDEX is compiled as completely as possible within practical limits. *Every surname in volume one is included but— for family names other than the Finleys— most christian names are dropped.* There are not so many of any extraneous similar family names to burden the reader in reviewing the index and, where such might be the case, first names *are* shown.

In the families it sometimes occurs that the name by which a person was commonly known was not the same as listed in vital statistics. In these cases, if known, both names are indexed.

Variations in spelling— particularly phonetic "bloopers"— are so common as to hardly merit mention. In such cases the spelling most frequently found in records has been used. Oftimes this was a fielder's choice.

Many of my readers may be moved to inquire whether I couldn't spell better. *I can*, but there were many record clerks and recruiting sergeants who *didn't!*

Index

to Volume I

of "The Clan Finley" (Second Edition)

A

Abercrombie 8
Abraham 67
Adams 49, 65, 126, 136, 148, 158
Adkins 35
Alexander 39, 145
— Adam 44, 104, 105
Allen 49, 84, 104
Allison 18, 76, 76n
Ancrum 46, 73
Anderson 29, 42, 95, 106, 107n
— Elizabeth 107
— James 29, 107n, 121
— Milly 154
Andrews 151
Angers (Angris) 42
Archibald 25
Argubright 45
Armstrong 68, 77, 108
— Rachel 42n, 55n
— Thomas 34, 61, 107
Askew 98
Athon 123n
Atkinson 59
Atterbury 108
Austin 43, 107n
Ayres 32

B

Bailey 91, 154
Baird 140
— John 83
— Maria 86
— Sarah 108
— Spark 155
Baker 33n, 94
Balberney 6
Baldridge 146
Baldwin 72, 134
Ball 15
Banks 113
Barber 36, 43, 130
Barbour 33
Barchly 38n, 99
— James 23, 39, 155
Barclay 15, 18, 18n 47
Barker 134
Barnard 121
Barnes 99, 106
Barnett 58, 82
— Lucretia 134, 152
— Nathan 134n, 153n
Barnhill 27
Barry 9
Bartlett 64
Baughman 138
Bavin 77
Baxter 29, 131
Bayne 99, 99n, 100
Beall 124, 125n
Beam 118
Belfert 97
Belfort 101
Belk 81, 82, 82n, 134
Bell 45n, 71, 124, 155
— Anne Perry 157
— David 66n, 71
— Elizabeth 71, 118
— Joseph 123
— Rebecca 66
— Thomas 7
— Walter 70, 71
Belt 70
Bennett 71
Berkeley 23
Berry 70, 96, 97, 144
Betts 118
Bigger 97
Binleyn 141, 142
Bishop 50, 81, 82n, 153
Black 34, 150
Blackburn 27
— John 85, 141n
— Margaret 141, 141n
Blackmore 31
Blackwood 47
Blaine 67, 150
Blair 49, 49n, 63n, 120
Blount 105
Blue 80
Blythe 47, 48
Bobo 135, 136n
Boggan 121
Bolin 82n
Bomhoff 136
Bond 29
Bondurant 110
Boone ii, 27, 152
Boothe 129
Borey 39
Borland 92
Bosewell 156
Bouchelle 125, 125n
Boyd 69, 84, 115
— Alexander 23
— Bessie 148
— Ellen 77
— Frances 23
— Mary 97, 115
— Susanna 71
Bozarth 111
Braddock 27
Bradley 98, 98n, 99
Braedy 150
Bragdon 135, 136n
Bray 152
Brennan 133
Brians 135
Briant 84
Bright 137n
Brimer 155
Brisbane 50, 51n
Briscoe 100
Broadhead 53
Brodin 72
Brooks 126, 130
Broune 97
Brown 71n, 119, 126
— Isabella 49
— Jacob 96
— James 45n, 86, 119
— John 67
— Lena 131
— Mary 45, 71, 71n, 119
— Nancy 97
— Samuel C. 127
Browne 58
Browning 44
Brownly 30
Brownson 156, 156n
Bruce 9, 62n
Bruhn 148
Brunham 118
Buchanan 43, 55, 55n
Buck 107n, 135, 136n
Budd 141
Bunker 86

Burchinal 140
Burkhart 116
Burlin 43
Burlingame 128
Burnett 86
Burns 70
Burr 38n
Burrows 30
Burton 106
Butler 71n, 112
Byall 143

C

Caldwell 63, 61n, 68, 88
— James 69n, 94
— Mary 54n, 61, 61n
Camak 118
Camblin 128
Cameron 95, 138, 147
Campbell 11, 18n 48
Carbray 136
Carlyle 110, 111n
Carmack 143
Carmichael 120
Carnahan 43
Carr 81
Carruthers 97, 97n
Carson 39, 66
Carstairs 10
Carter 98, 105, 122
Caruther 149
Caruthers 86, 150
Casperson 65
Chadwick 148
Chalfant 138
Chambers 28, 42, 94
Chandler 106, 148
Chapman 121, 131
Chatman 153
Cheffalle 79
Chew 80
Chipps 79
Christian 73, 124
Christie 43
Chum 75
Clark 12n, 104
— Agnes 11
— James 54, 80n
— Joseph 28
— Lewis 79
— Memphis Ann 132
Clarke 17
Clarkson 24, 24n
Clements 74n
Cline 134
Cloud 109
Clough 131
Cobbel 155
Coburn 136
Cochran 107n, 124
Cochrane 12, 15, 150
Cocke 68, 69n
Colley 141
Collier 153n
Collins 144
Colter 156
Compte 148
Compton 43, 113
Conklin 109n
Cook 95
Cooley 78n
Coon 142
Cooper 28, 108
Cope 138
Corder 86
Cornwell 38
Correa 14
Coucey 54
Coulling 80
Coulter 92
Coulton 126
Courtney 115, 115n
Cowan 24, 24n, 96
Cowling 137
Cox 27, 151n
Coyle 149, 149n
Craig 65
Craigie 8, 8n
Crawford 23, 66
— Thomas 39, 42
Crockett ii
Crogan 27
Cross 63
Crossley 148
Crosslin 83
Crow 138
Crowder 136, 153
Croxton 107n
Cruthis 131
Culbertson 24, 28n, 42, 93, 93n
Culler 141
Cummings 109
Cummins 17, 60
Cunningham 47
— Catherine 156
— Elizabeth 25
— John 25n, 80
— Margaret 51
Currier 145
Curry 117, 128
Curtiss 114

D

Daniels 65, 110
Danton 63
Danford 128
Dargen 157
Davenport 65, 116, 116n
Davey 136
David 135
Davidson 90, 117
Davis
— Amaziah 144n
— Catherine 34
— Ida 122
— James 107n
— Jefferson 123n
— John 63
— Malinda 107
— Margaret 144
— Nancy 86
— Ray 122
— Robert 54
— Rebecca 107
Davison 38
Davisson 118
Davy 22, 22n
Dawson 100
Dean 58, 146
Debons 35
DeHaven 141
de Haya 7n
Delaney 76, 153
Delay 136
DeMott 119
Dempsey 98, 98n, 138
Dempster 6, 6n

Demuth 122
Dennison 85
Denniston 146
Denny 77, 132
Denson 135
dePeyster 24n
deRosset 73
Devlin 32
Dewees 120, 122n
DeWitt 82
Dicks 28n
Dickinson 157
Dictam 63
Dill 116
Dillon 44, 70, 119
Dilmore 112
Dinwiddie 67n
Dixon 66, 67n, 146
Doak 37, 37n, 105
Dobie 86
Dock 120
Dodge 71
Donnell 77, 78, 78n, 131
Dorman 142
Douglas 7n
Dove 99
Dover 93
Doyle 19, 59, 60
Drake 80
Drennan 29, 29n, 55
Dresback 79
Dressar 77
Drumiller 126
Drummond 100
Dudley 96
Duff 82
Duffield 29
Duke 116
Duley 125
Dumont 53, 54n
Duncan
— Alexander 92
— Anna 93n
— Cyrus 92
— David 44n
— Esther 93
— George 141
— Hannah 44
— Mary 37
— Stephen 92
Dunlap 125
Dunwoody 47
Dyer 99

E

Earl 72
Eastman 112
Eddens 151
Eddings 156
Edmondson 104, 153, 153n
Edmonson 142
Edmundson 106
Edwards
— Ann 22
— Elizabeth 110
— Hannah 65
— Jane 107
— John 64n
— Mary 64n
— Ralph 131
Elathery 80n
Elice 134
Ellis 28
Elliot 52
Elliott 31, 80n
Elwood 63n
Emmons 70
Enlow 146
Ennes 35
Ennis 58
Ensley 132
Estes 108
Etter 71n, 72
Evans 26, 26n, 115
Ewing 29, 149n
Exline 144

F

Fairfield 136n
Falls 91
Faris 70
Farquharson 6
Farris 16, 149
Fauley 147
Fell 52
Fenley 99, 100
Ferguson 92
Fernan 136
Ferson 121
Fieldson 23

FINDLAY

FINDLAY
— Agnes 11, 18
— Alexander 11, 12, 33
— Amelia 157
— Ann 18, 33, 157
— Archibald 157
— Charles 157
— David 33
— Elizabeth 60, 100
— Ellen 156
— Grissell 12
— Henry 157
— James 11, 12, 18, 19, 33, 60, 100 157
— Jane 156, 157
— Jennette 11
— John 11, 12, 18, 19, 33, 60, 100 150, 156
— — B. 100
— — King 157
— — Lee 12
— — William 157
— Johnathan Smith 100, 157
— Joseph 33
— Margaret 60, 157
— Mary 33, 156, 157
— Matthew 11, 19, 60
— Nathan 33, 100
— Priscilla 33
— Rebecca 156
— Robert 18, 100, 157
— Samuel 33, 100, 156, 157
— Susan 33
— Sylvester 157
— Thomas 33, 100, 157
— William 11, 12, 18, 33, 59, 60 100, 156, 157

FINDLEY

FINDLEY
— A. Matthew 116
— Abel 55, 67, 115, 150
— Abigail 149, 150
— Abraham 116
— Alexander 16, 97, 150

FINDLEY

FINDLEY
— Amanda 150
— Andrew 58, 96, 97
— Ann 30, 67, 96, 116
— Archibald 97, 149, 150
— Betsy 67
— Catherine 15
— Charles 30
— David 10, 15, 16, 29, 30, 55, 58 97, 149, 150
— Daniel 149
— Edward 30
— Eleanor 55
— Elinor 55
— Eliza 116
— Elizabeth 29, 30, 35, 42, 55, 67 95, 117, 150
— — Ann 67, 115
— — Jane 67, 150, 151
— Emma 116
— Esther 97
— Francis 58, 97, 151
— George 10, 16, 39, 42, 67, 115 116, 151n
— Gideon Cephus 151
— Granville 116
— Harriet 116
— Harrison 67
— Hugh Abel 116
— Isabell 67
— Isabella 58, 149
— James 10, 15, 16, 30, 31, 35, 42 55, 58, 67, 96, 97, 115, 116, 150
— — D. 67, 115
— — Galbraith 116
— — Joseph 133
— — Lafayette 150
— — Spear 58, 95
— Jane 10, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 55, 58 67, 96, 97, 115, 116
— John 10, 15, 16, 29, 30, 31, 35 42, 55, 58, 66, 67, 95, 97, 115 116, 149, 150
— Joseph 35, 116
— Laura 151
— Lysander 95
— Margaret 30, 55, 58, 67, 97, 115
— Martha 35, 55, 95, 97, 149, 150

FINDLEY
— Mary 15, 29, 30, 55, 58, 67, 97 115, 116, 149, 150
— — Ann 150
— — Jane 35, 116
— — Margaret 29
— Matthew 30, 55, 97, 150
— Nancy 55, 115, 116
— Narcissa 150
— Parmelia 116
— Patrick 149
— Priscilla 16
— Rebecca 67
— Richard 35
— Robert 10, 15, 16, 30, 35, 58, 96 97, 116, 150
— Roger 116
— Roena 151
— Ruth 151
— Samuel 15, 16, 29, 55, 58, 97 116, 149, 150, 151
— — R. 133
— Sarah 67, 116
— Susan J. 150
— Susanna 30, 67, 116
— Sylvester 95
— Thomas 16, 29, 30, 58, 97, 115 116, 151
— Tyre 97
— William 10, 15, 16, 29, 30, 35 42, 55, 58, 67, 95, 97, 116, 149 149n, 150, 151
— — Martin 97, 150

FINLAW

FINLAW 65
— Robert 113
— William 113

FINLAY

FINLAY
— Abraham 9
— Alexander 6, 8, 14
— Andrew 6, 7, 9
— Archibald 6
— Arthur 8, 9
— Caroline 154
— Catherine 22
— Christine 9
— Charlotte 154

FINLAY
— David 7, 8
— Edward 9, 154
— Ellen 9
— Euphan 8
— Frederick 154
— George 7
— Grizelda 9
— James 8, 9, 14, 22, 37
— John 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 22, 154
— Luke 7
— Margaret 6, 8
— Marjorie 6
— Mary 22
— Rachel 154
— Richard 6, 8
— Robert 8, 9, 14, 22
— Roger 6
— Sarah 22, 37
— Thomas 7, 37
— William 6, 8, 9

FINLEY

FINLEY
— Aaron 24, 48, 81
— Abbie 142
— Abigail 50
— Abraham 151
— Abram 93, 146
— Adam 158
— Adin Waldron 145
— Agnes 11, 15, 16, 91, 91n, 94, 95 96, 104, 110, 148
— Albert 76, 129, 144, 146
— — W. 86, 90
— Alexander 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15 18, 23, 27, 34, 39, 42, 66, 68, 99 104, 107, 145, 155
— — Andrew 22
— — Cooper 119
— *Alfred* 86, 130
— *Alice* 71, 135, 145, 147
— *Allen* 129, 141
— *Alvira* 135
— *Amanda* 123, 128, 151
— *Amanuel Alexander* 134
— *Amelia* 115
— *Ammanuel* 81
— *Amos* 146

FINLEY

FINLEY
— Amy Ewing 146
— Analiza 128
— Andrew 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 23 24, 24n, 25, 28, 29n, 31, 32, 37 45, 46, 48, 49, 64, 76, 96, 101 111, 112, 113, 158
— Ann 14, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 31 32, 37, 45, 46, 48, 64, 68, 71 104, 107, 111, 117
— — Bayne 155
— — Caroline 90, 143
— — Catherine 49, 80
— — Eliza 126
— — Elizabeth 112
— — Morford 68
— — Rebecca 115
— Anna 86, 145, 147
— — Belle 96
— — Helen 80
— — Lucy 133
— — Maria 73
— — Myrtle 140
— — Wood 138
— Anne 42, 69, 126
— Annett 147
— Annie 122, 140
— Antonette 134
— Anthony 113
— Aplis Frazier 109
— Araminta 50, 82, 135
— Archibald 10, 15, 27, 75, 113 129
— Arnold 157
— Arnot McCoy 147
— Arthur 126, 133
— (Walter) Arthur 140
— Asa 62, 108, 109
— Ashbel 86
— Asnetta 96
— Augusta 124
— Augustus 74, 126
— Barbara 34, 75
— Barclay 44
— Beatrice 153
— Belle 123, 147
— Benjamin 98, 107, 153
— — Alexander 155

FINLEY
— Benjamin J. 129
— — Marion 134
— Bert 128
— Bessie 111, 130, 143
— Betsey 48. 50
— Betsy 44, 75, 105, 108
— Betty 112
— Beulah 91, 145
— "Black" 153
— Blanche 121
— Boles 76
— Caleb Woodward 86, 137
— Calvin 146
— Caroline 96, 121, 152
— — Dempsey 98
— — Elizabeth 72
— — Ellen 73, 74, 124, 127
— Carrie 126
— Catherine 14, 32, 33, 46, 47, 49 75, 77, 86, 111, 148
— — H. 72
— — O. 81, 96, 148
— Celesta 78, 129
— Chacey 66
— Charles 16, 18, 31, 32, 58, 59, 81 98, 99, 111, 144, 149, 153
— — Beatley 71, 119
— — Edward 58, 98
— — M. 129, 134
— — Newton 151
— — Otis 119
— — R. 144
— — Wiley 132
— Charlotte 90, 120
— Christina 8
— Christopher 34
— Claiborne 151
— Clar Evans 143
— Clara 120
— Clarence 132, 143
— Clarenda Jane 74, 125
— Clement 45, 69, 71, 120, 143
— Clements 23, 43
— Clifford 144
— Cloarcy 114
— Cornelia 68
— Cornelius Caswell 109
— Cyrus 64, 81, 105, 111

FINLEY
— Daniel 75, 128, 129
— — Addison 96, 148
— — F. 46
— Daves 90, 142
— David 22, 29, 32, 38, 53, 54, 61 65, 75, 81, 91, 91n, 93, 94, 96 104, 105, 107, 110, 113, 114 144, 145, 146
— — Barr 49
— — C. 106
— — Duncan 44
— — E. 145, 147
— — Horner 73
— — Knight 120
— — Leroy 135
— — P. 52, 90, 91n
— — R. 92, 144
— — Sheppard 113
— — Tilton 70, 119
— — Wallace 123
— Davis 86
— Deborah 66
— Delilah 83, 136
— Deliverance Ann 78, 132
— Della 49, 132, 151
— Dicy Hutchings 76, 130
— "Dilly" Ann 78, 132
— Don Trimble 119
— Donald 149
— Dorathea 135
— Dorcas 113
— Dorinda 78
— Dorothy 32, 113, 120
— Drusella 73
— Drusilla 123
— Ebenezer 24, 25, 26, 46n, 47, 49 51, 53, 85, 86, 90, 137, 157
— — Brown 85, 137
— — Lafayette 79
— — Lewis 49, 79
— — Lowry 51, 85, 86
— — Moore 52, 87
— Edith 120
— Edmund 105
— Edna 126
— Edward 17, 31, 59, 98, 111, 147
— — Hampton 87
— Edwin 122, 123

FINLEY

FINLEY
— Eleanor 45, 49, 64, 77, 94
— — Emily 50, 82
— Eli 108, 114
— — H. 51, 86
— Elihu Howard 69, 119
— Elijah V. 138
— Elinor 95
— Elisha 98, 153
— Eliza 68, 79, 85, 91, 96, 117, 145
— Elizabeth 9, 11, 15, 18, 23, 28 29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43 44, 45n, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 59 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71 73, 74, 76, 80, 81, 83, 92, 95 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114 123, 130, 143, 145, 155, 156
— — A. 78, 122
— — Budd 51, 83
— — Crawford 125
— — Cunningham 50, 81
— — Harris 91
— — Kinnell 87
— — Moore 120
— — Moorman 152
— — Sarah 84, 137
— Ella 142, 147
— Ellen 24, 46, 71, 90, 126, 144
— Eloise 133, 144
— Elvira 74
— Emeline 50
— Emery 147
— Emily 129
— Emma 124
— — Berry 80
— Enoch 76
— Erastus 113
— Ermal Scott 132
— Estella 147
— Ester 63
— Esther 18, 27, 35, 47, 53, 108 118
— Etta 120
— Eugene 80
— Eva 46, 72, 96
— Evans 86, 138
— Ewen 98
— Ezra 91, 92, 145

FINLEY
— Fannie 133, 152
— Fanny 158
— Fefe 143
— Ferne 86
— Flora 50, 83, 145
— Frances 50, 22, 81, 86, 87, 90, 128
— — M. 87, 134, 153
— Francis 17, 36, 58, 96, 151
— — James 82
— Frank 132, 144, 145, 147
— Fred 129, 145
— Frederick 157
— Gabrilla 50
— George 11, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25 26, 31, 32, 37, 39, 46, 50, 58, 59 61, 62, 65, 72, 81, 82, 83, 87, 92 100, 104, 114, 128, 145, 154 156
— — B. 50, 80, 122
— — H. 72, 83, 121
— — James 124
— — T. 90, 135
— — Turner 87, 141
— — W. 78, 126, 129
— — Washington 73, 109, 132
— — William 82, 135
— Gertrude 132
— Gideon 153
— Giles 10
— Gladys 135
— Glasgow 113
— Glenn S. 1
— Grace 129, 135, 146
— Grizelda 9
— Hadassah 111
— Hannah 26, 42, 44, 49, 51, 52, 53 54, 66, 68, 78, 83, 91, 99, 106 107, 113, 114, 128, 146, 154 155
— — B. 84
— — C. 154
— — E. 52, 65
— — Jane 79
— — Magdalene 112
— — Smith 68, 119
— Harriet 52, 66, 121, 153
— Harriett Newell 74, 127
— Harriette 72, 121

FINLEY
— Harold 142
— Harrison 152
— Harry 142, 144, 147, 149
— Harvey 105, 135
— Helen 68, 118
— Henrietta 99
— Henry 15, 27, 62, 83, 120, 137 146, 154
— Hester 73
— Hetty 68
— Holland 34
— Homer 129
— Horace 123
— Horatio 114
— Hortense 133
— Howard 50, 83, 105, 143, 147
— Howry Lockhart 122
— Hugh 109
— Ida 146
— Ione Gaston 122
— Ira 143
— Irving 145
— Isa 143
— Isaac 59, 92, 104, 128, 145, 146
— — Smith 130
— Isabell 54
— Isabella 14, 54, 79, 92, 96, 133
— Isham Randolph 49, 80
— Isom 146
— Jackson 98, 151, 152
— Jacob 128
— James 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 26n, 27 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 76 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90, 92, 93 94, 96, 97n, 99, 100, 104, 106 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115 128, 134, 140, 146, 151, 153, 154 155, 156, 158
— — A. 107, 112, 122, 123
— — Alexander 71, 120
— — B. 135
— — Bradley 99, 154
— — Brown 45, 71
— — Caldwell 68, 118
— — E. 86, 121, 126

FINLEY

FINLEY
— James Edwin Burr 24, 46, 73
— — Elliott 85, 90, 143
— — Gibson 86, 138
— — H. 73, 76
— — J. 96, 149, 151
— — L. 62, 149
— — Lockhart 72, 122
— — M. 72
— — Milton 50, 81, 82
— — O. 153
— — Power 69
— — R. 121, 126, 135
— — S. 98, 153
— — T. 151
— — Veech 52, 86
— — W. 83, 109, 128, 155
— Jamsen 65
— Jane 15, 17, 23, 27, 29, 32, 34 36, 38, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 60, 63 64, 68, 69, 76, 77, 79, 85, 87 91n, 106, 110, 111, 115, 117 118, 129, 145, 146
— — Ann 105
— — Henning 11
— — Moore 50
— — Tate 73, 124
— Janette 112
— Jean 17, 38, 61, 92, 93, 104, 108
— Jefferson 50, 105
— Jennet 11
— Jennie 64, 112, 126, 132, 143
— Jenny 45
— Jep 105
— Jerome Blair 130
— Jesse 113, 145
— Joann 129
— Job 51, 65, 115n
— John 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52 53, 54, 55n, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63 64, 65, 66n, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74 75, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114 126, 128, 132, 133, 144, 145, 146

FINLEY
— John 147, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158
— — Albert 82, 135
— — Alfred 81, 134
— — B. 49, 50, 82, 119
— — Caldwell 61, 68, 104, 118
— — D. 118, 132
— — E. 90, 98, 143
— — Evans 26, 51, 53, 85, 90, 140
— — Edwards 65, 113
— — G. 106, 126
— — Hall 24, 46
— — Horner 73, 123
— — Houston 86, 126, 138
— — Irwin 141
— — L. 112, 126, 135
— — M. 76, 79, 81, 121, 129, 147
— — McKnight 49, 79
— — P. 62, 109
— — Patterson 99, 154
— — R. 72, 78, 132, 137, 153
— — Randolph 80, 133
— — Riley 50, 134
— — S. 124
— — T. 134, 151
— — Tate 73, 74, 124, 126
— — Thomas 126, 153
— — Wesley 130
— — William 111, 115
— Joneta 7
— Joseph 22, 24, 26, 36, 42, 48, 50 51, 52, 61, 76, 83, 86, 87, 93 106, 111, 128, 141, 146, 158
— — Bishop 50
— — Carlyle 110
— — Edmonson 142
— — L. 92
— — Lewis 25, 49, 79, 104, 132
— — Riley 50, 135
— — Walker 50, 83
— — Washington 49
— — Weldon 76
— — William 83
— — Z. 90, 142
— Josephine 145, 151
— Josiah 26, 49, 68
— Julia 126, 129, 152
— Juliana 91
— Juliet 49

FINLEY
— Katherine 25, 79, 80, 134
— Kathleen 158
— Kitty 104
— Laura 134
— Lavina 73, 86n
— Lavinia 75, 125, 128
— Lawrence 141
— Leander 113
— Lee 129
— Leighton 73, 122
— Leona 132
— Leonora 138
— Letitia 50
— Levi 128, 130, 137
— Lillian 147
— Lois 135
— Lou 141
— Louisa 75, 76, 128, 151
— — M. 84, 151
— Louise 73, 121, 126, 129, 137
— Lucenda 98
— Lucie 122
— Lucinda 104
— Lucy 121, 133
— — Ellen 81, 134
— Lula 145
— Luther 140
— Lydia 71
— Lysander 147
— Mabel 145
— McCullough 113
— Mackley 76
— Margaret 10, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38 39, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94 95, 96, 105, 106, 107, 111, 117 121, 123, 128, 129, 133, 137, 138 140, 141, 142, 146
— — Ann 79, 86
— — Elinor 96, 148
— — Jane 60, 86
— Maria 68, 73, 82, 83, 117, 134
— Mariah 128
— Marie 48, 66, 75, 132
— — Jane 44, 70
— — Waugh 73, 74, 126

FINLEY

FINLEY
— Mariel Lawine 132
— Marietta 122
— Marjorie 120
— Martha 11, 15, 18, 25, 27, 32, 35 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53, 54, 60, 64 68, 71, 72, 73, 78, 91, 91n, 96 106, 126, 135, 148, 149n, 151 154
— — A. 70, 151
— — Ann 113, 152
— — Berkeley 43, 44, 69
— — Dinwiddie 112
— — Jane 50, 61, 111
— — Louisa 153
— — M. 72, 123
— Martin 119
— Mary 9, 14, 15, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 62 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75 80, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 96 100, 104, 108, 109, 113, 124, 144 145, 147, 148, 153, 154, 156
— — A. 118, 128, 151
— — Ann 62, 75, 91, 96, 110, 153
— — Belle 90
— — Brown 49, 79
— — C. 138
— — Clelia 73, 122
— — E. 122, 137, 151
— — Eleanor 90, 147
— — Eliza 134, 153
— — Elizabeth 86, 87, 108, 121, 141
— — H. 46, 153
— — Jane 115, 151, 152, 155
— — Julia 118
— — L. 84, 109, 112, 136
— — Louise 68, 118
— — McCalla 71, 119
— — Margery 86, 140
— — Oglevie 58
— — P. 99, 155
— — R. 79, 125, 144
— — Rebecca 65, 115
— — S. 111, 158
— — T. 61, 71, 125
— Matilda 73, 123

FINLEY
— Matilda Elliott 90, 143
— — Harris 71, 120
— Matthew 11, 16
— Maude 142, 158
— May 132
— Melvina 155
— Merritt Underwood 119
— Michael 10, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25 26, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 74, 78 91
— — Gardner 90, 142
— — Scott 78, 132, 139
— Miles Rush 132
— Miller Thompson 91
— Millie 85
— Milton 125, 155
— Missouri 83
— Myron 135
— Nancy 45, 49, 54, 64, 76, 78, 80 98, 108, 113, 146, 151
— — E. 90, 134, 142, 153
— — Gibson 83, 136
— — Jane 87, 141
— — McClung 73, 124
— Nannie Lou 134
— Naomi 86
— Narcissa 112
— Narcissus 153
— Nathan 38, 65
— — L. 134, 153
— Nathaniel 36
— Nehemiah 70
— Neil 151
— Nellie 96, 134, 149
— Newton 98, 151, 153
— Nora 129, 153
— Octle Z. 119
— Obadiah Gaines 104
— Omega 151
— Opal 132
— Ora 143
— Osborne 104
— Oscar 129, 134
— Owen 98
— Owens 153
— Patsy 63, 64
— Paulina Steele 112
— Peggy 106

FINLEY
— Percy Blue 133
— Peronneau 123
— Perry 145, 146
— Peter Dempsey 98, 152
— Phoebe 113, 138
— — Elizabeth 62, 109
— — Jane 86, 138
— Phillip 75, 129
— Polly 49, 50, 63, 64, 77, 80, 108 112
— Portia 143
— Priscilla 17, 31, 53, 91
— Prudence 45
— Rachel 14, 50, 62, 83, 85, 109 155, 156
— — Ann 76, 130
— Ralph 135, 144, 147
— Randolph 49, 133
— Ray Evans 143
— Rebe 135
— Rebecca 24, 39, 45, 51, 58, 65 66, 75, 83, 85, 108, 114, 126, 128 129, 145, 158
— — Ellen 78, 131
— Reuben 101, 158
— Rhoda 82, 85
— Richard 8, 11, 14, 18, 22, 33, 34 59, 65, 90, 100, 113
— Riley 50, 81
— Roan 155
— Robert 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17 18, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 50, 51, 52 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65 66, 68, 75, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91n 93, 99, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109 112, 113, 114, 129, 138, 143, 145 147, 153, 154, 155, 158
— — Elza 82, 135
— — H. 106, 129
— — Henry 62, 109, 151
— — Lowery 140
— — Lee 151, 152
— — M. 52, 104, 142
— — Osborne 61, 104
— — R. 118, 134, 142
— — Smith 68, 122
— — Wilkes 59, 98

FINLEY

FINLEY
— Robin 109
— Robinson Patterson 71
— Rosaline 79
— Rosanna 60, 64, 112
— Rosannah 113
— Rose 37, 38, 61
— Roy 148, 149
— Rufus 81
— Ruhama 113
— Rush 73
— Ruth 86, 140
— Sallie 153
— Sally 64, 93, 106, 128
— Samuel 10, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 42 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72 73, 76, 81, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96 98, 99, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108 110, 111, 113, 115, 125, 128, 135 142, 146, 154, 157
— — B. 44, 45, 46, 49
— — Berkeley 44, 45, 70, 72
— — Brown 73, 125
— — E. 83, 140
— — Elliott 53, 86, 90, 140
— — Gwyn 126
— — Joseph 82, 135
— — Mitchell 72, 121
— — Moore 71, 120
— — Peter 121
— — Robert 26
— — Steele 60, 113
— Sarah 18, 23, 24, 27, 32, 33, 37 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 80, 83, 91n, 92, 95, 101, 109, 111, 112 113, 126, 136, 152, 155, 158
— — Ann 46, 75, 76, 91, 111, 129 130
— — Caroline 79
— — Chew 79, 133
— — Elizabeth 113, 151
— — M. 44, 78
— — Moore 75, 127
— Sarvina 129
— Scott Lydia 119

FINLEY
— Silas 128
— Sina Catherine 76
— Sinah 49, 77
— Smith 76
— Sophia 49, 68
— Sophie George 80, 133
— Sophronia 91
— Squire 111
— Steele 112
— Stephen 68, 137
— Stevens Emmon 151
— Stokely 70
— Susan 24, 32, 35, 68, 151
— — Bradford 68, 119
— Susanna 25, 47, 61, 128, 138
— — Jane 75, 127
— Susannah 15, 24, 26, 36, 84n
— Suzanne 111
— Sylvanus 81
— Sylvester 66, 115, 147
— Sylvia 153
— Thaddeus 153
— Thankful 37, 61, 62
— Theodore 72, 121, 126
— Theodosia 64, 110
— Theresa 71
— Thomas 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 22 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 50, 60 62, 66, 72, 101, 110, 114, 115 146, 149n, 152, 154, 156
— — B. 98, 126
— — Caldwell 61, 105
— — Dewees 121
— — Ebenezer iii, 87, 90, 142, 144
— — Gallagher 52, 87
— — H. 143
— — M. 76, 114, 128, 142
— — Patton 90, 143
— — William 86
— — Wilson 86, 140
— Tilman Britton 98, 151
— Travis 62
— Vernon Ohio 143
— Violet Lowery 86, 138
— Virginia 126
— Vita Ethel 135
— Viva 72
— Walker H. 108

FINLEY
— Walter 120, 125, 126, 135, 140
— — Lowrie 71, 120
— Wanda 128
— Warren 146
— Washington 113
— Watts 91, 144
— Webster 128
— Wilbur 95, 146
— William 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69 73, 75, 76, 81, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113 114, 115, 125, 127, 129, 144, 153 154, 156, 158
— — A. 59, 98, 123, 147
— — B. 118, 121
— — C. 109, 140, 151
— — Carson 73, 122, 123
— — Elliott 86, 111, 140
— — Gordon 147
— — H. 86, 106, 112, 129
— — Harris 71, 120
— — Henderson 76, 130
— — J. 118, 119, 152
— — James 96, 149
— — Joseph 37, 62
— — Mahlon 75, 128
— — Norville 80, 133
— — O. 123, 134
— — Peronneau 45, 73, 122
— — Pitt Waugh 74, 126
— — R. 99
— — Say 98, 151
— — T. 126, 153
— — V. 152
— — W. 134, 151, 153
— — Washington 73, 123
— Willie 145
— Winfield Scott 123
— Winona 140
— Woodward 138
— Zeb 105
— Zeola 141
— Zephaniah 101

FINLEY

FINLEY
— Zury 83

FAMILIES

Fisher 131, 153
Flagler 119, 120
Fleeman 153
Fletcher 154
Flood 60
Folwell 129
Forbes 6n, 8, 8n, 12
Forbus 76n
Foster 17, 43, 98n
Fowke 99n
Fox 118, 154, 155n
France i, 133
Franklin 26, 136
Frazier 91, 106
Freeman 17, 28n
Fries 143
Frisbee 119
Frisby 100
Fritz 144
Fry 87
Fulkerson 106
Fulks 147
Fullerton 22n, 70, 94
Fulton 61, 64n, 85, 85n
Funck 22n
Furlow 123n

G

Gaines 104, 105n
Galbraith 54, 67, 68n
Gallagher 51
Galloway 130
Gamble 84
Gamon 16, 46
Gardner 90
Garner 122
Gaston 122, 123n
Gatliffe 109, 109n
Gault 151n, 157
Geddes 44
Gemmill 147
George 49, 49n
Gibson 34, 44, 72n, 73, 80, 95
Gilbert 35
Gilkeson 47
Gilkerson 74, 74n, 127, 127n
Gilkey 44n
Gill 99
Gillespey 38
Gillespie 46
Gilmour 63
Glasgow 112
Glen 109, 110
Glenn 107n, 155
Glover 73, 127
Goddard 116
Gold 124
Goodfellow 96
Goodlate 10
Gordon 55, 126, 147
— Esrelda 82
— George 84
— Nathan 125n
Goslin 65
Gould 156
Graham 90, 94, 96, 149
Gray 110
Green 24, 105, 123, 148, 155
Greenlee 124, 125n
Greenwood 141
Greer 122, 125
Gregory 133, 134n
Grisham 131
Guesman 140
Gulinger 64
Gwynn 124

H

Hack 100
Hagemann 87
Hale 95, 96
Hall 117, 123, 124, 132, 139
— Esther 34
— John 24n
— Rebecca 24n
— Sarah 24
— Young 110
Hamilton 7, 11, 35, 44n, 95
Hampton 76
Hancock 67
Hank 133
Hanna 43
Hansen 39n
Hansperger 128
Harlow 105
Harper 124
Harris 26, 28n, 59, 72n, 85, 152
Harrison 38, 39, 39n, 155
Harter 91
Hartley 116
Harvey 54, 94, 150
Harwood 114n
Hastings 107
Hatfield 85
Hatler 136
Hattey 153
Havens 132
Hay 7, 7n, 110
Hayes 33n, 54n
Hayne 73
Hays 53, 54n, 76, 135
Hawkins 77
Hazlett 140
Heath 82
Heavins 134
Hedd 106
Hedges 108
Helm 155
Hendershot 75
Henderson 60, 61, 62n, 131
— Alexander 39
— Barbara 10
— Victor 120
Henly 43
Henning 11, 12n
Henry 22
Herford 86, 86n
Herndon 136
Herron 32
Hershey 147
Hesiler 132n
Hess 140
Hibbard 86
Hibbs 51
Hickey 34
Hickling 109
Hicks 140
Higginbotham 105, 107n
Highby 138
Hill 131
Hinds 121
Hines 112

Hodge 35, 58
Hodnett 153, 153n
Holland 18, 18n
Holman 108
Holstein 110
Holt 23
Hoover 132
Hopper 117
Horner 73
Horton 125n, 126
Hough 71, 154
Houseman 142
Houston 47, 75, 123
Howard 69, 69n, 134
Howe 70
Howell 84
Huchans 11
Hudson 71, 134n, 153n
Huff 107
Hughes 143
Hull 130
Humphreys 47, 70, 74n, 127n
Huntar 9, 9n
Hunter 53
Hurxthal 118
Hutcheson 106
Hutchings 76
Hutchinson 108
Hutson 46n
Hutton 148

I

Igoe 144
Inglis 14, 17
Irvine 74, 74n
Irwin 30, 60, 84, 85
— Archibald 156n
— Elizabeth 26n, 85
— Jane 157
— Nancy 156

J

Jack
— James 54
— Jane 68
— Jeremiah 45
— John 45n, 68
— Mary 25
— Nancy 84
Jack, Patrick 28, 68, 93
Jackman 148
Jakse 97
Jackson 28, 42, 153, 157
Jeffries 143, 144
Jenkins 149n
Jennings 14, 15n
Johnson 28, 28n, 32, 76, 97, 123, 144
— John 28, 97n
— Maggie 118
— Nancy 28, 134
— Rachel 63
— Thomas 23, 33n
Johnston 31, 32, 108
Johnstone 14, 30
Jolly 26
Jones 51, 73, 74, 119

K

Keach 95
Keebler 76
Keefer 71
Kellar 128
Kelso 15, 15n
Kennedy 25, 25n, 44, 107, 129
Kenner 105
Keys 136
Kidd 10
Killebrew 110
Kilpatrick 28
Kincaid 136
King 22n
Kinkaid 51, 79
Kinney 78, 109n
Kinter 92
Kirk 105
Kirker 136, 137
Kirkpatrick 26n, 136, 138
Kline 94
Knight 78, 120, 141
Knott 48, 75
Korbly 137, 137n
Kraig 155n

L

Lackey 124
Laird 55, 55n, 96
Lamb 155n
Lambert 39, 125, 135
Lanier 153
Lauder 10
Laurey 131
Lawrence 14
Leach 123
Lecke 74
Lee 12, 59, 70
Leech 94
Leedham 33
Lemmonds 153
Lenoir 124
Leonard 43, 71, 91n, 127
le Thane 7
Letcher 112
Letts 135
Lewis 23, 37, 107n
— Andrew 104
— Mary 67, 107, 147
— Susanna 106
Lilly 147
Lindsay 158
Lindsey 129
Lister 140
Livingston 45
Lloyd 117
Lockhart 32
Lodwick 78, 78n
Logan 109, 109n
Long 37, 38, 53
— Alexander 76
— James 116n
— Mary 116, 148
— William 65
Longnecker 96
Loranz 138
Love 97
Lovell 157
Lowery 51
Lucas 81, 116
Ludlam 114n
Lunsford 106, 107n
Lurton 138
Lyle 48, 62, 63n, 110
Lynch 66

M'

McAllister 49n, 136n, 143, 153
McArthur 25n, 60
McBeale 16

Macbeth (McBeth) 3
McCabe 70, 78
McCaleb 119
McCalla 45
McCayne 136
McClelland 45n
McClintock 142
McClung 74, 125
McClure 87n, 92, 140, 142
— Ann 48
— Elizabeth 87
— Martha 90
McColley 148
McComb 39
McCombs 138
McConnell 26, 26n, 50, 84n
— James 51n
— John 52
— Nancy 98
— Sarah 82
— William 97
McCorkle 58, 80, 124
McCormack 116
McCoughy 68
McCracken 44, 63n
McCreakin 131
McCready 158
McCullough 39, 53, 110
— Jane 68n
— Susan 158
— Thomas 111n
McCune 85, 116
McCurdy 69
McCutchan 47
McCutchen 108
McCutcheon 64
McDaniels 98
MacDonachadh 6
McDonald 6, 6n, 23
McDonnell 8
McDowell 28, 42, 58, 156, 157
McEarle 36
McElhone 121
McElrace 158
McElroy 82
McFadden 83, 123n, 147, 154
McFarchar 6
McFarland 54, 55n, 67, 111
McFarline 31
McFerran 27, 28n
McFinlay 3, 4, 6
McGinley 48
McGlaughlin 72
McGowan 109
McGrew 27
McIntyre 64
McIver 80
McKarter 61
McKay 16
McKee 120
Mackie 10, 36, 36n
McKesson 75
McKinley 119
McKinnery 141
McKinney 117, 118
McKinny 121
McKnight 24, 49, 49n
McLin 69n
McMillen 148
McMurray 153
McNeil 79
McNish 31
McNutt 84, 126, 137, 137n
McQuiston 43
McRae 7
McReary 96
McRuaidgri 1
McVey 142

M

Mackie 10, 36, 36n
Maddox 79
Mahoney 129
Mallory 152
Man 117
Marcum 134
Marcy 141
Markley 91
Marks 86
Marling 146
Marlowe 156
Maron 156
Marshall 49, 49n, 53
Martin
— Belle 87
— Kesiah 62
— John 46
— Josiah 44
Martin, Theodosia 111n
— William 63n
Maskell 38, 38n
Mason 115, 115n, 143
Massie 75
Masters 148
Mastin 125
Matthews 108, 117
Mattis 119
Maxwell 94
Milam 151
Miller 90, 91, 91n, 94, 113
— Alexander 54
— Ann 104, 143
— James 38
— Thomas 54n, 105n
Millhone 137
Milligan 71, 72
Milton 80
Mitchell 23, 55, 86, 150
Momeyer 141
Monford 62
Montgomery 105
Mooney 106
Moor 74n
Moore 32, 45, 52, 71, 108
— Ellen 125n
— George 32, 100
— John 108, 152
— Margaret 47
— Mary 71, 145, 152
— Prudence 106
— Rachel 140
— Robert 74n, 108
— Samuel 61, 71n, 107n, 108
— Sarah 74n, 91n, 107
— Susanna 74
Moorehouse 91
Moorhead 93
Mople 131
Morduck 15n
Moreland 122
Morford 69
Morgan 140
Morrison 54, 63n
— Agnes 62
— Alexander 28
— Robert 47
Morrow 46, 111n, 112, 149

Morse 45, 46n
Moser 140
Mosier 86
Mott 107n
Motten 153n
Moullus 79
Mounts 105
Mullen 93n, 94
Muncey 122
Muncie 120
Murdoch 6
Murdock 152
Murphy 54, 90
Murray 42n, 58, 97, 120

N

Naylor 36
Negley 79
Neilly 158
Nelson 60n, 77, 141
Newland 104, 105n
Newton 27, 109
Nevins 44, 71n
Nicholas 150
Nicholis 134
Nicholson 31, 76, 79, 106, 128
Noble 119
Noel 125
Norris 96
Norton 100

O

Oates 155n
Odom 152
O'Donnell 79, 80n
Ogden 69n, 94
Ogilvie 31
Oglethorpe 37, 59
Olds 79
Oliphant 117
Oliver 81, 135
Olliphant 121
Oman 135
O'Neill 14, 60n
Orchard 32
Orr 62, 158
Osborne 15, 58
Overty 70
Owens 98
Owsley 100, 118

P

Padgett 65
Paine 123
Paisley 48, 50, 74n, 77, 78n
Palmer 106, 108, 133
Parnham 14
Passmore 54n
Pate 91
Patrick 149, 149n
Patterson 53, 74, 79, 85, 127
— Annabella 59
— Elizabeth 22, 136
— Jean 14
— Jesse 136
— Magdalena 64
— Martha 123
— Mary 59, 89
— Robert 22n
— Samuel 74, 124
— Sarah 14, 52, 127
— Susan 124
— Susanna 30
Patton 64, 90, 113, 143
Paul 64, 65
Pauling 104
Paull 24n, 25, 26, 26n, 84n
Paxton 125n
Payne 120, 154, 155n
Peale 157
Pearson 150
Pedrick 65
Peebles 44, 45, 71n, 72, 78
Pelham 98n
Peronneau 46, 46n, 73
Perry 55, 114, 130
Perryman 77
Peters 129
Phillips 81
Pickens 106
Pilson 125
Pinkerton 96, 113
Platt 122
Plomgren 22, 22n
Plummer 52, 91, 112
Poage 74n, 125n
Pocock 155
Poe 27, 149
Pogue 131
Pollard 83
Pollard, Robert 106
Pollock 71
Porter 138
Posey 45
Potts 154
Powell 106, 143
Power 10, 51, 84, 87
Powers 121
Prall 39, 55n, 56
Preston 61
Price 32, 112, 129
Pu 70
Pyatt 24n, 25

Q

Quarles 151n
Quick 83
Quinn 24

R

Ragland 118
Ramsey 63, 95, 111, 111n, 112
Rankin 77, 87, 124
Rast 144
Ray 53, 91
Read 94
Reaser 85
Reed 50, 67, 128
Reese 146
Reid 35, 63, 80, 111, 112
— Mary 95
— Stephen 91
Reynolds 67
Rhea 47
Rice 96, 109
Richardson 124, 135
Richmond 82
Riddell 135, 136n
Ridgeway 104
Ridocks 32
Riece 126
Riggs 85
Riley 50, 51n, 91, 151
Rippey 42, 42n, 54, 55n, 63
— William 44, 63
Risle 16n
Ritchie 84
Rixon 154, 155n
Robbins 68

Robert, King 6
Roberts 148, 152
Robertson 6, 70, 85
Robinson 52, 87, 137, 152
— Sarah 116
— Thomas 27, 52, 137
Roe 128
Roger 16, 67n
Rogers 16, 67n, 87, 117
Rolland 67
Ross 50, 51n, 69, 82n
Rothwell 79
Rowan 24
Rowell 110
Rowland 23, 37, 67n, 79
Ruff 123
Rummell 81
Rush 46
Russell 35, 61, 150
Ruston 51, 51n
Ruth 156, 156n
Rutledge 61
Rutter 24n

S

Saars 158
Sams 83
Sanders 151, 151n
Saunders 16n, 17
Savage 9
Sawyer 85
Sayers 158
Schultz 123
Scott 53, 69, 74
Sears 77, 109
Seay 28n
Secrest 129
Seibert 91
Selders 148
Sellers 44
Senter 81, 82
Sewell 130
Shafer 75
Shaffer 96, 127
Shank 81
Shannon 63, 64, 111, 140
Sharpe 131
Sharpnack 140
Shaw 95, 152
Shea 141
Shedden 149n
Sheffield 71
Shelby 104
Sheppard 45, 65, 74n, 75, 113
— David 114n
Sherman 107
Shiel 18
Shields 105
Shirk 16
Shoup 136
Shrom 55
Simpson 140
Sinnard 158
Skinner 47, 47n
Sloan 120
Smalley 65, 113
Smiley 113, 140
Smith 76, 92, 121, 153n
— Acheson 143
— Elizabeth 91, 105
— Frank 95
— George 52n, 147
— Gideon T. 152
— Harry 148
— Ignatus 136
— J. Henry 130
— James 34
— Jane 12n, 100
— Jennie 131
— John 37, 79, 124
— Margaret 118
— Mary 99n, 107n, 155
— — Ann 90
— Matthew 156
— Mina 140
— Polly 52
— Resolve 155n
— Terrence 54, 65
— William 99n
Snow 156
Snowden 24
Snyder 82
Sommerville 22, 22n
Sorrells 156
Spaid 94
Spear 55n, 58
Spears 55n, 113
Spence 53
Spencer 130
Spreng 91
Sproul 124
Stacey 141
Staddle 98
Staffel 147
Stanberry 100
Stanton 110
Starrett 51
Steele 35, 37, 60, 85, 158
— Jane 74n, 97
— Mary 100, 111n
— Martha 64
— Samuel 60n, 64n
— Sarah 63
Stelle 72
Stephens 78, 148, 152
Sterrett 43, 47, 66
Stevens 121, 122
Stevenson 45n
Stewart 31, 61, 64, 80, 95
— Ann 153
— John 6n, 7
Stiegel 134
Stokely 70
Storte 16, 16n
Stout 125, 125n
Strain 107, 123, 154
Strake 65
Strane 154
Stratton 136
Strettell 33
Stringer 60
Strothers 105n
Stuart 35, 67, 74, 149
Sturdy 96
Sunnafrank 147
Sutherland 35
Sutton 99, 133
Swafford 121
Sweet 119
Symington 112

T

Taker 130
Talbot 131
Tate 63, 73, 74, 74n, 124
Taylor 48, 111, 130, 136n, 147
152

Teeter 109
Tegart 33
Telley 22
Thomas 72, 109, 122, 123n, 137
— Elizabeth 136n
Thompson 8, 25, 43, 44, 148
— Hester 94
— Robert 51
— William 25, 51, 64, 148
Tice 114n
Tighe 97n
Tilton 70
Todd 53, 55n
Torrence 26, 66, 84, 84n
Tozer 109, 109n
Traill 9n
Trimble 70, 94, 104
Trotter 130
Tummelson 81
Turner 86
Tuttle 118

V

Vance 110
VanHorne 72
VanLear 49, 79
Veech 52
Venable 152, 153n
Vermett 109
Vorhies 128, 140

W

Wade 99
Walker 27, 50, 61, 109
— William 28n, 109n
Wall 32
Wallace 27, 37, 69, 93, 111, 127
Wallans 27, 28n
Walsh 34, 86
Walton 71
Ward 75
Wardheim 129
Warick 113
Warlow 110
Warrender 7n, 8
Warwick 112
Watson 15, 33n, 39, 155, 155n
Watters 92
Watts 91, 122
Waugh 46, 46n, 74
Wax 71n
Wayne 111
Weatherby 81, 130
Weatherly 51n
Weaver 152
Webb 122, 155
Webster 128
Weed 109
Weigert 25
Welborn 118
Welch 94
Weldon 75
Welker 80
Wells 29n, 83
Wendell 75
Wertz 53
Westbay 94n, 95
Westbrook 149
Westby 84
Weston 73
Wheat 76
Wheeler 131
Whitaker 68, 69n, 117, 150
White 31, 75, 134n, 155
— Mary 24, 65
Whiteside 130
Whyte 22, 22n
Wickens 34
Wiley 112
Wilkes 31
Wilkinson 33, 141
Willets 85
William, King 10
Williams 43, 125, 136, 149n
— Elizabeth 86
— Martha 51n
Williamson 55n, 107, 126
Wills 28
Willson 47, 74n, 75, 107, 126
Willy 14
Wilson 52, 117, 130, 141
— Elizabeth 147
— John 117, 123, 125, 141
— Margaret 52, 117, 130, 141
— Mary 9
Wily 119
Windell 136
Winslow 97, 97n
Wishart 94
Wiswell 119
Witherow 29, 39, 48, 74
— John 39n, 48n
Witherspoon 42, 142
Witterton 39
Witty 81
Wolfe 116, 129
Wood 78, 84
Woods 47, 87, 158
Woodward 46n, 85
Woodsworth 83
Wordell 31
Worley 151
Wren 36
Wright 64, 82, 158

Y

Yoho 129
Young 25, 45, 84
— Catherine 29
— Jane 31, 33
— Mary 28, 122n

Z

Zealor 147
Zimmons 157
Zundell 142

The Clan Finley

Volume II

The Eagle Press

The Clan Finley

Revised and Corrected

Second Edition

Volume II

1957

Compiled and edited by
Rear Admiral Herald F. Stout
U. S. Navy (Retired)

Explanation of Special Symbols

In addition to the familiar standard abbreviations, a number of symbols and non-standard combinations of letters have been used in this text. Some are well known to genealogists and none should confuse the casual reader as read in context. These special marks are interpreted below.

m	marriage date
✚	marriage place of record
h	husband
w	wife
c	child(ren)
r	resided at
di	died in infancy
dy	died young
kia	killed in action
co.	county
div	divorced
sep	separated
?	probable; generally accepted
®	Revolutionary service
★	born
✠	died
△	buried
>	removed (or returned) to
♁	baptized
{	twins or multiple births
#	reference number of parents
wp	will proved or probated

CONTENTS

Explanation of Special Symbols ii
Preface v
Introduction vi
A Word on the Numbering System vii
Ethnological and Other Aspects viii
The Finley Arms . . . . . ix, xi
The Last Frontier (Sixth Generation) 1
Seventh Generation 51
Eighth Generation 93
Ninth Generation 121
Tenth Generation 135
George Finley of Holmes County, Ohio 139
Charles Finley of New York and Michigan 153
Additions and Corrections 159
INDEX 201

To all those who proudly bear
the ancient and brave
name they wear

Preface

This volume is a successor to, and a complementary book with, the first volume of "The Clan Finley." It continues, uninterruptedly, the succession of lines started in Volume I, bringing them down to contemporary generations.

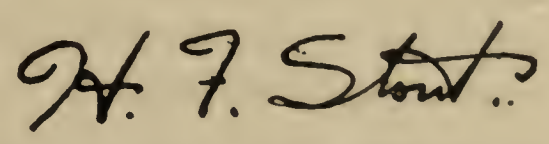
The work was divided into two volumes for several reasons, all seeming justified at the time. The most cogent was to get a good basic text into print. Secondarily, it also permitted time to catch up with and extend current data. New information has been obtained; some of this properly belonged in the first volume but was received too tardily for inclusion in that part.

A number of persons wanted only the data of Volume I for a variety of reasons. Finally, the time available to the editor for working on the project was a factor, since financially such books are not remunerative.

I have encountered many of the same difficulties in the preparation of this volume as the first. There were the same "hold-outs", the similar and familiar disinterest, the well-known "I know something I won't tell" attitude, and those true Scots who figured that I could afford to to pay for their interesting(?) history, the usual total known to them being what was in a city directory. But I must not overlook those of the Clan who begrudged me information out of pure Finley cussédness. (Return postage was prepaid.)

Mentioned in passing should be those of the "box top school." "I am enclosing my name and address; please send me, postpaid, a free copy of your book." There were a few for whose benefit I stopped using the term "deceased", since they maintained grandpappy wasn't "diseased" [sic] but died naturally when kicked by a mule.

These volumes have been a labor of love (and loss.) The work while tedious and time consuming, will have been amply rewarded if I have been of some assistance to a single searcher in the family tree.



Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (Retired)

5183 Roxbury Road
San Diego 16, California

Introduction

The introduction to Volume I covered the purposes and general aspect of this work fairly well.

The Finleys listed in this volume are practically all of American birth and represent the lines of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Thus, this book is also a history of the growth and expansion of these United States, the Clan being in the van of westward movement, pioneering and homesteading.

While more should be known of these later generations than their forebears, such is not generally the case. Unfortunately, records did not progress with the frontier nor with the rapid advances of transportation and communication. Vital records were not kept officially in many states until the turn of the century.

I stated (hopefully and wistfully,) in the previous introduction, that I had eliminated duplications, biological impossibilities and other errors. While I really did "catch" many, I still have an occasional mistake to arise and plague me. Perhaps I should be grateful that they were few.

A word may be said here about the "Mug Book" pseudobiographies of the '80's. While a source of information, nevertheless the biographies were paid for by the subject and "imagination oft occluded accuracy." Since, for a price, the share-cropper could become a "prosperous planter" or— had he a cow, a "rancher", I trust that some of my readers may not be disillusioned by rather factual accounts.

I would appreciate hearing from anyone with additions, corrections or general information which might add to this family history. I did not feel it necessary, however, to comment in these pages that a person was a kind parent, a good spouse, a charitable neighbor, or a credit to the community; since these attributes may be assumed unless mention in exception be merited, often a moot point. Such encomiums feed the ego but contribute nothing genealogically. Contrariwise, too close an inspection of human frailties is unwarranted, unless of sufficient proportion to be of moment to succeeding generations. These frailties, as the nobler attributes, we have always with us.

A Word on the Numbering System

The numbering system, while explained in Volume I, is reviewed here for convenience. Initially consisting of a generation number followed by a series of birth-sequence numerals, the pattern may be easily understood by even the casual reader since any person's designator consists of his parent's number with one additional digit added, e.g., "3" were he the third son of that family.(The generation number, of course, will be one unit greater than that of the parent.)

After the sixth generation, strict adherence to this system would have resulted in cumbersome numbers; thus while the generation and two digits of birth-sequence (or "family") numbers are retained, the last three numbers are simply serial identification numerals with no other significance. A typical number of the seventh (or subsequent) generation will appear:

7	-	19	-	345
Generation Number		Family Number (Ancestral Number)		Arbitrary Serial Number

The generation number indicates approximately the number of generations since the original U. S. ancestor.

The family number is that of the second generation ancestor in this country (as a rule.) If a Revolutionary ancestor exists, this is normally his number (the generation number "2-" being assumed tho omitted.) In the above example the numerals "19" would show a person having as principal ancestor 2-19, who, referring to Volume I, would be found as Rev. James Finley, with Revolutionary service.

The last three numerals, as indicated above, are simply for identification purposes. In each case the parent's number will be found to the right of the listed name preceded by a "#" sign.

Children are listed in two columns below their parent's biography. If their name is in **bold** type, you will find the history of that person in the next generation's pages under the number which appears after his name. Children of whom there is no further record appear in light type and may or may not have a number. It is well to check the pages for the next generation as well as the index for the name in case there might be a typographical error or new data discovered later on.

HAPPY HUNTING!

Ethnological and Other Aspects

Traditionally, the Finleys are descended from Melisius and Scota, the latter a daughter of the Pharaoh of the Exodus. Melisius was a descendant of Phenius, King of the Scythians in Egypt.[1]

This strain probably gave the Finleys their dark, slim men of medium heighth, one of the two typical Finleys.

The second most common brand of Finleys is the tall, ruddy, blonde and heavily-built type. Their origin can best be traced by following the peregrinations of the Clan. The Melisians went first to Spain, thence to Ireland, but did not establish a permanent colony in Scotland until 470 A.D. Their sojourns undoubtedly resulted in marriages with the Celts, Picts and Norsemen, producing the anomaly. This is the type we generally associate with the Highlanders.

To digress for a moment, the tartan was said to have been emblematic of the colors in which the Picts and Caledonians painted themselves with clay, either as protection or camouflage; tho various antiquarians contend it goes back to Joseph's "coat of many colors."[2]

Macbeth, or more properly, Macbœda MacFinlay, was son of Finlay MacRuaidri, Thane of Ross and Cromarty; Earl of Moray. Macbeth ruled from 1039 until slain in battle December 5, 1057, the best known historically of the ancient Clan, tho somewhat maligned by Shakespear. He had legitimate claim to the crown as grandson of Malcolm II, who had three daughters but no sons. Macbeth is chronicled as "the red one, fair, yellow and tall,"[3] which fits our prototype description quite well.

The Finley characteristics are very dominant. This might have been expected with earlier marriages within the Clan confederation and later with Scot neighbors; contemporary admixtures with many nationalities have not too much affected the basic characteristics.

As many others of the Highlands, the Finleys are fitted with hairtrigger tempers, brooding temperaments, pride in ancestry and in themselves, a spirit of adventure, ability to face hardship, a rigid (albeit peculiar) code of personal honor, mingled with a deep sense of religion. One almost might say of them that, like the New Englanders, their religion doesn't keep them from wrongdoing but it does prevent their enjoying it.

(Continued on page x)

---

1. "History of Ireland"— Thomas Wright
2. Dr. Zachary Boyd
3. "Their Majesties of Scotland" (The line of Moray)— E. Thornton Cook

The Finley Coat of Arms

ARMS: Argent on a chevron azure, between three roses, gules. Two swords, points downward and conjoined at the pommels of the field, hilted and pommelled or, a bodure of the second.

CREST: A dexter hand holding a scimitar (or sword) proper. In the FINLAY crest and on regimental badges the crest is a boar proper or rampant, transfixed by an arrow.

MOTTO: "Fortis in Arduis"— strong or steadfast in adversity. An older motto was "I'll be wary," which, knowing some of the Clan's history, was quite appropriate.

Ethnological and Other Aspects

(Continued from page viii)

Vocationally they were teachers, scientists, ministers and adventurers (while the latter trade flourished.) Many were manufacturers, especially in textiles in Scotland and Ireland. Several were burned at the stake "for the king's crown and Covenant." Of course, in colonial days, all or nearly all were farmers, then a universal occupation.

They have a keen trading sense, particularly in horses, a trait which may come from their Scythian forebears.

One of the evidences of strong family pride is the number of maternal descendants bearing the Clan cognomen as a first or second name. The ranks of a legion of famous persons are liberally sprinkled with Finley designators, as any reference book will show. The pages of this book likewise confirms the trend.

FORTIS IN ARDUIS

The Last Frontier

THE REPRESENTATIVE YANKEE, selling his farm, wanders away to seek new lands, to build another shingle palace, and again sell off and wander.

—ENGLISH GRAMMAR (Reed and Kellogg).

6-02-1110.5
Mary Finley 1763- #5-02-111
m 1/1/1782 h Joseph Sevier ® 1762— ✚Lincoln co., N.C.

★25 January 1763 in Lincoln co., N.C. Met her husband on the battlefield of Kings Mountain. 1783 >✚Sevier co., Tenn.

c John Finley 1783— Richard Cunningham 1785—

6-02-1111
William Finley 1764-1819 #5-02-111
m w Jean Kennedy

★11 April 1764 in Lincoln co., N.C. >Farm of 100 acres on Nolechuckey River in East Tenn. **wp** *June 1819, book 2, pp 237-9, Dandridge, Jefferson co., Tenn.*

c James 1784—
William 1785—
Jean 1786—
m **h** ..... *Barnes*

Mary (Polly) 1788—1814 **7-02-092.6**
Samuel 1789—
Kennedy 1791—
Susanna 1792—
m **h** ..... *Parks*

6-02-1112
John Finley 1767- #5-02-111
m 11/13/1793 w Margaret Kennedy

★17 February 1767 in Lincoln co., N.C. 1785> Washington co., Va. >Headwaters of the Wallace, a branch of the North Fork of the Holston, adjoining land formerly owned by his uncle George. (Deed book v 1, p 305.) ✚Tenn.

c William 1794— 7-02-095
Samuel 1796—
Robert 1799—
m *2/8/1822* **w** *Agnes Edmondson*
✚*Blount co., Tenn. >Ohio.*

John 1800—
m *2/25/1825* **w** *Edy Saffell*
James Kennedy 1802—1854 **7-02-099**

6-02-113
David Finley 1770- #5-02-111
m 5/8/1791 w Elizabeth Wilson Augusta co., Va.

★22 May 1770 in Lincoln co., N.C. >Augusta co., Va.

c Ann 1791—1867 **7-02-101.5**
James 1792—
m **w** *Mary Hastings*[285]
John 1793—
m *7/10/1811* **w** *Nancy Brown*

David Caldwell 1794—
m *11/11/1819* **w** *Sally Lunceford*
Elizabeth 1796—

6-02-1115
James Finley 1774- #5-02-111
m 2/16/1798 w Mary Watson 1774—

★10 March 1774 in Lincoln (Gaston) co., N.C. 1818 >Missouri.

c Robert 1799— **unmarried?**
Samuel Watson 1801—1857 **7-02-122**
Isabella M. 1804—
m **h** ..... *Ayers*

John Warren 1807—
m **w** *Eliza McIlvain*
David Miller 1810—
James Adams 1814— **7-02-125**

6-02-1116
Robert Miller Finley 1782-1869 #5-02-111

m 1808 w Nancy Bryant[286] 1784—1854

★*18 September 1782 in Lincoln (Gaston) co., N.C. Farmer.* ✝*27 May 1869 in Gaston co.* △*Bethel Presb. Chyd.*

c John 1809— 7-02-131
Robert 1810—
James 1812—1880 7-02-133
Alexander 1814— 7-02-135
Isabella 1815— **unmarried**
△*Bethel Chyd.*
David Miller 1816—1863 7-02-134

6-02-1121
Isaac Finley 1762-1826 #5-02-112

m 1779 w Sarah Henry

★*22 September 1762 in Augusta co.,Va. Farmer. 1784 >Ky. 1788 Was in Jefferson co., Ky.* △*Old graveyard near Louisville.*

c Sarah 1781—
m *6/2/1798* **h** *Daniel David Ferry*
✝*Jefferson co.*
Nelly 1782—
m *12/10/1808* **h** *Delaney Washburn*
✝*Jefferson co.*
George 1784—
Ann 1786—1861 7-02-141.5
John 1787—

6-02-1122
John Finley 1764-1846 #5-02-112

m w Mary .....

★*4 April 1764 in Augusta co ,Va. Pioneer and schoolteacher in* ✝*Cannon co., Tenn. Children* ✝*Jefferson co., Ky.*

c Betsey
m *2/15/1802* **h** *Christ Shreader*
Laura
m *1/10/1818* **h** *George Collyer*
Nancy
m *12/25/1812* **h** *Thomas Cassoway*
son 1796-**di**
Edmund 1797—1862
Isaac 1799—1841 7-02-146
dau
m h *Ransom Youngblood*
Nathan 1803—1867 7-02-147

6-02-1123
George Finley 1765-1849 #5-02-112

m 7/17/1787 w Mary Chenoweth ✝Jefferson co., Ky.

★*13 May 1765 in Augusta co.,Va. 1785 >Bourbon co., Ky. Later >Tenn.* ✝*Orange co., Ind.*

c Ann Rebecca 1788—
m *4/3/1809* **h** *James Washburn*
✝*Jefferson co., Ky.*
John 1790—1842
m *1809* **w** *Matilda Roe* >✝*Indiana*
William 1792—
m *2/12/1809* **w** *Mary Lewis* ✝*Shelby co., Ky.*
Mary 1793-**di**
Richard 1794—
m *1812* **w** *Polly Demree* ✝*Shelbyville, Ky.*
child -**di**
George 1800— 7-02-139

285. Child of John Hastings of Augusta co.,Va.
286. Dau James Bryant
287. Dau Jesse Johnson ® of N C. (N. C. Rev. Accts. v 10, 4.1, v 11, 17.3).

6-02-1124
Obadiah Gaines Finley 1787-1870 #5-02-112

m 2/26/1811 w Mary Lewis Johnson[287] 1791—1830
m 1831 w Sarah Ann Johnson[287] 1788—1857 no issue
m 4/6/1861 w Bettie Wasson —1903 no issue

★24 May 1787 in Bourbon co., Ky. 1797 >Lincoln co., Ky. 1809 With mother >Lebanon, Wilson co., Tenn. Was leather mfgr. 1812 Tenn. senate. 1814 Served under Andrew Jackson at Horseshoe Bend in Creek War. 1830 Bought large ✠farm on Trousdale Ferry Pike near Lebanon. ✠22 March 1870.

c Jesse Johnson 1812—1904 7-02-151
Napoleon B. 1814—1826
William M. 1816—1890 7-02-152
Mary Eliza 1818—1821
John B. 1820—1868 7-02-153
Foster Gaines 1822—1906 7-02-154
Sarah Ann 1823—1888 7-02-154.5
Mary Eliza 1826—1857 7-02-154.6

6-02-1124.5
Sarah Finley 1799-1877 #5-02-112

m 10/5/1819 h Samuel Pennebaker 1796—1835 ✚Danville, Ky.
m h Rev. John Wiseman no issue

★12 June 1799 in Bourbon co., Ky. ✠January 1877.

c Wyman 1820—1887
m *w Marie Johnson 1819—1848*
m *12/4/1849* **w** *Mary Goodwin 1825—1912*
Jefferson co., Ala.
Mary 1822—
m *1831* **h** *Samuel Clifton*
Cassandra 1824—1876
m *5/24/1842* **h** *Preston Hawks —1863*
William 1826—
George 1828—1864
m *12/27/1852* **w** *Minerva R. Faulkner 1830—1862*
✚Warren co., Tenn.
Samuel Pearse 1831—
Edwin Ruthom 1833—1875
w *1856* **w** *Louise Smith 1838—*

6-02-1124.6
Ann Finley 1801-1857 #5-02-112

m 1/15/1829 h Col. Robert H. Green 1803—1870

★24 May 1801 in Ky. 1810 Lived with uncle Thomas Finley at ✚✠Abbeville, S.C. ✠13 August 1857. Her husband then married her widowed sister Kittie.

c Thomas Finley 1829—
m **w** ..... *Stoudemere*
m **w** *Virginia Owen*
Catherine Jane 1831— **no issue**
m **h** *F. M. Grace*
George 1833—
m **w** *Nancy Powers*
James 1835-**di**
Robert Smith 1836—
m **w** *Amanda Truso 1844—1917*
Elbert Gaines 1838— **unmarried**
Mary Ann Gaines 1843—1925
m *9/22/1869* **h** *Paul Hamilton Earle 1839-1900*
r Birmingham, Ala. Husband bank pres.

6-02-1124.7
Kittie Bruce Finley 1803-1882 #5-02-112

m 7/19/1821 h William Brewster 1793—1853
m 1858 h Col. Robert H. Green 1803—1870 (bro-in-law) no issue

★24 May 1803 in Ky. ✠4 January 1882 at Sparta, Tenn.

c Sarah Ann 1822—1901
m *6/1/1837* **h** *Joseph James Cummings 1818-1875*
✚Sparta, Tenn.
Obadiah Finley 1824—1899
m *3/17/1846* **w** *Jane Ramsey —1909*
Quartermaster, 35th Tenn. Regt., CSA.

c Thomas F. 1826—1858
m w *Emily Meek*
James H. 1829—
Mary Louise 1831—
m h ..... *Leutz*
William Davis 1833-dy
Lucinda Margaret 1838—1911
m *3/8/1859* h *Thomas W. Earle* —*1864*
no issue
m *9/25/1873* h *Calvin Brown Crook 1831—1926*
Hugh White 1840—1863
kia at Pine Bluff with CSA
Reece 1843—1862
kia at Perryville, Ky. with CSA
John Foster 1845—1925
m w *Amanda Simeral*

6-02-1141
John Finley 1769- #5-02-114

m w Rebecca Smith
★✚*Augusta co., Va. 1783* >✠*Jefferson co., Ky.*

6-02-1142
Edmund Finley 1771- #5-02-114

m w
★*Augusta co., Va.*
c Jesse 1792— 7-02-161

6-02-1147.5
Jane Ann Finley 1785-1878 #5-02-114

m 12/16/1802 h Edward Smith 1779— ✚Danville, Ky.
★*9 November 1785 in Lincoln co., Ky. Bible rec:*
c Harold F. 1803—
m w *Catherine Brown*
Elmira Finley 1806—
m h ..... *Rice*
Merrell 1809—
m w *M..... Burnside*
Elizabeth F. 1811—1842
m *8/11/1829* h *John G. Talbot*
Mary Jane 1814—
m h *Nathan L. Smith*
Sally Ann 1816—
m h ..... *Bowie*
Edmund 1819—
m w *Mary Myers*
David Finley 1821—1881
m w *Martha Kemper*
m w *(Mrs.) Pauline Kennedy*
Anna Maria 1825-dy
Josephine Peachy 1827—
m h *Simon Drake* *Lexington, Ky.*

6-02-1161
John Finley 1769-1837 #5-02-116

m w Elizabeth .....
★*Mechlinburg co., N.C.* ✠*Intestate in Hardin co., Ky.*
c Thomas 7-02-181
Mary
Hannah
John
Howard

6-02-1162
Howard Finley 1770-1840 #5-02-116

m w Betsy Helm[288]

★*Mechlinburg co., N.C. 1821 Gave power of attorney in ✠Hopkins co., Ky. to brother William for settling father's estate. First two sons >Mo.*

c William — Thomas Helm —1890 — 7-02-187
James

6-02-1240.5
Hannah Finley 1786- — #5-02-124

m 5/ /1803 h Abraham Powell 1783—1809

★*Staunton, Va. 1796 >Claiborne co., Tenn. 1806 >Richmond, Va. and later >Alabama where husband died. She and family >farm of father-in-law Joseph Powell, Powells Valley, Tenn. "A beautiful woman."*

c Susannah 1804—1877
m *10/6/1821* h *Wiley Mayes 1800—1888*
✠*Claiborne co. 1834 >Knoxville, Ray co., Mo.*

Joseph 1806—
1836 Had 100 acres in Blount co., Tenn.

Robert Finley 1808—
m *8/14/1828* w *Rebecca Kennedy*

6-02-1531
James Finley 1788-1850 — #5-02-153

m 2/15/1816 w Margaret Pickens —1847 — **✠Blount co., Tenn.**

★*Washington co., Va. 1819 Inherited 250 acres from father in Williamson co., Tenn. Sold out and >✠Scott co., Ky. 1818 Reported compliance Ky. law on importing slaves. 1812 Sold land on Holston River under grant #1778. ✠15 October 1850.*

c William P. 1817—1836 — **unmarried**
Margaret Jane 1819—1849 — **unmarried**
Schoolteacher. ✠Lexington, Ky.

James 1821— — 7-02-252

Abner 1823—
Supposedly >Holmes co., O. Unlikely.

6-02-1532
Benjamin Finley 1790- — #5-02-153

m 1809 w Margaret Elizabeth Chism

>✠*Tipton, Iowa, at home of son William.*

c William 1810— — Richard Chism 1814—1892 — 7-02-257
Colby 1812—

6-02-1533.5
Mary Ellen Finley 1796-1826 — #5-02-153

m 1814 h William Gillespie

✠*Blount co., Tenn.*

c James Finley
Lawyer, Blount co.

6-02-1542.5
Mary Elizabeth Finley 1787- — #5-02-154

m 7/14/1807 h Joseph Gray

1818 >Montgomery co., Mo.

c Hannah
William
Isaac
George
Sarah
Rachel
James
Mary

288. Dau Thomas and Jean (Pope) Helm

6-02-1550.5
Esther Finley 1794- #5-02-155

m 1814 h John Houston

c Robert Finley

m **w** *Margaret Gillespie*

6-02-1623
Walker H. Finley 1818-1899 #5-02-162

m 1840 w Mary L. Wallace

★Wythe co., Va. >Christian co., Ky. 1828 With parents >Saline co., Mo., where he was farmer and horsebreeder, JP and County Judge. "A man of acute observation and curious [sic] mind." ✝20 December 1899 near △Prairie Junction, Mo. △Presb. Chyd. Had 12 children, 9 surviving:

c dau

m **h** ..... *Lakin*

Anna

m **h** *Dr.* ..... *Young*

m **h** ..... *Smith*

William Adman 1849— 7-02-351

Robert W.

George W.

dau

m **h** *John Trigg* *r Joplin*

dau

m **h** ..... *Wilhite* *>Okla.*

dau

m **h** ..... *Gardner*

>St. Louis

Eli E.

6-02-1632
James W. Finley 1813- #5-02-163

m **w**

★13 October 1813 in Christian co., Ky. 1818 >Saline co., Mo.

c John Pettis 7-02-171

6-02-1720.5
Mary Finley 1800-1886 #5-02-172

m 2/22/1816 h Henry Hawkins Owsley 1786—1867

★14 April 1800 in Knox (Whitley) co., Ky. ✝17 December 1886.

c Harriet Bayne 1816—1892

m *7/4/1838* **h** *John J. Jordon*

William Henry 1819—1820

William Henry 1821—1851 **unmarried**

John Ellsworth 1823—1881

m *6/22/1845* **w** *Mary Owsley*

m **w** *Henrietta Heaton*

Agnes Julia 1825—1918

m *9/5/1844* **h** *Gideon Singleton Howell*

Martha Susan 1827—1899

m *11/29/1847* **h** *Arnold Wills Cook*

Catherine Frances 1830—1922 **unmarried**

Mary Jane 1832—1856 **no issue**

m **h** *Dr. William E. Wilson*

Amanda Clarinda 1834—1868

m *10/12/1857* **h** *Dr. William E. Wilson*

Ann Maria 1836—1924

m *4/7/1857* **h** *Dr. Joseph B. Sims*

Elvira 1838—1877

m *8/25/1859* **h** *Alfred Hannen Davison*

Ella Williams 1840—1928

m *1/13/1858* **h** *Benjamin J. Brainerd*

6-02-1771
William Calvin Finley 1822-1906 #5-02-177

m 10/10/1849 w Mary Johnson[289] 1830—1919 **Roane co., Tenn.**

★20 March 1822 in Whitley co., Ky. All children born on farm at Ten Mile, Meigs co., Tenn. ✝3 September 1906.

c Susanna 1850—1920 **7-02-200.5**
James Johnson Cornelius 1853—
m *12/3/1875* **w** *Mary Bryan*
Hugh Blair 1856—
m *2/17/1885* **w** *Emma Jane Bryan*
r Claude, Tex.
John Gideon 1858—
m *3/4/1891* **w** *Grace Goddard*
r Decatur, Ala.
William Calvin 1861—
m *9/9/1892* **w** *Tressa Deatheridge*
r Decatur, Tenn.
Thomas Henry 1864—1918 **unmarried**
Mary Hattie 1868—
m *3/11/1891* **h** ..... *Goddard*
r Oakland, Calif.
Nancy Ann 1870— **unmarried**
r Claude, Tex.

6-02-1772
Cornelius Caswell Finley 1825- #5-02-177

m **w** ..... **Johnson**
★*30 July 1825 in Whitley co., Ky.* >✠*S. C.*

c Thomas 7-02-206 Kate

6-02-1772.5
Sarah Louisa Finley 1830-1884 #5-02-177

m **h James Monroe Sears 1828—1902**
★*5 August 1830 in* ✠✠*Whitley co., Ky.* ✠*12 March 1884.*

c Susan Frances
Richard Cornelius
✠*Whitley co.*
George Milton 1860—
>*Okla.* >*Los Angeles, Calif.*
James Sherman 1864—1929
>*Okla.* ✠*Kansas*
Laura Ann
Thomas Calvin 1874—
r Perkins, Ky.

6-02-1773
Hugh Franklin Finley 1833-1909 #5-02-177

m 12/12/1860 w Jennie Renfro Moss[290] **✠Knox co., Ky.**
★*18 January 1833 at Tye's Ferry,* ✠*Whitley co., Ky. 1859 Admitted to the bar. Served in Ky. legislature and senate. State and US district attorney. Circuit judge. Two terms in US Congress.* ✠*16 October 1909.*

c Fannie A. 1861-**di**
Frank Wolford 1863— **7-02-211**
Charles[291] 1865— **unmarried**
Kate 1867—1888 **unmarried**
Margaret 1870— **7-02-211.5**
Ann 1873—1897 **unmarried**
✠*Colorado Springs, Col.*
Gypsy 1875-**di**

6-02-1773.5
Mary Love Finley 1836- #5-02-177

m **h** ..... **Dowis (Dowes?)**
★*18 March 1836 at Tye's Ferry, Whitley co., Ky.*

c James —1926
Nannie
m **h** *John Brown* >*Va.*

289. Dau James Johnson
290. Dau Marcellus Jordan and Mary (Renfro) Moss
291. 1893 Ky. legislator 1895 Ky. Secretary of State. 1916—32 US Congressman from 11th Ky. District. Pres. Procter Coal Co. r Williamsburg, Ky.
292. Dau James Calvin and Amelia (Stevenson) Bridges
293. *Stout and Allied Families* [H. F. Stout, 1951] p 159

6-02-1774
Robert Henry Finley 1840-1919 #5-02-177

m w Sarah Margaret Bridges[292] **+Campbell co., Tenn.**

★21 September 1840 at Tye's Ferry, Whitley co., Ky. Raised minor brothers and sisters after father's death. Lived ✠Williamsburg, Ky. ✠5 August 1919. Widow >Louisville.

c Robert Henry 7-02-213
Physician
George Ann (dau)
Mattie York
Benjamin Franklin
Maude
William McKinley
r Williamsburg, Ky.
Charles Hobart

6-02-1775
John Patton Finley 1843-ca1922 #5-02-177

m 1/18/1866 w Nancy Louisa Berry —1920

★4 January 1843 at Tye's Ferry, +Whitley co., Ky. Civil War veteran. 1887 >Kansas. >✠Kingfisher, Okla., where all married children initially lived.

c Eliza Ann **-dy**
Thomas Henry 7-02-221
m w *Bessie Lawhead*
>r Oakland, Calif.
Harriet Ellen **no issue**
m h *Marcellus Teague*
+Whitley co., Ky.
John Harlan
>Calif.
Charles
m w ..... *Grant*
Nannie —1904
Mattie
m h ..... *Van Kirk*
Benjamin Harrison
m w *Mamie Booth*
>r Richmond, Calif.

6-02-1776
George Washington Finley 1847- #5-02-177

m w Mary Merritt

★11 July 1847 at Tye's Ferry, Whitley co., Ky.

c William
Probably others
Harrison

6-02-3110.6
Theodosia Finley 1772-1854 #5-02-311

m 1792 h Abel Stout[293] **1764—1837**

★Staunton, Va. >Shelby co., Ky. 1803 Was in ✠Butler co., Ohio, where all children married;

c Mary Ann 1793—
m *10/28/1813* **h** *William Sutton*
m h ..... *Carlisle*
William 1795—1869
m *3/12/1816* **w** *Susan Irwin 1791—1865*
Abijah 1797—
m *3/13/1820* **w** *Maria Gard*
Ijil (Elisha) 1803—
m *1/19/1826* **w** *Julia Ann Bryant*
James Finley 1805—1881
m *4/18/1826* **w** *Rebecca C. Pitman*
m *1870* **w** *Winnie Gordon-McGuire*
Samuel 1807—
m *11/30/1829* **w** *Mary Nichol*
Ira 1809—1879
m *10/4/1835* **w** *Nancy G. Bridgeford*
Pierson 1812—1872
m *4/29/1832* **w** *Mary Wallace 1812—1889*
John "Sooky" 1818—1844

6-02-3112
John Finley 1778- #5-02-311

m **w Lydia Vance**[294]

★*?Montgomery co.,Va. Physician. 1818 Was in Cincinnati, O.*

c James Vance 1818—1858 **7-02-301** **William D.** **7-02-302**

6-02-5110.5
Hadassah Finley 1814-1887 #5-02-511

m 3/15/1837 h Alexander Hall Henderson 1804—1863

★*17 September 1814 in ?Shelby co., Ky.* ✠*29 November 1887.*

c Edward Carroll 1838—1858
Mary Finley 1841—1926
m *1873* **h** *Edgar Moore 1839—1904*
James Daniel 1843—1908
m *1871* **w** *Elizabeth Garrett Rice 1845—1921*
Henry Alexander 1845-**dy**
William Jewett 1848—1890
Mattie E. 1853—1904
Hattie Jane 1857—1891

6-02-5111
Andrew Ramsey Finley 1818-1896 #5-02-511

m 9/3/1850 w Caroline Gibson 1830—1901

★*3 April 1818 in Shelbyville, Ky. 1832 >✚Lincoln co., Mo. 1870 >Salinas; >Antelope, Calif. 1878 >✠Santa Ana, Calif.* ✠*11 February 1896.*

c Margaret Ramsey 1851—1853
Agnes Elder 1854—1873 **unmarried**
Joseph 1855-**di**
Martha Emma 1856— **7-02-050.5**
Sarah Hadassah 1858—1923
James Andrew 1859—1905
m **w** *Fannie Hayward*
m *1895* **w** *Gertrude Connell 1869—1914*
George Ralston 1861—1864
Solomon Henderson 1863— **7-02-052**
Albert Gibson 1865— **7-02-053**
Samuel Steele 1868— **7-02-054**
son 1870-**dy**
Lulu Bell 1874—

6-02-5111.5
Sarah Ann Finley 1820-1896 #5-02-511

m 9/5/1850 h David Wilson 1823—1889

★*23 September 1820 in Shelby co., Ky. >✚✠Lincoln co., Mo.* ✠*25 April 1896.*

c Elizabeth 1851—1904 **5-30-412**
Mary Finley 1855—
Robert Finley 1856—
m *1900* **w** *Margaret Eliza Moore 1875—*
Martha Ann 1860—1863
Etta Hall 1863—
Gilbert Gordon 1858—
m *1887* **w** *Marie Heaton 1869—1933*

6-02-5111.6
Martha Jane Finley 1823-1901 #5-02-511

m 4/11/1844 h Richard Thomas Gladney 1820—1872

★*4 April 1823 in Shelby co., Ky. 1844 >Lincoln co., Mo. 1871 >Calif.* ✠*27 July 1901 at Antelope, Calif.*

c Margaret Ann 1845—1923
Mary Hadassah 1848—1935
Martha Jane 1851—1933
m *1880* **h** *Ebenezer Ferguson 1850—1886*
Shadrach 1858—
m *1895* **w** *Edwina Josephine Daley 1860—*
Samuel Strong 1861—1925
m *1911* **w** *Elizabeth Winn 1870—*

6-02-5222.6
Sarah Finley 1819-1901 #5-02-522

m **h Charles Merrell 1814—**

★*18 February 1819 in Grayson co., Ky.* >✝*Willard co., Utah.* ✝*2 February 1901.*

c Charles William 1849—1900

m *12/27/1878* **w** *Mary Frances Adams*[295] *1862—*

✝*St. George, Utah*

6-02-5252
William Finley 1844- #5-02-525

m **w Billy Matthews**[296]

★*17 September 1844 in Shelbyville, Ky. Physician.*

c William 7-02-055 Andrew

Louisville >*St. Louis*

6-02-5310.5
Polly Finley 1803-1844 #5-02-531

m 10/16/1821 h Wallace Shannon 1803—1870

★*14 July 1803 in ?Shelby co., Ky. r Bourbon co., Ky.* ✝*15 April 1844. Shannon Bible recs., Millersburg, Ky.*

c Paulina Ramsey 1822—1853

m **h** ..... *Butler*

Sarah Elizabeth 1825—1870

m **h** ..... *Ranson*

Jane Ann 1827—1880

m **h** ..... *Kirk*

William Finley 1829—1870

Mary 1831—1839

Alexander 1833—1837

James Butler 1835—1879

m *9/10/1872* **w** *Lois Vashti McCain*

✝*Bourbon co.*

Hadassah 1838—1907

m **h** *Thomas Thorn*

John Wallace 1842—1910

6-02-5330.5
Mary Lyle Finley 1817-1878 #5-02-533

m 2/1/1842 h William K. Henderson

★*Rockbridge co.,Va. 1833* >*Jefferson co., Ind.*

c Margaret Finley

m **h** *Samuel B. Hines*

6-02-5343
Erastus Finley 1819- #5-02-534

m **w Elizabeth Hart**

★*August 1819 in Shelby co., Ky.* >*Mercer co., Ill.*

c Martha

m **h** *William Pinkerton*

Robert Anderson

r Omaha

John Anderson 1846—1924 **7-02-062**

---

294. Dau James Vance, Springfield, O.
295. Dau Jefferson Jerome and Mary A. (Frost)Adams
296. Dau Rev. William and Mary (Pendleton) Matthews
297. Year of birth unreadable in Bible; probably 1843 and 1845 respectively.

6-02-5345
Leander Finley #5-02-534

m **w**

c Harry 7-02-071

Physician in Arkansas City, Kansas

6-03-1314
Andrew Finley 1802-1895 #5-03-131

m 3/5/1828 w Keziah Gilmore 1807—1834

m 3/14/1836 w Elizabeth Nicholson —1872

★*22 October 1802 in Salem co., N. J.* ✝*20 June 1895. Bible recs:*

c Samuel Gilmore 1829—1917 **7-03-141**
John Dunn 1831—1853 **unmarried**
Elizabeth Dunn 1833—1882 **unmarried**
Esther R. N. 1837—1935 **no issue**
m **h** *George Mellor*
Thomas R. 1840—1846
Joseph N. 1841—
Mary L. N.[297] **no issue**
m **h** ..... *Worrill*
Josephine A. N.[297]

6-03-1341
David Sheppard Finley 1808-1875 #5-03-134

m 12/11/1839 w Elizabeth Ewing Davis **Deerfield**

★*21 February 1808 in Salem co., N. J. Wheelwright and large landholder near Bridgeton, N. J.* ✝*7 January 1875 in Cumberland co., N. J.*

c Sarah Jane 1840-**di**
Sarah Jane 1844—1917 **unmarried**
Hannah B. 1846—1930 **7-03-150.5**
William 1848—a1930 **7-03-151**
David 1851—1930 **7-03-152**
Edward 1854— **7-03-153**
Archibald 1853—1929 **7-03-154**
?Phebe J. **-dy**

6-03-1342
Jesse Finley 1815-1893 #5-03-134

m 5/7/1838 w Lydia Ann Harris

★*30 January 1815 at Bridgeton, N. J. r Finley Station, near there. >*✝*Goshen, Cape May co., N. J.* ✝*10 October 1893.*

c Catherine Amanda 1839— **7-03-155.5**
Lewis Richard 1843—
Phebe Maria 1845—
George Davis 1847—
Evelina 1849—
John Lambert 1851— **7-03-158**
Mary Watson 1857—
Howard Everett 1860—

6-03-1343
Archibald Finley 1817-1884 #5-03-134

m **w Elizabeth Donaho 1820—1850**

m **1864 w Sarah Offley** **✝Kent co., Del.**

★*3 March 1817 in Deerfield, N. J. >*✝*Townsend, Del.* ✝*22 July 1884.*

c Susan Amanda 1843—1929
m **h** *Arnwell L. Quillen*
John Gilbert 1844—1864
✝*Civil War in Baltimore*
Benjamin Donahoe 1847—1855
William Archibald 1850—1885 **7-03-172**
Walter 1865—1920 **7-03-173**
Gulielma
m **h** *Walter E. Hart*
r Townsend, Del.

6-03-1344
Richard Finley 1824-1874 #5-03-134

m 2/18/1846 w Anna Maria Williams —1889

★*22 June 1824 in Salem co., N. J.* ✝*4 November 1874.*

c William Henry 1847—1848
Albert 1849—1918
Rheuma 1852— 7-03-165.5

6-03-1532
William Finlaw 1797-1859 #5-03-153

m 3/19/1829 w Esther Jane Sculper 1810—1850

★*16 September 1797 in Salem co., N. J.* ✝*3 October 1859.*

c George W. 1829—
Robert M. 1831—1880
Mary 1834—1865
m **h** ... . *English*
Joseph 1836—1926
William P. 1838—1921 7-03-204
Hannah S. 1840—1844
Esther T. 1842—
m **h** ..... *Harris*
Jane S. 1844—1864
m **h** ..... *Harris*
James Parker 1847—a1931 7-03-205
John W. 1849—1930

6-03-1541.5
Elizabeth Finley 1799-1825 #5-03-154

m 12/24/1817 h Ephraim Carll

★*6 September 1799 in Salem co., N. J.* ✝*19 October 1825.*

c Rebecca 1819—1881
Barbara 1821—1897
Elizabeth 1825—1906

6-03-1541.6
Cloaracy Finley 1803-1874 #5-03-154

m 2/11/1819 Edward Hancock

★*6 May 1803 in Alloways Creek Twp., Salem co., N. J.* ✝*8 August 1874.*

c John Finley 1819—1898
Elizabeth Ann 1824—1826
Ann 1828—

6-03-1541.7
Rebecca Finley 1805-1877 #5-03-154

m 2/10/1826 h William Smith

★*22 March 1805 in Alloways Creek Twp., Salem co., N. J.* ✝*31 August 1877.*

c Mary C. 1826—1850
m *1/9/1845* **h** *Samuel Patrick*
Hannah 1828—1858
m *1/27/1848* **h** *Anthony English*
Rebecca F. 1834—1930
m *6/17/1852* **h** *Samuel Patrick (bro-in-law)*

6-03-1621
Andrew Finley #5-03-162

m **w**

★*Pennsville, Salem co., N. J. >r Philadelphia.* △*Quaker cem. near Salem, N. J.*

c Ruthanna 1848— 7-03-230.5
m **h** ..... *Carson*

6-03-1634
Thomas McKenzie Finley #5-03-163

m **w**

★*Pennsville, Salem co., N. J.*

c Ruthanna 1848— 7-03-230.5

m **h** ..... *Carson*

NOTE: This is correct. Ruthanna was a niece of Andrew 6-03-1621, who had a son Samuel 1833-1920

6-03-5361.5
Mary Rebecca Finley 1847- #5-03-536

m **h R. H. Turner**

★*Ashland City, Tenn.*

c Dora Bell

m **h** *L. J. Perdue*

Husband was lawyer

6-04-3112.5
Mary Findley 1787-1856 #5-04-311

m **1806 h William Boyd**

★*Westmoreland co., Pa.* ✠*Lincoln Twp., Alleghenny co., Pa.*

c Hannah 1807—1870

m **h** *Alexander McClure 1805—1866*

r Mifflin Twp., Alleghenny co.

John Findley 1808—1868

m **w** *Mary Barnett*

>Ky.

Mary Jean 1810—

m **h** *Robert C. Calhoun*

William 1812—

m **w** *Margaret McClure*

6-04-3113
George Findley 1789-1852 #5-04-311

m **1811 w Sarah Mason**

★*Westmoreland co., Pa. >✠Holmes co., O.* **wp** *28 June 1852. Children* ✚*Holmes co.*

c John 1812— 7-04-331

m *2/14/1838* **w** *Rebecca Wilson*

Abner 1814—

m *5/20/1840* **w** *Sarah Ann Wilson*

Benjamin 1816—1860

m *12/20/1852* **w** *Margaret McCartney*

Mary 1820—

m *10/10/1840* **h** *James Maxwell*

6-04-3141
John Findley 1791-1832 #5-04-314

m **w Catherine Crouch** **—1833**

★*Cumberland co., Pa. 1815 >✚Jackson co., Ind. Children raised by uncle Hugh, below.*

c Robert 7-04-351

Elizabeth

William 1833—

6-04-3142
Hugh Abel Findley 1792-1880 #5-04-314

m **w Rebecca Cover-Coon**

★*8 October 1792 in Westmoreland co., Pa. >Ky. Thence >✚Clark co., and later >Jackson co., Ind. Gunsmith and*

blacksmith. There is some question whether son Hugh, below, was a single identity or two sons with same name.

c Hugh 1818— 7-04-355
George 1833— 7-04-356
James H. 1841— 7-04-357
William A. 1843— 7-04-358
John 1844—

6-04-3321
James Findley 1792-1851 #5-04-332

m 1813 w Sarah Ross
★*18 July 1792 in Bedford co., Pa.* ✠*Cambria co., Pa.*

c Aaron 1814—1872
m *5/14/1834* w *Alice Moore*
✠*Jefferson co., O.*
Rachel 1816—
James 1818—1875
m *4/7/1842* w *Mary McCartney* ✚*Holmes co., O.*
Joseph 1820—1858 7-04-377
Martha 1822—
John Ross 1824—1884 7-04-378

6-04-3323
George Findley 1798- #5-04-332

m 10/20/1828 w Eliza Motherall ✚Milledgeville, Pa.
★*Bedford co., Pa.* ✠*Mercer co., Pa. Only one son known:*

c William 1830—1913 7-04-385

6-04-3324
William Findley 1800-1878 #5-04-332

m w Elizabeth Dunbar 1813—1896
★*Bedford co., Pa. Lived at* △*Armagh and* ✠*Seward, Pa.* ✠*1 July 1878.*

c George D. 1834—1910 7-04-391
Jacob 1845—1873 7-04-394
Emma

6-04-3325
John Findley 1802-1894 #5-04-332

m 3/14/1838 w Rebecca J. Roaf
★*Bedford co., Pa.* >✚✠*Holmes co., O.* **wp***28 November 1894, willbook 4, p 15, #910.*

c Mary 7-04-395.5
William 1839—1850
Gertrude
Joseph
Della
Harry

6-04-3411
George Findley 1812-1891 #5-04-341

m w Esther Brown Steele
★*16 November 1812 in* ✠*Indiana co., Pa.* ✠*18 May 1891.*

c William Harvey 1851— 7-04-331
m w *Mary Cramer*
Eliza Jane 1852—1878
George Steele 1854—
Samuel 1855—
m w *Hattie Stephens*
m w *Belle Hartman*
Albert J. 1857—1906 7-04-335
Harriett Newell 1859—
m h *John Neale*
John 1861—1936
m w *Mira Bennett* △*Armagh, Pa.*
Mary (Experience May) 1863—1935
m h *Charles Griffith*
△*Armagh cem., Indiana co., Pa.*

6-08-2310.5
Helen Camak Finley -1899 #5-08-231

m h James Keeney

✝17 March 1899.

c James II —1894 no issue

6-12-3152
William Johnson Finley 1829-1902 #5-12-315

m 1850 w Rebecca Whittaker[298] —1917

★9 July 1829 in Russelville, Ky. Methodist minister. ✝16 September 1902 at Morgantown, Ky.

c Ella 1852— James Thurman
William Stockton 1854— Howard
John Hanna 1855— Alexander 1869— 7-12-305

6-12-5233
Charles Otis Finley 1866- #5-12-523

m w Minnie May Jones 1874—

★19 October 1866 in Mayfield, Ky. >r Fort Davis, Tex. Owned four ranches in west Texas.

c Zora Frances 1893— 7-12-500.5 May 1898-di
Edwin Otis 1894— 7-12-501 Doreen Dorothy 1902— 7-12-501.6
Florence Beatrice 1896— 7-12-501.5 Virginia Lee 1910— 7-12-501.7

6-12-5234
John Bartlett Finley 1868- #5-12-523

m 11/2/1897 w Marzee Ware 1877—1908

★7 July 1868 in Mayfield, Ky. >Tarrant co., Texas by oxcart. 1870 >West Texas. r Roswell, N. M.

c Lonnie Jo 1900— 7-12-505.5 Merritt Ware 1902— 7-12-506

6-12-5235
Merritt Underwood Finley 1870- #5-12-523

m 12/5/1895 w Jennie May Davis 1876—

★12 April 1870 at Mayfield, Ky. >Fort Davis, Tex.

c Davis Tilton 1897—1940 no issue Elsa Muriel 1899— 7-12-510.5
m w *Georgiana McLeod* —1939 Tiny Allene 1901— 7-12-510.6
★Ft. Davis. Served in AEF, WW I. Wealthy oilman r Midlands, Tex. ✝Gas stove explosion.

6-12-5236
Octle Z. Finley 1876- #5-12-523

m w Katherine Espy 1879— (div 1922)
m w

★15 January 1876 at ?Mayfield, Ky. Game warden at Del Rio, Tex. r Valentine, Tex.

c Joe Bartlett 1899— 7-12-515 Don Robert 1900—
Served in WW II. >Wisconsin

298. Dau Mark and Elizabeth (Walker) Whitaker

6-12-5237
Don Trimble Finley 1884-1941 #5-12-523
m w Nell Hobson +Roswell, N. M.
★*21 July 1884 in ?Mayfield, Ky.* >✠*Monahans, Tex.* ✠*10 March 1941.*
c Marjorie H. 1907— 7-12-520.5 Mary Elizabeth 1914—
Howard Don 1909— 7-12-521 m *1940* h .... *(div 1940)*
Dorothy 1911— 7-12-521.5 m h *Allen Howson*

6-12-5237.5
Scott Lydia Finley 1886- #5-12-523
m h Byron O. Beall 1886—1937 (div 1915)
★*21 August 1886. "Beautiful and musically gifted."* >*Albuquerque. Employed by income tax office, Santa Fe, N.M.*
c Hazel Ida 1908— Frederick A. 1914—
m h ..... *Kool* *Non compos mentis*

6-12-7143
Charles B. Finley 1880-1932 #5-12-714
m 1911 w Elsie McElmoyle —1932 Elkton
★*Elkton, Md. Attorney, Finley & Kirsch, Philadelphia. Col., 29th Division, WW I.*
c Charles B. 1913— 7-12-651 John 1915—

6-12-7221.5
Charlotte Brown Finley 1875- #5-12-722
m 5/ /1896 h Thomas Atwater Derby, Conn.
★*14 June 1875.*
c William 1897— Clement Finley 1904—

6-12-7222
Walter Hardee Finley 1878- #5-12-722
m 6/30/1893 w Agnes Burr
c Graham 1916— 7-12-675

6-12-7223
Clement Brown Finley 1882- #5-12-722
m 1910 w Helen Keeney
c Blair Keeney 1913— 7-12-681

6-12-7231
David Knight Finley 1881- #5-12-723
m w Dorothy Paget
★*13 April 1881 in Philadelphia, Pa.*
c Elizabeth 1915— 7-12-710.5

6-12-7240.5
Emily Murray Finley 1879- #5-12-724
m 7/17/1913 h Rev. Charles Wellington
r Bronxville, N. Y.
c Elizabeth Murray 1914—

6-12-7261
Gen. Thomas Dewees Finley 1895- #5-12-726
m 12/28/1931 w Constance Bissell 1898— +Baltimore, Md.
★*2 June 1895 at Annapolis, Md. 1916 Grad. USMA. 1918 USA Eng., 5th Div., AEF. 1940 Gen., 89th Inf. Div., Third Army in Europe. 1946 Major Gen. (Ret.) Holds DSM, LM, Bronze Star, French Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre. r Washington and Colorado Springs, Col.*
c David Dewees 1933— 7-12-701 Renette 1937—

6-13-2212
Samuel Peter Finley 1846-1925 #5-13-221
m 1882 w Martha Parker —1913
★*Pikeville, Tenn. Served in CSA. >✠Texas.*
c Dr. Hulin Kirk 1883— George Parker 1889— 7-13-172

6-13-2212.5
Harriett Erskine Finley 1848- #5-13-221
m 1879 h William I. Snow
★*Pikeville, Tenn.*
c Mary Minerva 1885—
m *1910* **h** *Ollie Haywood*
Bonnie Christy 1886—
m *1907* **h** *Roy McAlister*

6-13-2213
James Evander Finley 1851-1918 #5-13-221
m 1891 w Alma St. Clair
★*Pikeville, Tenn. >✠Texas.*
c Minerva Lucille 1892— 7-13-173.5
John William 1898—
m *1923* **w** *Estella Farmar*

6-13-2213.5
Mary Elizabeth Finley 1853- #5-13-221
m 1884 h Alexander Bishop —1905
★*Pikeville, Tenn.*
c George Finley 1886—
m *1916* **w** *Lucy Reynolds*

6-13-2214
John Monroe Finley 1856-1911 #5-13-221
m 1881 w Elizabeth Jane Phillips
★*Pikeville, Tenn. >✠Texas.*
c Ola May 1885— 7-13-175.5
Jennie May 1887—
m **h** *George Donovan*
James Eugene 1889—
m *1916* **w** *Bessie Bently*
Ralph Monroe 1894— 7-13-177

6-13-2222
Edwin Clifford Finley 1866- #5-13-222
m 10/ /1910 w Frances Cady
★*13 May 1866 at Guntown, Miss. >St. Louis, Mo.*
c Frances Katherine 1921— 7-13-200.5

6-13-2223.5
Mary Etter Finley 1874- #5-13-222
m 12/ /1906 h A. C. Biagi
★*10 May 1874 at Guntown, Miss. >Tupelo, Miss. with parents. >St. Louis, Mo.*

c Mary Elinor 1907—
m 12/ /1923 **h** *Roy Haney*
Kate Finley 1909—
Finley 1911—
A. C. 1911—

6-13-2224
Howry Lockhart Finley 1876- #5-13-222
m 9/24/1900 w Edna Lee Moore
★*1 September 1876 at Guntown, Miss. >r Tupelo, Miss.*

c Mary Catherine 1901— 7-13-205.5
James Lee 1903—

6-14-1211
George James Finley 1835-1910 #5-14-121
m w Nannie Dunlap
✠*Miss.*

c Mary Tate 1869—1873
John Latta 1871— 7-14-081
George Thornwell 1875—1921 unmarried
Emma Elizabeth 1877— unmarried
Thomas 1881— 7-14-082

6-14-1211.7
Augusta Finley 1841-1877 #5-14-121
m h Lewis Scruggs

c Finley —1919
m w Susan McElroy

6-14-1212
John S. Finley 1844-1889 #5-14-121
m w Elizabeth Hull
✠*Miss.*

c Ann 1870— 7-14-083.5
Mary 1871-di
Brodie Hull 1873—1920 unmarried
Augusta 1876— 7-14-083.6
Susan 1878— 7-14-083.7
Dabney Hull 1880—
John S. 1882— 7-14-085
Samuel 1886-di

6-14-1230.5
Mary Rachel Finley 1841-a1928 #5-14-123
m h Thornwell Dunlap
r Holly Springs, Miss.

c Mary Finley 1866-di
Lulu Worsham 1868— no issue
m h A. J. McNeil
William Finley 1871—
m w Sarah Parker
Thornwell 1876—
m h Lewis Matteson

6-14-1310.5
Sarah Ellen Finley 1843-1907 #5-14-131
m 1871 h Samuel Finley Pilson 1838—1914 #5-14-123.5

★*4 April 1843. Husband was planter in Augusta co., Va.* ✝*30 March 1907.*

c Edward 1876—1914 — Matthew Finley 1877-di

m — w *Helen Hanger* — Helen 1879—

6-14-1311
James Edward Finley 1850-1923 — #5-14-131

m — w Julia Gwyn —1909

Banker at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

c Edward Gordon 1884— 7-14-101 — Richard Gwyn 1895— 7-14-102

Mary Louise 1887— 7-14-101.5

6-14-1312.5
Carrie Gordon Finley 1856-1920 — #5-14-131

m — h Francis Hall Pilson 1857—1888 — #5-14-123.5

c Ruth Gordon 1885—1915 — Mary Elizabeth 1887—

m — *1925* h *James B. Clements*

6-14-1313
Arthur Augustus Finley 1859- — #5-14-131

m 10/8/1890 w Katherine Cameron 1866—

★*26 October 1859. Planter and manufacturer at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*

c Lucy Lenoir 1892— — Allen Gordon 1898— 7-14-106

Grace Martin 1894— — Arthur Cameron

Bess Cameron 1895—1927

6-14-1314
Thomas Brown Finley 1862- — #5-14-131

m — 1893 w Caroline Elizabeth Cowles[299]

★*6 November 1862. Lawyer and judge in N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*

c Martha Lura 1894— 7-14-107.5 — Ellen Lenoir 1899— 7-14-108.5

Thomas Augustus 1896— 7-14-108 — Elizabeth Cowles 1902—

Corinna Worth 1898—1919

6-14-1321
John Horton Finley 1842- — #5-14-132

m — w Roberta McGlammerty

Farmer at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

c Charles M. 1880— 7-14-111 — Mary Martha 1888—

6-14-1321.5
Sarah Helen Corrine Finley 1844- — #5-14-132

m — h Capt. E. S. Blair —1911

c Nellie — Frank P.

m — h *J. L. Clement* — m — w *Estelle Davis*

Jennie Tate — Walter

m — h *Richard Walter Gwyn* — m — w *Lucille Gibson*

299. Dau Col. Wm. H. and Cora (Worth) Cowles

c William M. — Henry P.
m w *Alma Wright* — *Merchant, N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*

6-14-1321.7
Jennie B. Finley 1847- #5-14-132
m h Isaac Teeter
★*Wilkesboro, N. C.*
c Eugene — Margaret

6-14-1323
William Tate Finley 1852- #5-14-132
m w Jennie Mastin
c Frederick 7-14-121

6-14-1331
Walter Gordon Finley 1847-1888 #5-14-133
m 1873 w Annie Vance Eaton —1914
>✠*Tarrant co., Tex.*
c Ellen Tate 1881— 7-14-130.5 — William Walter 1883—
m *1911* h *Archie Reid Oglesvie* — m w *Sue Rebecca Miller*
r Oakwood, N. C. — *r Charlottesville, Va.*

6-14-1331.6
Ellen Tate Finley 1852- #5-14-133
m 1881 h D. W. Greenlee —1914
c James Harvey 1882— — Morry Gordon 1888—
m w *Lota Quinn* — *r Marion, N. C.*
Banker, Spartansburg, S. C.

6-14-1333
James Robert Finley 1864- #5-14-133
m 1892 w Fannie J. Cameron
★*29 May 1864 at Wilkesboro, N. C. Forest Furniture Co., N. Wilkesboro.*
c Elizabeth Gordon 1894— 7-14-134.5 — F. Eloise 1899—
m *1928* h *William C. Greer* — m *1926* h *S. P. Mitchell*
Katherine C. 1903—

6-14-1334
Samuel Gwyn Finley 1866- #5-14-133
m 1905 w Ruth Caldwell Cofield
★*9 March 1866 in Wilkesboro, N. C. Lawyer in Spartansburg, S. C.*
c Samuel Gwyn 1906— 7-14-137 — Ann Clementina
Ruth Caldwell

6-14-1410.5
Virginia Ruth Irvine Finley 1837- #5-14-141
m h Frank Potts

✝*Brownsburg, Va. Husband merchant at Petersburg, Va. r Richmond, Va.*

c John Finley
  Frank Irvine
    >*New York City*
  Anne Lee
    r Northfield, Mass. Prison matron.
  Bessie
    m h *G. A. Kellogg*
    r White Plains, N.Y.

6-14-1411
Rev. George Williamson Finley 1838-1909 #5-14-141

m 1859 w Margaret Booker

★*Brownsburg, Va. 1858 Grad. Wash. & Lee. Presb. minister. 1863 Capt., 14th Va. Regt., CSA. Captured after Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. 1892-1909 Pastor Tinkling Springs Presb. Church.*

c Nannie Edwards 7-14-200.5
  m h *Rev. Wm. Chester White*
  >*Churchville, Va.*
  Cora Williamson
    m h *Edwin Myers Gilkerson*
  Augustus Clements
    m w *Agnes Johnson*
  John Booker
    m w *Charlotte Deming*
  William Edward
    m w *Nora Heiskell*
  Lucilla Eliott
    m h *Robert W. Moffette*
  Margaret
  James Irvine
  Martha Watkins
    m h *Rev. Wm. Chester White*
  { Virginia Ruth
  { Rebecca
  Robert Daily
  George Williamson -di
  George Williamson -di

6-14-2340.5
Rebecca Finley 1834-1905 #5-14-234

m 5/10/1853 h George Miley

★*13 June 1834 at Sarahsville, O.*

c Thomas
  Belle
  Macel
  Mary

6-14-2340.6
Susanna Finley 1836-1907 #5-14-234

m 4/5/1855 h James Gibson

★*22 March 1836 at Sarahsville, O.*

c George
  Kate
  John
  Jane
  Hope

6-14-2343
Levi Finley 1844-1927 #5-14-234

m 11/24/1866 Jane Young 1847—1910

★*11 March 1844 at Sarahsville, O.* ✝*14 October 1927.*

c William Lawrence 1868—1922 7-14-231
  George Rinau 1870— 7-14-232
  Mary Jane 1872— 7-14-232.5
  Rachel May 1876— 7-14-232.6
  Charles Earl 1878—1890
  Joseph Levi 1888—1912

6-14-2511
James William Finley 1832-1907 #5-14-251

m 11/19/1861 w Elizabeth Jonas[300] 1840—1921

★6 June 1832 at Batesville, Belmont co., O. 1866 >✠△Oskaloosa, Iowa. ✠9 July 1907. △ Forest Cemetery. Large monument.

c Thomas D. 1862-di
Sabra Frances 1863—1876
Iowa Lillian 1866— no issue
m *9/3/1890* h *George Moore 1866—1911*
Samuel J. 1870—1871
Mary Angeline 1872— 7-14-250.5
Analiza 1877—1914 7-14-250.6
Carl William 1880— 7-14-251
Pearl May 1883—1912 7-14-251.5

6-14-2511.6
Analiza Finley 1842- #5-14-251

m h John Wells
★24 April 1842 at Batesville, O. ✠△Fairview, O.

c Oscar V. no issue
m *8/6/1891* w *Mary Wallace*
Homer A.
m *2/11/1891* w *Rosa Borton*
Cora F.
m *3/31/1907* h *John W. Turkle*
Jessie M.
m *11/24/1892* h *Robert W. Donley*
Joseph D.
m *3/11/1895* w *May Meredith*
Minnie D.
m *11/27/1901* h *A. A. Billiter*

6-14-2513
Samuel Judson Finley 1853-1922 #5-14-251

m 6/21/1881 w Laura Ellen Johnson[301] 1856—1939 +Quaker City, Ohio
★23 October 1853 at Batesville, Belmont co., O. Educator. 1877 Grad. Muskingum. Supt. schools at Quaker City and S. Charleston, Ohio; Bloomfield and Knoxville, Iowa. 1890 Merchant at Ottumwa, Iowa. ✠ 7 March 1922. △ Los Angeles, Calif.

c Harold Mansel 1882—
r Los Angeles. Editor. Grad. Yale.
Victor Paden 1884— 7-14-256
Sabrah Elaine 1887—1901
Margaret Almeta 1890—
Halleck Johnson 1896— 7-14-257

6-14-2513.5
Frances Celesta Finley 1855-1884 #5-14-251

m 4/4/1872 h William L. Linn 1849—
★21 June 1855 at Batesville, O. >✠△Ottumwa, Iowa. ✠22 July 1884.

c Ida Maude 1874—
m *3/6/1901* h *George McCorkle*
r Chicago, Ill.

6-14-2531
Albert H. Finley 1852-1907 #5-14-253

m 9/6/1874 w Lidia A. Peters
★15 June 1852 near Batesville, O. ✠22 February 1907. Ten children, following known:

c Orvig 7-14-281
Frederick
Rose A.
r Bethesda
Homer
r Bridgeport

300. Dau Thomas and Sarah (Robinson) Jones
301. Dau Thomas Mansel and Margaret S. (Irwin) Johnson of Quaker City, Ohio

6-14-2535
Oscar Finley 1866-1936 #5-14-253

m 2/15/1894 w Anna S. Carper-Hartley

★*18 May 1866 in Belmont co., O. 1898 Merchant at Quaker City, O.* ✝*12 February 1936.*

c Ray L. 1894— 7-14-271 son -di
Paul L. 1897— 7-14-272 dau -di
Lester M. 1899—
m *1923* **w** *Sarah Rebecca Lemly*
Graduate OSU

6-15-1221
William H. Finley #5-15-122

m w Dorcas Chandler

Sheriff of Blount co., Tenn.

c Albert K. 7-15-101 dau
m *11/20/1884* **w** *Jennie Kidd*

6-15-1261
Isaac Smith Finley 1844-1918 #5-15-126

m 12/22/1870 w Lou R. Cockreham **Morris co., Tenn.**

★*7 December 1844 in Bradley co., Tenn.* >✝*Dalton, Ga.* ✝*1 March 1918.*

c Nora Belle 1871— **no issue**
m *8/11/1925* **h** *Samuel P. Caldwell*
> *Chatanooga, Tenn.*
William Venoy 1872— **unmarried**
Samuel Alfred 1874— 7-15-141
John Walter 1878— **unmarried**
Kate Trotter 1882— **unmarried**
Daisy Mae 1884—
m *9/14/1914* **h** *Lee Neff*

6-15-1263
Alfred Phillip Finley 1849-a1928 #5-15-126

m 9/14/1887 w Eudora Trynham **Washington co., Tenn.**

★*14 September 1849 in Bradley co., Tenn.* >*Sherman, Texas.*

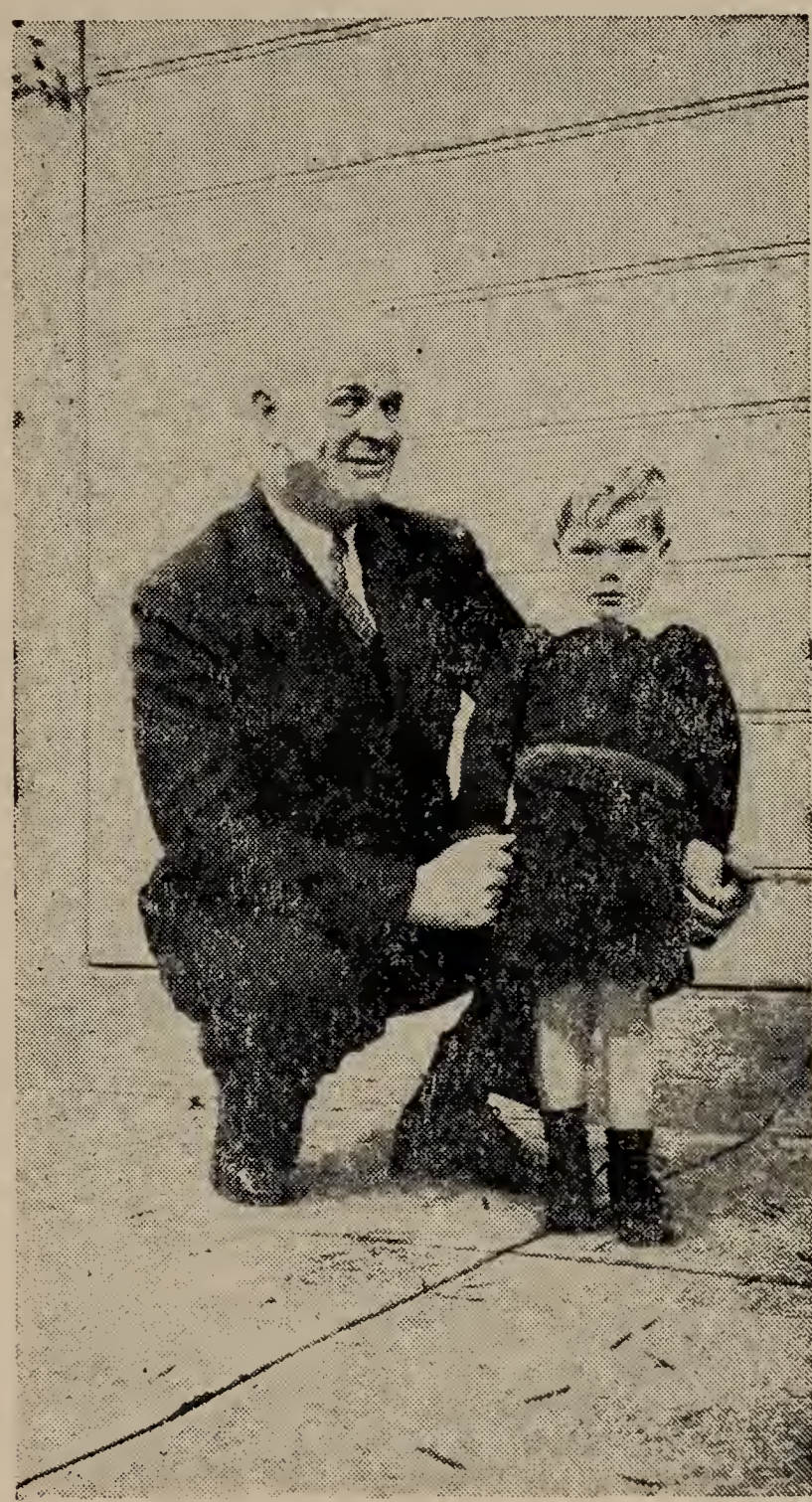
c Martha Lyndall 1890— **no issue**
m **h** *John Archer Davis* —*1920* ✝*Sherman, Texas*
m *10/4/1926* **h** *Gus S. Wotham* ✝*Galveston, Texas*
r Houston, Texas

6-15-4321
Frank Bennett Finley 1887- #5-15-432

m 10/27/1908 w Blanche Annetta Forrest 1888—1952

★*12 January 1887. 1913* >*Salem, Ore.*

c Margueritta May 1910—1932 7-15-160.5
Leona Bell 1911— 7-15-160.6
John Edward 1913— 7-15-161
Loella Frankie 1915— 7-15-161.5
Lerene Dale 1919— 7-15-161.6
Della Ione 1923—1924
Frank Bennett 1924-di
Loretta Jean 1927—
m **h** *John F. Moore*
r Foster, Ore.
Floyd Ellsworth 1931— 7-15-162



Miles Rush Finley, Sr. (6-15-4331) and
Bruce Finley Stout (8-19-550.2)

6-15-4321.5
Marie Elizabeth Finley 1895- #5-15-432
m 8/23/1911 h Floyd Marion Cheffings
★*8 August 1895 at Pittsburg, Kansas. >✚Salem and later >Portland, Ore.*
c Grace Marian 1918—
m *2/21/1946* h *Eugene Roy Belts 1914—*
✚*Portland, Ore.*

6-15-4322
John Delwin Finley 1905- #5-15-432
m 1932 w Dakota Melner Crowder 1909—
★*5 December 1905 at Wilbur, Ore. >✚Salem, Ore.*
c Ann Lee 1939— 7-15-165.5 Jill Carol 1946—

6-15-4331
Miles Rush Finley 1887- #5-15-433
m 8/18/1908 w Marie Davis 1888— ✚Pittsburg, Kansas
★*18 May 1887 in sod cabin on homestead in Custer co., Neb. Attended School of Business Administration, Ottawa, Neb. 1904 Civil service with War and Postoffice Depts. 1917 Paymaster, USN. 1919 US Shipping Board. 1921 Re-entered US Navy. Commander (Supply Corps) USN, retired. r San Diego, Calif. Hobby: stamps.*
c Miles Rush, Jr. 1921— 7-15-163

6-15-4331.5
Leona Geneva Finley 1895- #5-15-433
m 11/25/1920 h John A. Brumbaugh
★*7 October 1895 near Oakland, Ore. r✚Pittsburg, Kansas. Husband RFD carrier.*
c John A. 1927— 7-15-164.5 William J. 1930— 7-15-164.6

6-15-4331.6
Opal Finley 1903- #5-15-433
m 6/29/1921 h Dr. Herbert Cecil Spicer 1898—
★*23 June 1903 at ✚Pittsburg, Kansas. r Bisbee, Arizona. >Washington, D.C., where husband is physicist for US gov't. r Silver Springs, Md.*
c Mary Ann 1927— 7-15-164.1 Herbert Cecil 1928— 7-15-164.2

6-15-4332
Ermal Scott Finley 1905- #5-15-433
m 4/1/1930 w Reva Ogden (div 1946) ✚Los Angeles no issue
m 12/28/1946 w Edith Robinson Houghstead 1906— no issue
★*13 November 1905 in Pittsburg, Kansas. Employed by Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa.*
c Michael Scott II 1947— (adopted)

6-16-1411
Charles Wiley Finley 1869- #5-16-141
m 10/20/1892 w Mary Belle Page 1873—
★*12 September 1869. Grocer at Muncie, Ind.*
c Myerl Marie 1895— 7-16-140.5

Miles Rush Finley, Sr. (6-15-4331) and family

6-16-2406.2
Jesse Leach France 1862-1935 #5-16-240.6

m 1890 w Eurilda Loomis 1860—

★8 October 1862 in Cincinnati, O. Artist, studying in Paris. r New York City. ✝26 March 1935.

c DeWayne Loomis 1891— William Lewis 1896—

m *1915 w Viola Doolittle*

6-16-2406.3
Albert Finley France 1868-1949 #5-16-240.6

m 3/27/1894 w Mary Lawrence Hill[302] 1872—1953

★6 May 1868 in Baltimore, Md. Associated with father in Blue Grass Farm, Highland, near ✝Lexington, Ky. in breeding trotting horses. 1895 >New Rochelle, N.Y. 1917 Instructor, photographic division, Red Cross and Associated Press. 1923 >✝Annapolis, Md. In his later years was a historian and genealogist, and undoubtedly the foremost authority on the Finley lines.

c Albert Finley 1895—

m *3/2/1918 w Ruth Worthington Claude 1892—*

✝Annapolis. Rear Admiral, USN (ret)

Ewing Hill 1900—

m *6/12/1924 w Helen Gould McKean 1899—*

✝New Rochelle. 1924 USMA. Col., US Army

William Cook 1902—1945

m *3/12/1936 w Mildred Champion-Redfield*

1924 Grad. USNA. Capt., USN. kia Okinawa.

6-16-2611
Percy Blue Finley 1871-1922 #5-16-261

m 11/25/1890 w Rosa E. Gerrick ✝Paducah, Ky.

★5 August 1871 in Marion. Ky. ✝11 August 1922 in Roy, Wash.

c John 7-16-201 Mary Elizabeth

Percy Gregory Arthur

Clifton Benjamin Gilbert

6-16-2611.5
Hortense Finley 1873-1909 #5-16-261

m 6/12/1905 h George William Baugher ✝Paducah, Ky.

★4 December 1873 at Marion, Ky. ✝25 December 1909 at South Bend, Ind.

c Georgia Elizabeth 1906— Margaretta 1907—

6-16-2611.6
Fannie Elizabeth Finley 1877- #5-16-261

m 8/23/1904 h James Henry Terry

m h Charles W. Osthemier

★11 July 1877 at Marion, Ky >San Pedro, Calif. Issue, first marriage;

c Vivian Elaine 1905— Louise Randolph 1906—

m h *Richard Jones*

6-16-2612
Arthur White Finley 1881- #5-16-261

m 6/22/1910 w Frankie Young Saunders —1922

m 1/15/1927 w ..... Twyman

★15 October 1881 at Marion, Ky. Insurance broker at Louisville, Ky.
c Ann 1914— 7-16-207.5 Nancy 1915—

6-18-1141
James Joseph Finley 1855-1909 #5-18-114

m 1877 w Mary Stringer 1861—1896 ✚Flowery Branch, Ga.
m 1906 w Victoria Sharp —1939 ✚Lamar, Miss.

★Near Gainesville, Ga. >Somerville, Tenn., where most of children were born. Farmer and deputy sheriff. ✠Memphis, Tenn. △Lamar, Miss.

c Viola 1878—1913
m h Edward Callahan ✚Memphis
Florence 1880—1935
m h John Shinault (Chennault)
✚Whiteville, Tenn.
Minnie Mary 1883— 7-18-100.7
Grover Cleveland 1886—1918
m w ..... Worley
child 1889-di
Pearl 1891—1902
Mollie Jo 1894—1918
m h Royal Burbank ✚Memphis
William Bryan 1896— 7-18-102
Bertie May 1896—
m h Harmon Fisher
m h Ollie W. Edwards

6-18-1221
John Riley Finley 1841-1907 #5-18-122

m w (Mary) Polly Briley[303] 1841—1886
m w Frances Elliott 1850—

★27 March 1841 in Ga. r Raleigh, Ga. 1872 >Henderson, ✠Sabine co., Tex. Farmer. ✠29 June 1907. △Milam, Texas, where most of family lived.

c James J. 1862—1940 7-18-201
William Needham 1866—1931 7-18-202
Nancy Jane 1868—1909 7-18-202.5
Julia Alcora 1871—1943 7-18-202.6
Mary A. 1873— 7-18-202.7
Samuel Alfred 1874— no issue
m 12/15/1897 w Ettie Dent 1873—
✚Henderson
John Riley 1877—1943 7-18-204
Mervina Lee 1880—
m h Courtney Gary
Sudie 1880—
m h Lee Youngblood
2 Annie 1888—
m h Edward King
Henry Grady 1892—
m w Ola McCall

6-18-1260.5
Antonette Sophronia Finley 1859-1914 #5-18-126

m h Jefferson T. Watkins 1861—1929

★17 December 1859. ✠ February 1914.

c Blanche
Gladys
m h Henry Chatam
Nannie Mae
m h Neeley Boone
Reid
m w Vida .....

6-18-1261
Floyd Johnson Finley 1862- #5-18-126

m 4/22/1898 w Pearl Mosley —1911

302. Dau Gen. Samuel Ewing and Naomi (Baird) Hill 303. Dau Nehemiah and Nancy (Garris) Briley
304. Dau Thomas Buckler and Ella Josephine (Hampton) Smith; gdau Margaret Finley 5-02-113.5

★21 *January 1862.*

c Nina Geraldine 1899— **7-18-250.5**
Sue Lenora 1901—1922
Sibyl Mae 1903— **7-18-250.7**
Daniel Alton 1905—
m *1928* **w** *Vera Philips*
Peter Mosley 1907—
Ruel Floyd 1911-**di**

6-18-1261.5
Katherine Alexander Finley 1864- #5-18-126

m 10/27/1886 h Harry G. Dupuy —1917
★*1 July 1864. r* ✚*Marlin, Texas.*

c Harry Alexander 1887—
m *12/16/1908* **w** *Bessie Norwood 1889—*
Robert 1889—1929
m *4/ /1922* **w** *Iva Daw* ✚*Duncan, Okla.*
Leonard Johnson 1892—
m *11/ /1924* **w** *Lillian Hinneman*
✚*Bryan, Texas*
Katherine 1896—
m *11/26/1928* **h** *E. C. Dillon*
William Edward 1898—

6-18-1263
Robert Riley Finley 1870- #5-18-126

m 10/21/1894 w Jessie Jinks 1876—
★*26 July 1870.*

c Robert Slack 1895—1900
Oscar Willis 1897—1900
Ollie Alexander 1900— 7-18-255
Buford 1901—
Thelma Elaine 1904—
m *7/2/1929* **h** *Pope Sealy*
r Medicine Lodge, Kansas
Alma Belle 1909—

6-18-1263.5
Laura Augusta Finley 1873- #5-18-126

m 9/4/1889 h Thomas Cole Spencer 1860—
★*18 March 1873. r Hico, Texas.*

Arthur Raymond 1891—
m *1/ /1921* **w** *Gladys Wilhelm* ✚*Flint, Mich.*
Thomas Hunter 1891—
m *10/7/1913* **w** *Gladys Blanchett*
Laura Josephine 1893—1895
Thomas Boyd 1895—
m *3/2/1914* **w** *Alepta Clarender Phelps 1895—*
Henry Fletcher 1896—
m *1/16/1924* **w** *Mary Alma Bruton*
✚*Stamford, Texas*
Clarence Conrad 1899—1900
William Wilkins 1900—
m *9/11/1921* **w** *Annie J. C. Bryant*
Oscar Rupert 1903—
Gussie Lee 1907—
Mary Catherine 1909—
Forrest Henry 1915—

6-18-1264
William Oliver Finley 1876- #5-18-126

m 2/4/1906 w Anna Thim 1887— **✚Waco, Texas**
★*27 January 1876.*

c Margaret Catherine 1906— **7-18-260.5**
William Oliver 1913—
Alfred Thim 1918—

6-18-1265
Oscar Milton Finley 1878- #5-18-126
m 4/18/1910 w Nellie Amanda Smith[304] 1886—
★*22 June 1878.*
c Oscar Milton 1912— 7-18-265 Marion Smith

6-18-1265.5
Nannie Lou Finley 1881- #5-18-126
m 12/21/1902 h Marcus Elbert Eddins 1872—
★*29 April 1881 in ?Sabine co., Tex.*
c Pinky Lou 1903— Edward Elbert 1910—
Nancy Catherine 1906— Francis Stockdale 1914—
Neva Lois 1908—

6-18-1266
Benjamin Marion Finley 1883-1940 #5-18-126
m w Addie Brown 1889—1918 +Oklahoma City
m w
★*27 December 1883.* ✠ *February 1940.*
c Louise 1933— 7-18-268.5

6-18-2312
James Ross Finley 1875- #5-18-231
m 9/3/1899 w Anna Rissler[305]
★*6 September 1875 in Clay co., Ind.*
c Agness 1900— 7-18-300.5 Wayne 1904—
m *10/10/1926* **h** *Leland Trippett* Kathleen 1916—
r Evansville, Ind.

6-18-2312.5
Grace Lucinda Finley 1877-1910 #5-18-231
m h Thomas Phillip Boyd
★*6 July 1877 in Clay co., Ind.* ✠*26 April 1910.*
c Olive Zelu 1898— Joseph 1901—
m *1920* **h** *Henry Nagle* **m** *1921* **w** *Bessie McCarter*

6-18-2313
Harvey Franklin Finley 1895- #5-18-231
m 10/4/1924 w Helen Patrick[306]
★*24 August 1895 in Clay co., Ind.*
c Mabel Matilda 1925— 7-18-304.5 James Joseph 1927—

6-18-2341
Ralph Emerson Finley 1891- #5-18-234
m 1925 w Margaret Dunn Indianapolis
★*Clay co., Ind.*
c Louise 1926— 7-18-310.5

6-18-2342
David Leroy Finley 1894- #5–18–234
m 1922 w Vera Campbell **Indianapolis**
★*Clay co., Ind.*
c Margaret Elizabeth 1923— 7-18-315.5 Robert Davis 1927—

6-19-2141
John Ray Finley 1839- #5–19–214
m 2/21/1861 w Hester Ann Thompson[307]
★*26 February 1839 in Guernsey co., O. 1861 >Denver, Col. but soon >Ohio again. Farmer, Section 23, Guernsey co. 1886 Retired to old homestead there with 320 acres.*
c William T. 7-19-151
1885 Grad. Ohio Northern. 1886 Surveyor, N. W. RR. >Boone, Iowa.
Mary E.
Charles J.
Benjamin E.
1893 BCE, Ohio Northern.
John H.
Teacher

6-19-2561
John Houston Finley 1863-1940 #5–19–256
m 6/29/1892 w Martha Ford Boyden
★*19 October 1863 in Grand Ridge, Ill. 1887 AB, Knox College; post-grad., Johns Hopkins. 1892 Pres., Knox Col. 1903 City College, New York. 1913 N. Y. State. 1921 Associate editor, N. Y. TIMES, later editor emeritus. Many honorary degrees and decorations. ✝7 March 1940 in New York City.*
c Ellen Boyden 1894— 7-19-200.5
Margaret 1897—1901
Robert Lawrence 7-19-201
John Houston 1904— 7-19-202

6-19-2711
Robert Lowery Finley 1866-1931 #5–19–271
m w Anna H. Holmes
★*2 May 1866 in Fayette co., Pa. ✝17 February 1931.*
c Frank E. 7-19-271
Edward H.
Margaret
m h ..... *Lynch*

6-19-2712.5
Annie Finley 1870- #5–19–271
m 6/15/1891 h Rev. Daniel Edwards Jenkins 1866—
★*30 May 1870 in Fayette co.. Pa. Husband Presb. minister.*
c Finley K. 1893—
Lucille E. 1894—
John L. 1896—
Annie B. 1900—
Robert W. 1902—
Daniel E. 1916—

6-19-2721
William Custer Finley 1885- #5–19–272
m w Amy Warfield
c Virginia 7-19-275.5

---

305. Dau John and Elizabeth (Boyd) Rissler
306. James and Anna Patrick
307. Dau William and Mary (Dilly) Thompson; gdau William Thompson who laid out Senecaville, O.

6-19-2721.5
Ruth Finley 1897- #5-19-272
m h Charles Gray
c Imogene 1925— Charles 1930—

6-19-2721.6
Margaret Finley 1898- #5-19-272
m h Marshall Moser
c Finley Robert
Jean

6-19-2730.5
Winona B. Finley 1876- #5-19-273
m h Thomas Holland
r Uniontown, Pa.
c Wilbur F. Rosa L.
m h *Wiley Tate*

6-19-3611
Lawrence Blackburn Finley 1891- #5-19-361
m 9/17/1913 w Bertha Rankin
★*29 March 1891 near Webster, Pa.*
c William Blackburn 7-19-301 Helen
r Washington co., Pa.

6-19-3612.5
Lou Elfreda Finley 1898- #5-19-361
m 12/21/1922 h Amos R. Shields
★*26 March 1898 near Webster, Pa. >Wilmington, Del.*
c Amos R. 1924—

6-19-3711
Roy McClure Finley 1894- #5-19-371
m 3/ /1913 w Annie Harmony
★*Washington co., Pa. Employed by American Steel & Wire Co., Donora, Pa.*
c Dorothy Louise 7-19-320.5

6-19-5412
Vernon Ohio Finley 1858-ca1941 #5-19-541
m 1894 w Anna Catherine Limbacher
★*31 August 1858 in* ✚*Holmes co., O. Farmer near Holmesville, O.*
c (William) Russell 1895— 7-19-501 Clement Kue 1903—
Annabelle 1897—
m h *Carl Clark* *Killbuck, O.*

6-19-5420.5
Mary Finley 1872-1953 #5–19–542

m 12/24/1894 h John Black 1866—1930

★27 January 1872 at Applecreek, Wayne co., O. r ✚△Mineral City, O. ✠18 January 1853 at Wooster, O. Husband was RR carpenter.

c Charles A. 1897—	7-19-540.1	Theodore J. 1900—	7-19-540.2

6-19-5421
William Finley 1873-1948 #5–19–542

m 7/2/1899 w Lydia E. Richards[308] 1880—1946 **Orrville, O.**

★26 October 1873 in Applecreek, Wayne co., O. Worked variously at brick yard, bakery and farming at Akron, Orrville and Litchfield, O. 1921 Entered lumber business at ✠△Lodi, O. Retired to farm there. ✠29 March 1948. △Lodi Woodlawn cem.

c Ethel Amelia 1900—1919	unmarried	Lucille Alethia 1905—	7-19-541.2
Viola Louise 1903—	no issue	Lillian Beatrice 1910—	7-19-541.3
m *3/15/1924* h *James Jefferson Fletcher 1900—*		Mildred Evelyn 1914—	7-19-541.4
★Kenmore, O. ✚Akron. r Cuyahoga Falls, O.		Bernice Beryl 1918—	7-19-541.5
		Wilbur Edward 1920—	7-19-542

6-19-5422
John Finley 1875-1953 #5–19–542

m 1899 w Jeretta Pealy —1912

★23 October 1875 at Applecreek, Wayne co., O. Blacksmith and miner at ✚✠△Mineral City, Tuscarawas co., O. ✠4 September 1953.

c Mabel 1900—	7-19-543.5	Ralph 1904—	7-19-544
Grace 1902—	no issue	Thomas 1908—	7-19-545
m h *Harry Echeart* *New York*		Carl 1909—	7-19-546
m *3/22/1941* h *George Russell Wilkie*		Irene 1911—	7-19-546.5
✚New York. r Columbus, O.			

6-19-5423
Charles Finley 1878- #5–19–542

m w Ada Weisen 1883—

★4 June 1878 at Applecreek, O. Coal miner at Mineral City, O.

c Gerald -dy	unmarried	Evron	7-19-547
Accidentally shot himself		Otis	7-19-548

6-19-5425
Albert Finley 1883-1949 #5–19–542

m 1/21/1905 w Martha Ann Lahm[309] 1877—1938

★15 April 1883 at Applecreek, Wayne co., O. r ✚✠△Dover, Tuscarawas co., O. Rolling mill foreman. Later was a stationary engineer. Hobby: baseball. ✠1 January 1949.

Louise Frederica 1905—	7-19-550.5	Samuel Louis 1910—	7-19-552
Anna Mary 1905—	unmarried	Edward Lahm 1911—	7-19-553
Medical librarian at Dover, O.		Donald Lester 1913—	unmarried
Emma Bertha 1907—	7-19-550.7	*Grad OSU. Auditor, Ohio State Farm Bureau. In*	
Rob Roy "Bud" 1908—1956	7-19-551	*WW II, MSgt., US Army in Europe.*	

Albert "Bert" Finley

1883-1949

6-19-5425

6-19-5427
Frank Finley 1888- #5–19–542

m 6/25/1912 w Grace Clara Weller 1890— +Mineral City, O.

★15 April 1888 at Massillon, O. Coal miner and schoolteacher. 1909 Entered employ of B&O RR. RR conductor. >r Cleveland, O. Retired. Hobbies: chess and poetry.

c Alvin Frank 1913— 7-19-555 Howard Ralph 1915—
m *12/24/1949* **w** *Olive "Pat" Kline (div)*
+Groveport, O. Inspector. r Cleveland

6-19-5428
Clifford Finley 1899- #5–19–542

m 6/16/1926 w Emma Render-Pealy[310] 1900—

★25 July 1899 at r Mineral City, O. Clay worker. Town clerk.

c Francis Clifford 1931— 7-19-558
m *5/21/1955* **w** *Dorothy Aschbacher 1936—*
+Richmond, Ind. r New Philadelphia, O.

6-21-1170.5
Mary Roberta Finley 1863-a1930 #5–21–117

m 3/23/1882 h (Alba) Marshall Honeywell 1852—

★25 February 1863. 1930 r Hoopeston, Ill.

c Gilbert Charles 1886—
m *6/28/1906* **w** *Hazel Marlow 1888—*
Helen 1886—
m *9/14/1910* **h** *John R. Fornof 1889—*

Margaret Estelle 1890— **no issue**
m *3/4/1919* **h** *Charles Daniel Miller 1890—*
Marie Jeanette 1897— **unmarried**

6-21-1171
Charles R. Finley 1867-1927 #5–21–117

m 1/18/1893 w Ada Reece[311]

★6 September 1867. +26 November 1927.

c Marion Reece 1894— 7-21-051
Margaret Alice 1895— **unmarried**

Watts 1901—
m *5/7/1925* **w** *Elizabeth Coleman 1901—*

6-21-1253
Adin Waldron Finley 1866-1939 #5–21–125

m w Mary Eliza Parmley 1872—1942

★25 September 1866 at St. Charles, Ill. 1883 With parents >Chautauqua co., Kansas. Schoolteacher, farmer and grain operator. State senator two terms.

c Roy David 1892— 7-21-121
Earl **-dy**
Beulah
m **h** *John W. Ransom*

Grace
m **h** *Raymond G. Morton*
Fred Adin
m **w** *Chrystall Angell*

6-27-5222
George Finley 1837-1928 #5–27–522

m w Nancy Donehoo

★3 July 1837. r McConnellsville, O.

c Harry M. 1862—1937 7-27-501 **Clement D. 1864— 7-27-502**

6-30-4121
David Erastus Finley 1883- #5-30-412
m 12/25/1907 w Mary Lee Dryden 1879—
★*22 January 1883.*

c George Anderson 1909— 7-30-401
  m *1934* **w** *Helen Sidebottom*
  Herbert Wilson 1910—
  David Robert 1912—
  Mary Elizabeth 1915—
  Jane Etta Alice 1918—
  Clarence Bell 1920—

6-30-4122
Arnot McCoy Finley 1884- #5-30-412
m 10/8/1919 w Mabel Serena Wirth 1895—
★*1 July 1884.*

c John Arnot 1921— 7-30-405
  Jane Alice 1923—

6-30-4124
Frank Anderson Finley 1889- #5-30-412
m 6/28/1916 w Mamie Ethel Tucker 1895—
★*14 September 1889.*

c Annetta Rosena 1918— 7-30-410.1
  Iva Nadine 1922—
  Anna Elizabeth 1923—
  Dorothy Evelyn 1925—
  Ruby Etta 1928—
  Ethel Frances 1930—

6-37-3122
Daniel Findley 1763-1817 #5-37-312
m 6/20/1783 w Ann Hamilton[312] —1824 **✚St. John's, Dublin**
♂10 February 1763 in Londonderry, Ireland. Linen draper, Lurgen St., Dublin. 1808 Sold land inherited from father. △3 March 1817 in Dublin.

c James Hamilton ♂1784— 7-37-325
  Joseph ♂1788—
  Ann ♂1790—
  William 1791—
  John 1794— 7-37-328

6-37-3124
John Findley 1767-1804 #5-37-312
m 1787 w Margaret Stuart —p1804
♂4 July 1767 in Londonderry, Ireland. △Parish of Ahoghill, County Antrim. **wp** *9 October 1804.*

c Francis 1788—1855 7-37-331
  Margaret 1790—
    m **h** *Matthew Blakely*
  John 1792—
    ✠West Indies

6-37-3131
John Findley 1758-1828 #5-37-313
m w Elizabeth ..... —1837
★*County Antrim, Ireland. >Waxhaws District, Lancaster co., S.C. 1789 Bought 140 acres for £85 from Thomas Reavis on ✠Fishing Creek, a branch of Wateree River (Deed A-222.) ✠ May 1828. 1831 Widow sold 205 acres on Big Rocky Creek to Williamson Houze (Deed Y-369) and >Illinois.*

c Elizabeth 7-37-330.5

6-37-3132
Thomas Findley 1760-1812 #5-37-313

m **w Sarah** .....

★*County Antrim, Ireland. >Carolinas. 1797 Bought 100 acres on each side of Fishing Creek,* ✠*Chester co., S. C., from John Leonard for £75 (Deed F-20.) Also 20 acres from John and Thomas Steele for £15 (Deed F-74.) 1800 Bought slaves (H-117 and L-135.)* **wp** *October 1812, Book E, p 184, names issue:*

c Elizabeth
Mary
m **h** ..... *Moore*
Isabella —1819 **unmarried**
wp *March 1819, book G, p 185, Chester co.*

John Alexander 1802— **7-37-336**
Sarah **-dy**
Jincey

6-37-3542
Samuel Findley 1786-1871 #5-19-354

m **1813 w Margaret Ross**

★*Butler co., Pa. 1813 Licensed to preach. 1814 Presb. pastor, Ohio co.,Va. 1824 Pastor at Fairview, Washington and* ✠*Antrim, Guernsey co., O. 1835 Founded Madison College. Children* ★*W. Middletown, Pa. ("The Covenanter and the Frontier"—Howard Finley, 1937.)*

c William Thornton 1814—1893 7-37-351
✠*Perrenville, N. J.*

Samuel 1818—1889
Presb. minister. ✠*Roxabell, O.*

6-37-3551
Alexander Findley 1759-p1848 #5-37-355

m 1/1/1783 w Nancy Jane Carson[313] 1761—1857

★*County Antrim, Ireland. 1763 >Cumberland (Franklin) co., Pa. 1783 Revisited Ireland 3 years. >*✠*Findleyville, Alleghenny co., Pa. Bible recs:*

c William 1784—
Margaret 1786—
Russell 1788— 7-37-362
Mary 1790-**di**
Nancy 1793—
Hue 1796—1850
May 1799—
Mary 1800—1876
m **h** *James Leach*
Carson 1801—1893
Jane 1803—1883 **7-37-364.5**

6-37-3552.7
Elizabeth Jane Findley 1774- #5-37-355

m 10/6/1795 h Gen. Thomas Patterson —1841

★*Westmoreland co., Pa.*

c Samuel
m **w** *Ann McClone*

6-37-3552.8
Martha Findley -1813 #5-37-355

m 3/ /1809 h John Junkin —1814

★*Westmoreland co., Pa. Husband commanded "Mercer Blues" in War of 1812. r* ✠*Mercer, Mercer co., Pa.* ✠*14 February 1813. Daughter raised by uncle Rev. George Junkin.*

c Eleanor 1811—1895
m *10/25/1838* **h** *Wm. Miller Francis, Pa. Senator*
r New Wilmington, Lawrence co., Pa.

6-37-3553
John Findley 1776-1855 #5-37-355

m w Elizabeth Amberson

★*27 February 1776 in Franklin co., Pa. 1796 >Mercer co., Pa. 1803 Prothonotary and recorder. Judge, Mercer co. court. Deputy US Marshall. Distiller. r "Carter Farm" on Grove Road. Surveyed Mercer co. out of Westmoreland.* ✝*20 December 1855 in Mercer co.*

c William 1808—1886 **7-37-367**
David B.
r Tarentum, Pa.

John Judkin
✝*Waynesboro, Franklin co., Pa.*
Two dau **-di**

6-37-3561.5
Martha Findley 1775-1838 #5-37-356

m 1794 h James Hutchison —1835

★*York co., Pa.* ✝*Armstrong co., Pa.*

c Elizabeth 1794—
Mary 1795—
John 1797—
m w ..... *Sloan*
James 1799—
Martha 1800—1867
m *1836* **h** *William Morrow 1807—1873*

Jane
m h *John Findlay*
Nancy
m h *George Trimble*
Findley **unmarried**
Rosanna
m h *Samuel Black*

6-37-3574
John Findley -1839 #5-37-357

m w Jane Westby[314] **1802—a1894** **✝Elizabethtown, Pa.**

★*Muskingum co., O. r On portion of father's farm at New Concord, O.*

c William A. 1839— 7-37-381

6-38-7311
Robert Luther Finley 1848-1931 #5-38-731

m 1/6/1870 w Mattie Freeman —1877
m 11/6/1879 w Aby Jane Brown

★*13 January 1848 in ?Marshall co., Tenn.* ✝*13 September 1931.*

c Esther 1871— 7-38-450.5
J. Walter 1872— 7-38-451
Henry Lee 1874— 7-38-452
John O'Neill 1876— 7-38-453
Charlotte Mattie 1880— 7-38-453.5
Ike Hill 1882— 7-38-454

Nora Loudale 1884— 7-38-454.5
Eddie Elmore 1885— **no issue**
m *3/6/1915* **w** *Shirley Deddar*
Amanda Betty 1887— 7-38-455.5
Robert Taylor 1889— 7-38-456

6-38-7312
James Lafayette Finley 1852-1918 #5-38-731

m w Frances Freeman

★*5 January 1852 in ?Marshall co., Tenn.* ✝*4 November 1918.*

c Lawson 7-38-461
James Frank

6-38-7312.5
Narcissa Frances Finley 1854-1912 #5-38-731

m **h John Cain**

★*25 April 1854.* ✝*24 December 1912.*

c Ellen
James
Charles

6-38-7312.6
Amanda Orlena Finley 1855-1907 #5-38-731

m **h Thomas J. Bonds**

★*28 December 1855.* ✝*17 January 1907 in Denton, Tex.*

c Maude
Minnie
Clarence
William D.
Fay
m **h** ..... *Stanley*

6-38-7312.7
Roena Emmaline Finley 1858-a1930 #5-38-731

m 12/9/1885 h John Henry Crabtree —1918

★*25 September 1858. r Hazel Green, Ala.*

c Minnie Belle 1886—
m *5/9/1902* **h** *Steve Mitchell 1874—1923*
Lebert Vance 1889—
m *9/17/1908* **w** *Mattie* .....
Patrick Henry 1891—1929
m *11/19/1908* **w** *Lula Mae Rogers 1891—*
m **w**
Amanda Naomi 1893—
m *12/17/1911* **h** *Harvey Chatman Simms 1892—*
Willie Ruth 1896—
m *11/10/1916* **h** *Harold L. Ashworth 1893—*
Selma Emmaline 1898-**di**
Robbie Odell 1901—
m *12/9/1917* **h** *Claude C. Lincoln 1897—*

6-38-7313
William Pinkney Finley 1864-a1930 #5-38-731
m 4/17/1890 w Omega "Dolly" Finley 1867— #5-38-742

★*17 March 1864. Wife* ★*21 December 1867. >Paris, Texas.*

c **Bessie May 1891— 7-38-465.5**
Juranda Webb 1892— 7-38-466
Lena Appolonia 1895—1918 **no issue**
m **h** *George L. Calhoun*
Mabel Grace 1902—
m **h** *F. L. Deweese* *Paris, Tex.*
Opal Lucille 1904—
★*Paris, Texas*

6-38-7330
Elizabeth Jane Finley 1833-1912 #5-38-733
m 10/29/1857 h Thomas J. Lemonds

★*24 November 1833.* ✝*Delina, Tenn.* △*Medium cem., Lincoln co., Tenn.*

c Lawson A. 1858—
m **w** *Ida Lou Kenneda*
John S. 1860— 6-38-7830.5
William F. 1862—
Laura H. 1864—
m **h** *Edward Caldwell*
m **h** *Fred Hulsey*
Mary Ann 1867—
m *12/23/1888* **h** *Wm E. Jackson*
Louella 1871—

6-38-7333
Gideon Cephus Finley 1839-1916 #5–38–733

m 4/6/1862 w Sarah E. Finley 1842—1909 **#5-38-741**

★3 March 1839 in ✚Marshall co., Tenn. r New Hope, Tenn. 1883 >Sherman, Tex. >Greenville, Miss. ✠20 December 1916 at △Atlanta, Ga. Wife ✠15 August 1909 at △Atlanta. Both △West View cem.

c (Euphema) Adella 1863—1883 **unmarried**
Thaddeus Constantine 1866-**di**
William Francis 1867—1925 **7-38-501**
Britton McGaugh 1869—a1932 **7-38-502**
Mary Amney 1872— **7-38-502.5**
Elizabeth Roxanna 1873— **7-38-502.6**
Cephus Leslie 1877—1911
✠△Atlanta
Beatris 1883-**di**

6-38-7335.5
Sarah Louisa Finley 1847-1912 #5–38–733

m 1865 h Charles Morgan M. Tuley 1834—1914

★9 July 1847 in Marshall co., Tenn. Husband magistrate Lincoln co. court. ✠9 July 1912 in Delina, △Lincoln co., Tenn. △With husband in Tuley Graveyard near Delina.

c Cora Lee 1867-**di**
Anna May 1869—1903
m *2/1/1886* **h** *J. B. Wakefield*
Eliza Alzora 1871—
m *8/9/1891* **h** *A. C. McKnight 1869—*
Elizabeth Elnora 1875— **7-38-511**
Thomas Gideon -**di**
Mattie Gedida 1878—1915
m *2/28/1905* **h** *Joseph Sidney Troop*
James Samuel 1880—
m *1912* **w** *Luttie Elma Pearson*[315]
Sallie Clara 1882—
m *8/15/1906* **h** *Ernest Lee Butler*
r Petersburg, Tenn.

6-38-7340.5
Martha Finley #5–38–734

m h James Ruth
m h William Atkinson
r Marshall co., Tenn.

c Alice
m **h** *Gus Luna* *r Marshall co.*
John Morgan
2 Charles

6-38-7341
James Martin Finley 1844-ca1864 #5–38–734

m w ..... Murdock

Served in CSA in Civil War. Supposedly died in service.

c Fannie 7-38-620.5
m **h** *James McKinney*
m **h** *Fugett Hearing*

6-38-7342
Newton Marshall "Red" Finley #5–38–734

m w Emmaline Davis

★r Marshall co., Tenn.

c Rufus Henry 7-38-621
James Adolphus
Nancy Elma
(Viola) Caroline
Cordelia Emmaline
Ella May
Gother Modena

6-38-7344
Neil Finley #5–38–734

m w Tish Rhodes

c Ada Mattye 7-38-625.5

6-38-7344.5
Mary Jane Finley #5–38–734

m h Calvin Pearson

c William Carroll
Maud Ophelia
Walter
(Lela) Mattie

John Morgan
Luttie Elma[316]
m *1912* h *James Samuel Tuley 1880—*

6-38-7410.5
Louisa Ann Finley 1844- #5–38–741

m h Thomas Duckworth

★*6 August 1844 in Marshall co., Tenn.*

c Ott
Thomas

Adolphus
Charles

6-38-7411
William Wesley Finley 1846-1931 #5–38–741

m 12/12/1867 w Martha Jane Isom

★*21 July 1846 in* ✚*Marshall co., Tenn.* ✠*4 May 1931 in Delina, Tenn.* △*Medium cem., Lincoln co., Tenn.*

c Edward Britton 1872— 7-38-511
Grace Viola 1881—
m *5/24/1908* h *Albert J. McAfee*
r Petersburg, Tenn.

John Carroll 1883— unmarried
Jesse Darnell 1883—
m *8/28/1904* w *Elizabeth Holley*
r Lewisburg, Tenn.

6-38-7412
John Turner Finley 1850-1916 #5–38–741

m w Sallie .....

m w Elizabeth Ann Ament 1854—1916

★*6 November 1850 in Marshall co., Tenn.* ✠*10 November 1916 at Atlanta, Ga.*

c Jocie
m h *Horace Duckworth*
no surviving issue
m h *Claude Ensley* no issue
r Lewisburg, Tenn.
William -dy

George Thomas 1880— no issue
m *8/ /1900* w *Icie Allen*[317] ✚*Atlanta*
Charles Newton 1882— 7-38-515
Mary Blanche 1884— 7-38-515.5
Johnnie Turner 1888—

6-38-7413
James T. Finley 1852-1921 #5–38–741

m w Hortense Billingsley 1861—

★*24 December 1852 in Marshall co., Tenn. r Columbia, Tenn.* ✠*18 July 1921.*

c Britton M. 1896— Murphy E. 1900— 7-38-521.5

6-38-7413.5
Amanda Penelope Finley 1856- #5-38-741

m h **Silas Franklyn Hill**

★*26 June 1856 in Marshall co., Tenn. > r Atlanta, Ga.*

c Effie May
  m *1/2/1902* h *Wm Watson Moor 1872—*
  ✝*Atlanta.*
Anna
  m *10/13/1928* h *Walter Ulrich Valin 1888—*
  r Coral Gables, Fla.
Ivo
Finley
Jessie
  m *11/6/1909* h *John J. Foster 1888—*
  ✝*Atlanta*

6-38-7414
Charles Newton "White" Finley 1858- #5-38-741

m w **Mollie Armstrong**

★*11 June 1858 in Marshall co., Tenn. r Nashville, Tenn.*

c Lillie Pearl 1888— 7-38-523.5
  m h *Leo Morrison*
Earnest Claud 1890—
George Armstrong 1892—
Inder Mearl 1895—

6-38-7414.5
Susan Jane Finley 1863- #5-38-741

m h **James B. Sowell**

★*7 January 1863 in Marshall co., Tenn.*

c Charles
Anna
  m h ..... *Bolger*
Ella
  m h ..... *Edwards*

6-38-7415
Robert Lee Finley 1865-1922 #5-38-741

m w **Dollie Appolonia Finley 1878—** **#6-38-7423**

★*10 August 1865 in Marshall co , Tenn. Wife* ★*18 May 1878. Children* ★*Tenn.* ✝*27 May 1922.*

c Mary Leta 1898— 7-38-527.5
  m *2/10/1924* h *Dewey D. Meade*
  r Chichasha, Okla.
James Cecil 1902— **unmarried**

6-38-7420.5
Sarah Elizabeth Finley 1839-1876 #5-38-742

m h **John Connor Pigg**

★*10 April 1839 in Tenn.* ✝*15 November 1876.*

c William Joel **-di**
Mary
  m h *Wm Lorance*
Martha Tennessee
  m h *James Luna*
Louanna **-dy**
Sarah Elizabeth
  m h *James Davis*
Edward
  m w .... *Mitchell*
Nora
  m h *Wm Doggett*
John Thomas **-dy**
Nancy Etta
  m h *Lafayette Pearson*

6-38-7420.6
Nancy Lucinda Finley 1841- #5–38–742

m **h Peter Mitchell Wakefield**
m **h Robert Blackwell**
★*15 January 1841 in Tenn.*

c twin sons **-di**
John Claiborne
James Peter
2 William Thomas
Charles Young
Alonzo Jackson
Ollie White
Allen Hall

6-38-7421
Claiborne Andrews Finley 1845- #5–38–742

m **w Lou Pigg**
★*11 September 1845.*

c **William Thomas** **7-38-561**
Martha Adeline
Lula May
Anna Myrtle
James Claiborne
Thaddeus L.

6-38-7422
William Charles Finley 1848-1904 #5–38–742

m 12/14/1870 w Elizabeth Luna
★*18 March 1848 in Tenn.* ✝*17 October 1904.* △*Durant, Okla.*

c William Walter 1872—1875
Selina Belle 1874— **7-38-565.5**
m **h** *Bert Dudding*
Edna Cleo 1877—
Leffre Leo 1880-**di**
Alva Cratruece 1880—
r Durant, Okla.
Beatrice Palp 1883—
m **h** *Jesse Brown*
Earl 1886—
M. Garnett 1894—
Gother Modena 1891—
m **h** *Ben Baker*

6-38-7423
(James) Jackson Finley 1850-1881 #5–38–742

m **w Dollie Bonda**
★*9 December 1850 in Tenn.* ✝*9 October 1881.*

c **Dollie Appolonia 1878—** **6-38-7415**

6-38-7424
John Tillmon Finley 1859- #5–38–742

m **w Mollie Talley**
★*21 December 1859 in Tenn.*

c Minnie Belle **7-38-570.5**
Walter Natt
Bartlett White
Charles
John Frederick
Roy Raymond

---

308. Dau Christian and Amelia (Jacoby) Richard. Christian ★Belfort, France; Amelia ★Erfurt, Germany.
309. Dau Samuel Lewis and Anna Maria (Berndt) Lahm of Dover, O.
310. Widow with three children: Lucille, Rose and Wallace Pealy.

6-38-7425
Stevens Emmons Finley 1861- #5-38-742

m w Josie Wakefield

★26 May 1861 in Tenn.

c Mattie Lou 7-38-576.5 Edward
John Andrews

6-38-7451.6
Sarah "Sallie" Finley 1865- #5-38-745

m h ....

★12 May 1856. r Bonham, Tex. Had a son and dau.

6-38-7512
William Findley 1835-1921 #5-38-751

m w Artie Catherine Holden 1842—1905 +Calhoun, Ga.

★22 December 1835 in Newton, Ga. Captain, CSA. ✝10 January 1921 in Memphis, Tenn.

c John 1864-dy
Tulley 1866—
m h Charles H. Scott
Sarah 1868—
m h Alexander Elsworth Cary
Eva Venable 1872—1925 7-38-530.6
Effie Venable 1874—
m h Calvin C. Cary

6-38-7751
Benjamin Finley 1852-1884 #5-38-775

m 1869 w Elinor Brewster

★Pleasant Hill, Ga. >Ashland, Ala. Farmer there. ✝Pell City, Ala. △Blue Eye cem.

c Leona 1870—
m h Walter Whitten
James Blanch 1873—1953 7-38-581
Della
m h Hiram T. Prickett

6-38-7811
John Thomas Finley 1850-1917 #5-38-781

m 8/10/1871 w Mary Emmaline Finley 1848—1925 #5-38-741

★7 September 1850 in Marshall co., Tenn. Wife ★10 April 1848 and ✝15 February 1925. > r Bidwell, Texas. ✝1 June 1917.

c Elizabeth L. 1872—1903 7-38-600.5
James Tillmon 1874— 7-38-601
Etta Mai 1877—
William Adrian 1879—
Emma 1883—1899
Annie 1885—
Ethel 1890—
m 10/15/1913 h Louis Arthur Rupersburg 1878—
+Atlanta, Ga.

---

311. Dau William and Alice (Holloway) Reece
312. Dau James and Ann (Maxwell) Hamilton
313. Dau John and Margaret Carson of County Down, Ireland. ✝Findley's Lake, N.Y.
314. Dau Henry and Hannah Westby
315. Dau Calvin and Mary Jane (Finley) Pearson. See 6-38-7344.5
316. See 6-38-7335.5
317. Dau John and Sallie Allen

6-38-9531
Edward Charles Finlay 1861- #5–38–953

m w Isabella Shand
m w Elizabeth Scheuble
ȯ 6 August 1861 at St. Pauls, Dublin. 1915 Was in San Francisco but later > r Los Angeles, Calif.
c Caroline Bertha 1915— 7-38-550.5

6-40-5124
Dr. William McKendree Finley 1816-1880 #5–40–512

m 10/2/1830 w Mary Bangs ✠New London, Iowa
★30 July 1816 at Dayton, O. Read medicine with Dr. Sabin, Troy, O. 1837 MD, U of Pa. 1843 Practised in Shelbyville, Ind. and ✠Bloomfield, Iowa. 1863 Surgeon, 4th Iowa Cav., with Gen. Sherman. ✠11 April 1880.
c Anna M. 1843— 7-40-400.5 Samuel Parker 1848— 7-40-402
John Bangs 1846—1916
★Bloomfield. ✠Des Moines, Iowa.

6-40-5131
Henry Anderson Finley 1812-1877 #5–40–513

m 6/22/1843 w Jane Fox[279] 1826—
m w Jennie E. Fox[279]
★10 April 1812 in Highland co., O.
c Charles J. 1847—1915 7-40-405

6-40-5131.5
Hannah Finley 1814-1884 #5–40–513

m 10/29/1831 h Wiley Wray 1809—1895
★4 February 1914 in Shelby co., Iowa. ✠10 October 1884 in Oskaloosa, Iowa.
c Evaline 1833—1834
Lucinda 1834—1837
William Harvey 1837—1920
m *10/5/1858* w *Frances J. Montgomery 1838—1890*
Francis Marion 1839-di
Tabitha Jane 1840—1874
m *9/10/1857* h *Wm. Morgan Heinzman 1834—1907*
Mary Elizabeth 1843—1859
Irene E. 1844—1847
Cherry Eliza 1847—1909
m *9/20/1870* h *Wm Alden Lindly 1846—*
✠Oskaloosa, Iowa
Hester Ann 1849—1903
m *9/21/1870* h *Charles Leighton*
Elazana 1852— 7-40-402
Charles 1855—
m *9/27/1881* w *Henrietta Herbig 1859—*

6-40-5211
James Watson Finley 1809- #5–40–521

m w Mary Price Dodds[319]
★ May 1809 in Ky. 1815 >✠Pike co., Mo. One son only:
c Thomas Alexander 1845—1931 7-40-431

6-40-5413
John Finley 1806-1865 #5–40–541

m 6/ /1827 w Sarah Baird 1809—1868

★11 *January 1806 at Mt. Vernon, Knox co., O. Farmer in Ashland co., near Mohicanville, O.*

c Abner 1828— 7-40-451
- Elizabeth
  - m h *Isaac Rainey*
- Lucetta
  - m h *Wesley Chesrown*
- Mary
- Luther
  - m w *Ann Plank*
  - m w *Anna Kithcart*
  - m w *Eliza Hootman*
- Sarah
  - m h *N. Richey*
- Lawrence
- John Wathkell

6-45-2311.6
Mary Finley 1774- #5-45-231

m 7/31/1798 h John Chaires

★8 *May 1774 in Queen Anne co., Md.*

c George

6-45-2312
James Finley 1777-1815 #5-45-231

m 9/19/1798 w Catherine Gantz 1780—1812

★25 *January 1777 in Queen Anne co., Md.* >✚*Baltimore, Md. Owned Dugan's Wharf.*[320] *Master of sloop "Margaret Ann." 11 February 1815, Orphans Court recs. appointed Samuel Gantz (father-in-law) gdn of children.*

c William 1799—
- m *12/18/1830* w *Eliza Lee*

Eliza 1801—

Mary Ann 1808—1882 7-45-101.6

?John 1796—

6-54-3210.5
Mary Brownson Findlay 1789- #5-54-321

m 2/12/1811 h George Paull Torrence 1782—1855 ✚**Chambersburg, Pa.**

★*Cumberland co, Pa.* > *r Cincinnati, O.*

c Nancy Brownson 1811—1889

James Findlay 1814—1887 6-54-3262.5

Joseph 1817—1869 **unmarried**

John Findlay 1819—1883

1870 Mayor of Cincinnati

Mary Paull 1821—1864
- m h *Wm Henry Harrison*

Jane 1824-**dy**

Eliza Jane 1827—1861
- m h *Robert D. Handy*

Samuel 1829— **unmarried**

Aaron 1832—1893

{ William Irwin 1835—1881
{ Harriet Rebecca 1835—1901
- m h *Hugh Stewart*

6-54-3211
Samuel Findlay 1796- #5-54-321

m w Elizabeth Johnson

★*Cumberland co., Pa.* ✚*Cincinnati, O.*

c John 7-54-201

Mary Ellen

Jane

279. Dau Truman Fox. See page 155, volume I.

319. Dau Thomas and Hannah (Watson) Dodds. Hannah was niece of Elizabeth Watson, cf 5-40-521, p 255, vol. I

320. Deed of Cumberland Dugan 1806, WG 91, fol. 635, Baltimore Land Records.

6-54-3211.5
Jane Findlay 1798-1827 #5-54-321

m 5/4/1819 h John Maclay 1792—1854

★*4 February 1798 in Cumberland co., Pa.* ✠*27 April 1827 in St. Louis, Mo.*

c William Irwin 1820— John Findlay 1822-di
m w *Sarah Stackhouse* Nancy Jane 1825—1827

6-54-3212
John Findlay 1799-1832 #5-54-321

m 11/24/1824 w Sarah Smith[321]

★*30 September 1799 in Cumberland co., Pa. Registrar, recorder and Clerk of Orphans Court, Cumberland co.*

c Elizabeth 1825— 7-54-205-5 Robert Smith 1832—
m h *Perry A. Rice* m w *Emma Lash*
John 1828—1832

6-54-3220.5
Jane Findlay 1792-1878 #5-54-322

m 12/11/1820 h Gov. Francis Rawn Shunk 1788—1848, of Pa.

★*1 October 1792 at Mercersburg, Pa.* ✠*18 March 1878.*

c Nancy 1823— Francis John 1834—1867
m h *Henry Chapman Doylestown* *Major, US Army*
Casper 1825— James Findlay 1836—
m w *Mary VanLear* m w *Rebecca Black*
William Findlay 1832—
m w ..... *Wyeth Harrisburg*

6-54-3223
Archibald Irwin Findlay 1799-1839 #5-54-322

m 10/29/1829 w Sophia VanLear[322]

★*21 January 1799 at Mercersburg, Pa. 1818 Princeton. Lawyer at Chambersburg, Pa.* ✠ *8 October 1839 at Williamsport, Pa.*

c Mary 1830—1835 Sophia 1835-di
Nancy 1831— **unmarried** James 1837— 7-54-221
r "Mt. Tammany" with grandparents John VanLear 1839—1907 7-54-222
William 1833-di

6-54-3225
John King Findlay 1803-1885 #5-54-322

m 9/3/1840 w Susan Ogilby **Lancaster, Pa.**
m w Sibilla Morris-Kennedy **no issue**

★*12 May 1803. Grad. West Point. Lt. 3rd US Artillery. Recorder, Lancaster co., Pa. 1857 Judge, District Court of Philadelphia. President Judge, Judicial District of Pa. Law author.* ✠*13 September 1885 at Spring Lake, N.Y.*

c William 1841—1852 Susan Ogilby 1845—1852
Mary 1843— 7-54-230.5

---

321. Dau Robert and Elizabeth (Irwin) Smith; a cousin
322. Dau Matthew and Mary (Irwin) VanLear of "Mt. Tammany," Md.

6-54-3251
Charles Findlay 1814-1876 #5–54–325
m 4/18/1848 w Elizabeth Hollingsworth Boyd **+Baltimore**
★*24 August 1814 at Washington, D. C. while British troops were burning the Capitol.*
c Alexander Boyd 1849-**di**
Ellen Boyd 1851— **unmarried**
Henry Dargen 1852—1878
Elizabeth Hollingsworth 1856— **7-54-241.5**
Mary Pellier Boyd 1861—a1939 **unmarried**
r Baltimore

6-54-3252
James Findlay 1816- #5–54–325
m w Juliet Ryland
★ *August 1816 in Mo.*
c Ryland **7-54-243**
Margaret
Hamilton
James
r San Jose, Calif.

6-54-3253.5
Margaret Findlay 1823- #5–54–325
m h William Chick
★*Lexington, Mo.*
c Emma
m h *William Moore*
r Kansas City, Mo.

6-54-3254
William Findlay 1825- #5–54–325
m w Ellen Boyd
m w Prudence Rennick
★*Lexington, Mo. Went west with Fremont's first expedition.*
c Henrietta Ellen **7-54-250.5**

6-54-3261
James Finley 1810-1847 #5–54–326
m w Elizabeth Bell
★*31 August 1810 in Baltimore, Md. Lawyer and Yale grad.* >✠*Ashland City, Tenn.*
c Thomas **7-54-255**
Robert
Mary Rebecca **7-54-256.5**

6-54-3262.5
Ann Rebecca Finley 1817-1895 #5–54–326
m 10/7/1841 h James Findlay Torrance 1814—1887 **#6-54-3210.5**
★*26 January 1817.* ✠*11 February 1895 at Cincinnati, O.*
c Thomas 1842-**dy**
Mary 1846-**dy**
Jane Findley 1850—1927
m *6/15/1870* **h** *Rev. Christopher Smith Sargent 1847—1932*
Rebecca Paull 1852-**dy**
Rev. George Paull 1854—1918
m *9/3/1879* **w** *Mary Ferguson*
Elizabeth Findlay 1856—a1938 **unmarried**
r Cincinnati, O.

c James Findlay 1858—1895 Joseph 1861—1882
m 6/5/1883 w *Jessie L. Peckover*

6-54-3265
Robert Smith Findlay 1826- #5–54–326

m w (Mrs.) ..... Keenan
★*9 August 1826 in r Baltimore, Md.*
c Robert -dy Mary Emma 7-54-270.5
m h *Arthur Brogden*
m h *J. C. M. Lucas*

6-80-6311
Robert Finley #5–80–631

m w ..... Scott
r St. Johns, New Brunswick. Livery and feed business.
c Robert 7-80-601

6-80-6321
John Finley 1812-1892 #5–80–632

m 1835 w Jane Reed[323] 1816—1890
★*Hunger's Mother. near Swilly, Ireland. Linen weaver.* ✠*Penn Twp., Allegheny co., Pa.* △*Hebron cem.*
c Margaret Jane 1839—1919 James 1841— 7-80-611
m *1869* h *Herbert Eadie* *Pittsburgh*

6-80-6322
James Finley 1818- #5–80–632

m 1853 w Susan Mitchell Wilkinsburg, Pa.
★*?Doish Hill, near Londonderry, Ireland. Settled near Wilkinsburg, Pa.*

c William Andrew 1854—	7-80-621	John 1868—	7-80-624
Catherine Ann 1858—	7-80-621.5	Charles Johnston 1870—	7-80-625
Margaret Jane 1861—	7-80-621.6	James Elliott 1871—	7-80-626
David Lindsay 1864—	7-80-622	Joseph 1877—	7-80-627
Robert Steele 1866—	7-80-623		

6-80-6341
William Finley 1815- #5–80–634

m w ....
★*Doish Hill, near Londonderry, Ireland, where he was a farmer.*
c William 1840— 7-80-641 Thomas 1842— 7-80-642

6-80-6343
Joseph Finley 1819- #5–80–634

m w Rebecca Mitchell
★*Doish Hill, near Londonderry, Ireland.*

323. Dau David and Jane (Wilkins) Reed

"Even unto the Seventh Generation"

7-02-050.5
Martha Emma Finley 1856- #6-02-5111
m 1/1/1879 h Arthur Thomas McBride 1839—1892 **+Santa Ana, Calif.**
★*7 May 1856 in Lincoln co., Mo. >Santa Ana, Calif.*

c Arthur Thomas 1881—
  m *1904* w *Elva May King*
Agnes Finley 1882—
  m *1910* h *Edgerton Benjamin Sprague 1880-*
John Leslie 1886—
  m *1911* w *Ella Irene Maxwell 1887—*
Bernice Ramsey 1890—

7-02-052
Solomon Henderson Finley 1863- #6-02-5111
m 1/8/1891 w Ida Hedges 1870—
★*10 October 1863 in Lincoln co., Mo. Civil engineer. 1878 >Santa Ana, Calif. 1898 Capt. Co. L, and Col. 7th Regt., Spanish-American War. 1904 Director, S. Calif. Metropolitan Water District.*

c **Galilene 1896—** 8-02-500.5
  Malcolm Hedges 1900—
    m *8/20/1930* w *Marguerite Reinert 1904—*
Knox Henderson 1904— 8-02-502
Wendell William 1906— 8-02-503
Rhodes Andrew 1913—

7-02-053
Albert Gibson Finley 1865- #6-02-5111
m w Maude Preston
m 12/22/1899 w Helen Viola Rose 1878—
★*24 July 1865 in Lincoln co., Mo. 1878 >Santa Anna, Calif.*

c **William Harold 1900—** 8-02-505
  James Arthur 1903— 8-02-506
Albert Leland 1904— 8-02-507
Margaret Janet 1915—

7-02-054
Samuel Steele Finley 1868- #6-02-5111
m 6/22/1897 w Pearl P. Wood —1923 **+Chicago**
★*14 June 1868 in Lincoln co., Mo. 1878 >Santa Ana, Calif. Civil engineer. Engineer, Colorado River Aqueduct.*

7-02-062
John Anderson Finley 1846-1924 #6-02-5343
m 9/1/1881 w Elizabeth Wilson 1851—1904 **+Lincoln co., Mo.**
★*1 September 1846 in Mercer co., Ill.* ✠*7 December 1924.*

c Alice M. 8-02-520.5

7-02-092.6
Mary (Polly) Finley 1788-1814 #6-02-1111
m 8/12/1806 h David Crockett[324] 1786—1836
★*Eastern Tenn. r Bean's Creek, Franklin co., Tenn.* △*Brown's cem., one mile south of homestead; rock cairn marker.*

c John Wesley 1807—1854
  William Henry 1809—
    m w *Sally Bryant*
Polly Finley 1810—
  m h *Wiley Flower*
  ✠*Kenton, Tenn.*

324. Son John and Rebecca (Hawkins) Crockett; famous pioneer, hunter and statesman.

7-02-099
James Kennedy Finley 1802-1854 #6-02-1112

m 4/24/1828 w Temperance Kenny[325] 1807—1844 **✚Blount co., Tenn.**
m 10/1/1849 w Margaret Palmer

★21 December 1802 in eastern Tenn. ✠27 November 1854 at Louisville, Tenn. Owned land there. Minute book of Blount co. v 8, p 326, names heirs:

c Samuel Kenny 1829—1889 8-02-051
Mary Jean 1830—1909 no issue
m *1/28/1878* h *John Sevier Trotter* ✚*Blount co.*
Margaret Elizabeth 1833—1840
John Calvin 1836—1861 unmarried
Narcisse Eveline 1838—1915 8-02-051.5
Martha -di
James K. -di

7-02-101.5
Ann Finley 1791-1867 #6-02-1113

m h Samuel Hastings[285]

★December 1791 in Augusta co., Va. >✠△Batesville, O. △Lutheran cem.

c Hezekiah 1825—1888
m *1848 w Anna Ball 1829—1888*
✠*Cairo, Noble co , O.*
Hiram 1829—
m w *Mary A. Berry*
Elizabeth 1830—
m h *Samuel Gilliland*
Lydia 1832—
m h *Barnard Roe*

7-02-122
Samuel Watson Finley 1801-1857 #6-02-1115

m 1812 w Cynthia Ann Carroll
m 1821 w Angeline Henry —1884

★28 August 1801 in ?Lincoln co., N. C. >Missouri. Probate Judge.

c Mary
m h ..... *Collins*
Ann 8-02-100.6
Jane
m h ..... *Allison*
Dr. William unmarried
David unmarried
2 Erna L. 1849—1906 no issue
Edward Samuel 1851—1925 8-02-102
Robert Henry 1853— 8-02-103
Charles Warren 1855— 8-02-104
John Jay 1857—1885

7-02-125
James Adams Finley 1814- #6-02-1115

m 9/25/1845 w Nancy Reading 1823—

★28 July 1814 in Lincoln co., N. C. 1818 >Mo. Killed in fall from horse.

c America E. 1847— 8-02-120.5
Mary Angeline 1849—
James Harvey 1851—
Margaret Jane 1853—
Isabella 1856—

7-02-131
John Finley #6-02-1116

m w Catherine Marshall

★Gaston co., N. C. Served in Mexican War.

c William Green 8-02-131

325. Dau Jacob and Mary (Patterson) Kenny; his land on Little River sold by heirs 22 December 1828, Rec book 5, p 41, Blount co.

7-02-133
James Finley 1812-1880 #6–02–1116

m 4/5/1838 w Jennie McIlwaine[326] 1815—1858

★12 February 1812 in Gaston co., N. C. ✝23 July 1880 in York, S. C. △Beth Silo, near York.

c John McIlwain 1839—1911 8-02-141
William 1840—1918 8-02-142
Robert 1842—1917 8-02-143
Sarah Margaret 1845—a1928 8-02-143.5
Charles McIlwaine 1847—1900 8-02-144
Mary Jane 1849—1883 8-02-144.5
Nancy Elizabeth 1851—a1928 8-02-144.6
Laura Ann 1853—1924 8-02-144.7
Martha Emma 1855—

7-02-134
David Miller Finley 1816-1863 #6–02–1116

m 2/ /1841 w Elizabeth McIlwaine[326] 1816—1861

★Gaston co., N. C. >York, S. C. 1860 >✝Trenton, Ark. Children returned to relatives in York co., S. C.

c Margaret Jane 1842-**di**
Nancy Elvira 1843-**dy**
Zachary Taylor 1846-**dy**
Drowned in White River, Ark.
John Alexander 1848-**dy**
Charles Robert 1850-**dy**
James William 1852—1869
Stern Calhoun 1858— **unmarried**
David Edward 1861—1917 8-02-147

7-02-135
Alexander Finley 1814- #6–02–1116

m w Jane Gingles

△Bethel chyd., near York, S. C.

c Margaret 8-02-150.5
Nancy
Jane
Alexander

7-02-139
George Finley 1800- #6–02–1123

m 1821 w Mary Isom[327]

r Orange co., Ind. Incomplete family:

c George William 1826—1851 8-02-155

7-02-141.5
Ann Finley 1786-1851 #6–02–1121

m 10/5/1805 h James Boston —1833

★14 June 1786 in Jefferson co., Ky. >200-acre farm on Bear Grass Creek near ✚Louisville, Ky. Homestead was the original building of University of Louisville. Talented violinist. ✝9 April 1861 at Gasconda, Mo. Husband trader, rafter and hunter.

c William 1806—1862
m *8/8/1830* **w** *Virginia Oglesby[328]* *—1896*
>McLean co., Ky.
James 1808—
Sally Ward 1810—1843 **no issue**
m **h** *James McKinney*
Esau 1811—1836
Elizabeth Long 1813—1827
Isaac Henry 1815—1841
David Long 1817—
m **w** *Betsy Scantlin* *>Mo.*
Mary Ann 1819—
m *1836* **h** *Wm. Smith* *✚Louisville*
Rebecca 1821—1851
m **h** ..... *Calloway*
>McLean co., Ky.

c Nelly 1823—
m h *Thomas Driscoll*
r Carrollton, Ky.
Joseph Ward 1827—1831
Joshua Mathis 1825—
m w *Sarah Wiseman*
m w *Emily Fitzgerald 1834—1923*
>Johnson co., Mo. Served in CSA.

7-02-146
Isaac Finley 1799-1841 #6-02-1122

m 1822 w Nellie Fowler
★*June 1799.* ✠*21 January 1841 in Tenn.*

c Thomas 1823—
Josephus 1824— 8-02-162
Absalom 1836—1899
George 1837—1907

7-02-147
Nathan Finley 1803-1867 #6-02-1122

m 6/ /1831 w Dorothy Mitchell
✠*Cannon co., Tenn.*

c James 1832—1913 8-02-165
George 1834—1911
John 1835—1907 **unmarried**
Elizabeth 1837—1916 **unmarried**
Henry 1838—1877
Foster 1840—1882
Isaac 1842—1912 **unmarried**
Jane 1846—1916
Fannie 1848—1902 8-02-168.5
Josephine 1851—1883 **unmarried**
William R. 1855—1926 **unmarried**

7-02-151
Jesse Johnson Finley 1812-1904 #6-02-1124

m w Amanda Catherine Yerger —1836
m 1839 w Eliza Holland Lamb 1817—1843
m 1845 w Margaret Harris Martin 1826—1898
★*18 November 1812 in Lebanon, Tenn. 1836 Capt. Mounted Volunteers in Seminole War. 1838 Admitted to bar. 1840 >Arkansas; state senator. 1842 >Memphis, Tenn. 1845 Mayor of Memphis. 1850 State senator. > Florida. 1853 Judge, western circuit. 1862 Enlisted in CSA, rising to Brig.Gen., 6th Florida Regt. 1871 > Jacksonville, Fla. 1874 US Congressman. 1882 US Senator for unexpired term.* ✠*12 November 1904 at Lake City, Fla.*

c Lucius 1833—1893 **no issue**
m *2/20/1862* w *Ann Eliza Hall 1845—*
Attorney. 1st Lt., 3rd Ark. Regt., CSA
Samuel Yerger 1835—1903 8-02-175
Mary Sidney 1839-**dy**
Gaston 1841—1873 **no issue**
m *1868* w *Mary Telfair Stocton*
Served in CSA
Elizabeth 1843-**di**
Emily 1846-**di**
Arthur 1847-**di**
Charles Alexander 1849— 8-02-176
Margaret 1863— **no issue**
m h *George Gleason Griffith —1889*
m *1905* h *Wm Wallace Wynner —1924*

7-02-152
William M. Finley 1816-1890 #6-02-1124

m 9/30/1859 w Virginia Conrad-Boyd[329] 1824—1901
★*11 October 1816 in Lebanon, Tenn. 1836 Served in Seminole War. 1837 Cincinnati College of Medicine. 1839 MD Transylvania U. 1840 >Ark. 1842 State assembly. 1843 >✠Clarksville, Tenn. where he practiced medicine thirty years.* ✠*26 December 1890.*

c Virginia Lee 1862— 8-02-176.5
Jessie Conrad 1865— 8-02-176.6

7-02-153
John B. Finley 1820-1868 #6-02-1124

m 11/2/1845 w Elizabeth Lamb —1901

★18 June 1820 in Lebanon, Tenn. Strong phisique. Physician. Capt. in Arkansas regt., CSA. Physically disabled in service. ✝16 March 1868 at Searcy, Ark.

c Mary Gaines 1846—1919 8-02-178.5
Sidney Lamb 1848—1904 8-02-178.6
Louise Estelle 1851— no issue
m *11/6/1893* **h** *Neal Young Bailey*
r Memphis, Tenn.
Sarah William 1854—1919 8-02-178.7
Spence Lamb 1857— 8-02-179
Foster Gaines 1859—1876

7-02-154
Foster Gaines Finley 1822-1906 #6-02-1124

m 6/ /1842 w Mary Buckner —1842 no issue
m 6/ /1845 w Almira Taylor[330] 1826—1893

★22 March 1822 in Lebanon, Tenn. 1843 >Ark. 1845 >✝△ Wilson co., Tenn. Farmer. ✝10 July 1906. △ Cedar Grove cem.

c Isaac Taylor 1847— 8-02-181
Mary Lou 1852— 8-02-181.5
Margaret Taylor 1856—1928 no issue
m *3/27/1879* **h** *Augustus B. Lampton 1856—1882*
William M. 1857— 8-02-182
Charles D. 1860—1886 unmarried
Drowned St. John's River, Fla.
Obadiah Gaines 1866— 8-02-183

7-02-154.5
Sarah Ann Finley 1823-1888 #6-02-1124

m 11/4/1845 h Elisha Williams 1824—1899

★15 November 1823 in ✝Lebanon, Tenn. ✝5 July 1888.

c Finley 1847—1848
Bettie West 1848—1902
m *2/28/1866* **h** *A. E. McCullough*
r Clarksville, Tenn.
Margaret Phillip 1850—1886
m *9/17/1884* **h** *Dr. A. S. Cook*
r Monticello, Ky.
Clara Lewis 1852— unmarried
Ewing 1855—
m *6/6/1894* **w** *Kate Walker —1915*
m *10/16/1922* **w** *Lillian Elam*
r Henderson, Ky.
Mary Finley 1859—
m *11/17/1886* **h** *William Starling Holloway*
Sarah Finley 1864—
m *3/17/1891* **h** *Martin W. Elder*

7-02-154.6
Mary Eliza Finley 1826-1857 #6-02-1124

m 4/ /1847 h James Horn Williams

★4 December 1826 in Lebanon, Tenn. ✝November 1857.

c William Finley 1849—1904
m *1875* **w** *Christine Keiser*
Sallie E. 1850—
m **h** *N. G. Cartwright*
Alice Martin 1851—1896
m *1876* **h** *Frank Moseley*
Mary Kate 1853—1897
m *1871* **h** *Benjamin H. Bacchus*

326. Dau Charles and Margaret (Ardrey) McIlwaine, York, S. C.
327. Jefferson co. marriage recs gives 17 November 1838; however, this may be a remarriage.
328. Dau Micajah and Catherine (Phlliips) Oglesby

7-02-161
Jesse Finley 1792- #6-02-1142

m w Rachel ..... 1789—
★?*Jefferson co., Ky. 1825 Was in Orange co., Ind. 1850 r Hunt co., Tex.*
c Jefferson 1827— 8-02-185 Marion 1832—
Marion 1829-dy

7-02-171
John Pettis Finley #6-02-1632

m w Nancy Catherine Rucker
c William Lovell 1876— 8-02-201

7-02-187
Thomas Helm Finley -1890 #6-02-1162

m 1837 w Maria Malin[331]
★?*Hopkins co., Ky.* ✝*Hopkins co., Ky.*
c Richard Newport 1838—1863 no issue
kia with Union Army
James William 1840—1934 8-02-212
Elizabeth 1842—1939 8-02-212.5
John Howard 1844—1935
Married twice; had issue by both marriages
George Allney 1847—1937
Had four sons, one dau
Thomas Randolph 1850— 8-02-215

7-02-200.5
Susanna Finley 1850-1920 #6-02-1771

m 10/15/1871 h Bernhart Gilbert
★*30 December 1850 at Ten Mile, Meigs co., Tenn.* ✝*30 November 1920.*
c William Atlee

7-02-211
Frank Wolford Finley 1863- #6-02-1773

m 10/11/1893 w Annie Preston[332] ✝Glade Hill, Va.
★*21 April 1863 at r Williamsburg, Ky. 1892 MD, U of Louisville.*
c Kathleen Preston 1894— 8-02-230.5
m *11/2/1921* h *R. Linn Sheffer*
★✝*Whitley co., Ky. r Louisville.*
Hugh Preston 1896—
m *6/24/1924* w *Dorothy McComb*
✝*Campbell co., Tenn. r Jellico, Tenn.*
Jennie Isabella 1898—
m h *Don Conway*
r Oil City, Pa.
Lera Spotswood 1900—
m *11/24/1925* h *J. Rex Farrier*
✝*Whitley co. r Tampa, Fla.*
Frank Wolford 1903—1918 unmarried

7-02-211.5
Margaret Finley 1870- #6-02-1773

m 6/15/1893 h Prof. Edwin Ellsworth Wood
★*28 September 1870 in* ✝*Whitley co., Ky.* >*Ohio.*

329. Dau Nicholas and Mary (Coon) Conrad; widow of George Boyd
330. Dau Major Isaac and Margaret Taylor. △Cedar Grove cem.
331. Dau John Malin who came to Hopkins co. from the Carolinas in 1806.
332. Dau Stephen Bowker and Isabella (Arrington) Preston

c Katherine 1894—
m 6/20/1917 h *Stuart L. Lapp* ✚*Whitley co.*
Charles Frederick 1900—
m w *Marjorie Cockrum*
✚*Evansville, Ind. r Elizabeth, N. J.*
Margaret 1897—
m *10/1/1932* h *Edward Shiels* ✚*Whitley co.*
r Williamsburg, Ky.
Wilfred 1905—1906

7-02-252
James Finley 1821- #6-02-1531

m 6/8/1846 w Mary Taylor —1856

★*Scott co., Ky. Farmed family homestead there.*

c James III 8-02-261
Margaret
Edmund
William
Mary

7-02-257
Richard Chism Finley 1814-1892 #6-02-1532

m w Polly Ann Kirk

★*5 May 1814 in Tenn. 1846 >Via wagontrain to ✠Crawfordsville, Linn co., Ore. 1847 Built flour mill there with millstones brought around the Horn. Spent a year in California goldfields to raise money when harvest was bad. 1880 Retired.*

c Sarah
m h ..... *Ribelin* *r Halsey*
Eliza
m h .... *Brandon* *Portland*
Elizabeth
m h ..... *Crawford*
r Clearwater, Idaho
Nancy
m h ..... *Pell*
r Clearwater, Idaho
William B.
r Hermiston, Ore.
Edna
m h ..... *Henry*
Alexander Kirk 1859— 8-02-252
George
r Roseberg, Ore.

7-02-301
James Vance Finley 1818-1858 #6-02-3112

m w Malinda Welch

★*Cincinnati, Hamilton co., O. >Albia, Iowa.*

c John F. 1855—1917 8-02-301

7-02-302
William D. Finley 1820- #6-02-3112

m w Mary Ellen .....

★*Cincinnati, O. Farmer at Pleasant Run, Hamilton co., O. Some of family >Frankfort, Ind.*

c Hannah 1854—
Laura Frances 1856—
James
Archibald 1862—
Ellen
m h ..... *Robinson*
Robert M.
r Frankfort, Ind.
William
r Clinton co., O.
Andrew J. 8-02-315

7-02-350.5
Margaret Finley #6–02–1623

m h ..... **Lakin**

c Ewing unmarried

Mary

m h ..... *Vawter*

Ethel H.

m h ..... *Jones*

△*Longwood, Mo.*

Mattie H.

m h *Charles Phillips*

△*Higginsville, Mo.*

7-02-350.6
Anna Cooper Finley #6–02–1623

m h Dr. ..... **Young**

m h ..... **Smith**

△*Columbia. Mo.*

c James Challis

r Marshall, Mo.

7-02-351
William Addison Finley 1849-1934 #6–02–1623

m 4/10/1878 w (Mary) Emma Lakin 1856—1929 **✚Cooper co., Mo.**

★*20 May 1849 near Marshall, Saline co., Mo. Farmer in Saline and Pettis cos., Mo.* ✠△*Sedalia, Mo.*

c Mary Emma 1879—1951 8-02-350.5

Venita 1881—1936 8-02-350.6

Walker Hodnet 1883— 8-02-351

Ora 1885—1889

William Allen Gano 1887— 8-02-352

Marian Zoo 1889— 8-02-352.5

7-02-351.5
Marian Walker Finley #6–02–1623

m h John Trigg

r ✠△*Joplin, Mo.*

c Walker unmarried

Blanche unmarried

7-02-351.6
Susan Finley #6–02–1623

m h Obadiah Wilhite

r Oklahoma (Indian Territory.) Had issue; following known:

c Walker

Julia

7-02-351.7
Adalade Finley #6–02–1623

m h ..... **Gardner**

r ✠△*St. Louis, Mo.*

c Marian

m h *Herbert Hausman*

r Russellville, Mo.

Lucille

m h ..... *Liggett*

7-02-352
Robert Wallace Finley #6–02–1623

m w ... . Foree

△*Slater, Mo.*

c Walker Foree 8-02-355

7-02-354
Eli Everett Finley #6–02–1623

m w Sadie Pannell

Lived on old homestead at Ridge Prairie, Mo. with brother George.

c Wallace unmarried Woodrow 8-02-362

7-03-141
Samuel Gilmore Finley 1829-1917 #6–03–1314

m 3/18/1856 w Mary Tracy McPherson 1838—1918

★*20 July 1829* ✠*16 April 1917.*

c Mary Laura Gilman 1857—1931 8-03-140.5
Eliza Cattell 1859— 8-03-140.6
Keziah Gilmore 1860—1861
John Dunn 1862—1933 8-03-141
Lizzie Dunn 1866—1868
Lillie Louisa Vance 1869— 8-03-141.5
Rebecca McPherson 1872—1912 no issue
m *12/25/1906* h *E. L. Scott*
Alexander Gilmore Cattell 1874—1926 8-03-142
Samuel Gilmore 1876— 8-03-143

7-03-150.5
Hannah Barker Finley 1846-1930 #6–03–1341

m h Charles H. Brooks

★*5 July 1846 in Cumberland co., N. J.* ✠ *May 1930.*

c Sarah 1873—
m h *Arthur Carman*
Leon 1881—
m w *Eva Jane Bivens*

7-03-151
William Finley 1848-a1930 #6–03–1341

m 3/2/1871 w Beulah VanLeer —1922

★*18 August 1848 near Bridgeton, N. J. r Elmer, N. J.*

c Harry 1876— 8-03-155
Chester 1879—
m w *Adele Lawrence*
Florence 1885— unmarried
Olive 1888— 8-03-156.6

7-03-152
David Finley 1851-1930 #6–03–1341

m w Martha Jane Johnson 1852—1929

★*13 May 1851 near Bridgeton, N. J.* ✠*23 July 1930.*

c Phoebe J. 1880— unmarried
r Bridgeton

7-03-153
Edward Finley 1854- #6–03–1341

m 4/18/1883 w Jennie V. Garton[333] 1864— ✠Friendship, N. J.

★29 March 1854 near Bridgeton, N. J.
c Milton Augustus 1884— 8-03-151
Ida Mae 1888— no issue
m 10/12/1915 h H. Royden Tice
r Bridgeton

Warren Burt 1890— 8-03-152
Wesley Garton 1894— 8-03-153
Merle Edward 1896—
Pearl Ladora 1908—

7-03-154
Archibald Finley 1853-1929 #6-03-1341

m 2/10/1876 w Mary Crandol[334] 1857—1929
★12 March 1853 in Deerfield, N. J. ✝28 September 1929.
c Hester 1878— 8-03-160.5
David Ackley 1880-di

Lizzie 1883—1890
Walter Ware 1891—1928 8-03-161

7-03-158
John Lambert Finley 1851- #6-03-1342

m 5/20/1876 w Anna M. Sayer
★28 October 1851 at ? r Goshen, Cape May co., N. J.
c Mabel 1878— 8-03-170.5

7-03-165.5
Rheuma Anna Finley 1852- #6-03-1344

m h Harris A. Glover
★8 August 1852 in ?Salem co.. N. J. r Mt. Holly, N. J.
c Albert 1872—1878
Sarah C. 1875—
Hope F. 1877—

Richard Finley 1886—
Ada R. 1893—

7-03-172
William Archibald Finley 1850-1885 #6-03-1343

m w Emma G. Reynolds[335]
★5 November 1850 in Duck Creek, Kent co., Del. ✝4 January 1885.
c Lola 1877—1930
m h ..... Townsend
✝St. George, Del.

James Archie 1879— 8-03-176
Elma M. 1881—1912

7-03-173
Walter Finley 1865-1920 #6-03-1343

m w Florence Atkinson
★✝△Townsend, Del. Widow >Washington, D.C.
c Sarah 8-03-177.5

7-03-204
William P. Finlaw 1838-1921 #6-03-1532

m 3/15/1863 w Anne Elizabeth Foster 1842—1918
★7 May 1838 in Salem co., N. J. ✝8 December 1921.

333. Dau Daniel Hires and Amanda (Brooks) Garton
334. Dau Johnathan and Esther (Harker) Crandol
335. Dau James and Mary (Fields) Reynolds

c Ella D. 1864—1911 8-03-200.5
Alfred H. 1871—1874

Frank L. 1873— 8-03-201
Elizabeth H. 1878— 8-03-201.5

7-03-205
James Parker Finlaw 1847-a1931 #6-03-1532

m w
★1 *January 1847 in Salem co., N. J. Physician at Hutchinson, Kansas.*
c Louise F. 8-03-205.5
m h ..... *Richmond*
Doctor at Hutchinson

7-03-221
Samuel Finley 1833-1920 #6-03-1621

m w
r Philadelphia. Had 3 sons and 2 dau; known:
c Samuel 8-03-221

7-04-335
Albert J. Findley 1857-1906 #6-04-3411

m w Eliza E. Newman 1858—1894
m w Lizzie F. Griffith 1857—1899
★*31 July 1857 in Cramer, Indiana co., Pa. >✝Johnstown, Pa. ✝10 January 1906.*
c Boyd Newman 1890-di
Mabel Grace 1888—1920
m *8/6/1916* h *Roy Dull* ✝*Johnstown*

Loy Steele 1892—1930
m *6/23/1920* w *Stella Overley*
Alice Alberta 1898— 8-04-301.5

7-04-355
Hugh Findley 1818- #6-04-3142

m w Phoebe Dunn
★*Clark co., Ind. >✝Jackson co., Ind.*
c John William 1841— 8-04-355
James Michael 1846— no issue
m *1902* w *Sarah Ridgely*

George Franklin 1850—1864
Hugh Marion 1855— 8-04-356
Mary 1859—1864

7-04-356
George Findley 1833- #6-04-3142

m 1856 w Lovinda Dickson
★ *Near Brownstown, ✝Jackson co., Ind. 1860 >Nodaway co., Mo. but, 1866, returned to Jackson co.*
c Josephine 8-04-350.5
Nora -dy
Thomas
George -dy
Della
Florence
Emily E.
Hettie -dy
Luna -dy
Pearl

7-04-357
James H. Findley 1841- #6-04-3142

m 1/2/1870 w Sarah Hamilton[336]
★*24 March 1841 in Brownstown, Jackson co., Ind.*

7-04-358
William A. Findley 1843- #6-04-3142

m w Sarah Durland

★*13 March 1843 in Jackson co., Ind.*[337]

c Harry 8-04-361 Grace
William Elizabeth
Mead Joseph
Lewis

7-04-377
Joseph Findley 1820-1858 #6-04-3321

m w Nancy Ann Cameron

★*Cambria co., Pa. >Jefferson co., O. ✠Wapello, Iowa.*

c James 1842— 8-04-381

7-04-378
John Ross Finley 1824-1884 #6-04-3321

m w Catherine Sherlock

★*Cambria co., Pa. >✠Holmes co., O.*

c James 8-04-385 William
Ethel Catherine
Orren

7-04-385
William Findley 1830-1913 #6-04-3323

m 1853 w Melinda Ann Meredith +Milledgeville, Pa.

★*Mercer co., Pa. >✠River Falls, Wis.*

c George 1854— 8-04-391 Winnifred 1862—
m h *Henry Middleton*
Charles M. 1856— Ann 1865—
Drury 1860— William D. 1868—

7-04-391
George D. Findley 1834-1910 #6-04-3324

m w Ann Williams

★*?Armagh, Pa. Had 9 children.*

c William 8-04-401 dau
Samuel Hill 1865—1910 8-04-402 m h ..... *Schrowm*
Joseph George H.
r Johnstown, Pa.

7-04-394
Jacob Finley 1845-1873 #6-04-3324

m w

★*?Seward, Pa. Served in Union Army. ✠24 January 1873. △Armagh, Pa.*

c James G. 1881—1902 8-04-406
Co. H, 83rd Pa. Vol. in Spanish-American War

7-12-305
Alexander Finley 1869- #6-12-3152

m 3/29/1894 w Lelia V. Smith 1871—1951

★12 December 1869 at Rochester, Ky. RR Conductor. r +Morgantown and Louisville, Ky. also Nashville, Tenn. In later years lived with son. Hobby: writing religious essays.

c Glenn Smith 1895— 8-12-301

7-12-500.5
Zora Frances Finley 1893- #6-12-5233

m h Nat Gunter

★26 September 1893 at Fort Davis, Tex. >Alice, Tex.

c Finley 1912—
  m *1934 w Dan Ella Jay*
Nat 1916—
  m *1941 w Dorothy Martin*
  Aviator, WW II

Jack 1920—1944
  Paratrooper kia 7/14/1944 in France

7-12-501
Edwin Otis Finley 1894- #6-12-5233

m w Ruby Carey —1936 (div)
m 1929 w Lillian McElroy

★27 November 1894 at Fort Davis, Tex. Wealthy rancher. Issue by second marriage:

c Odie Bud 1931— 8-12-501
Edwin Curtis 1928—

Mary Lea 1933—

7-12-501.5
Florence Beatrice Finley 1896- #6-12-5233

m h Thomas Powell

★29 February 1896 at Valentine Tex. r Nogales, Ariz. for 25 years where husband was in consular service.

c James Otis 1915—
  m *1942 w ....*

Bruce Milton 1925—1944
  kia 11/17/1944 in Germany

7-12-501.6
Doreen Dorothy Finley 1902- #6-12-5233

m 1921 h James McCutcheon

★13 June 1902. r Fort Davis, Tex.

c Dessie Doreen 1922—

James W. 1925—
  ★Holland Ranch, Valentine, Tex.

7-12-501.7
Virginia Lea Finley 1910- #6-12-5233

m h Milford Howard

★18 July 1910 at Valentine, Tex.

c Jean 1931—

James Milford 1932—

---

336. Dau John and Ester (Robertson) Hamilton, Brownstown, Ind. [Hist. Bartholomew and Jackson cos., Ind., p 630—32]
337. Hist. Jackson co., Ind.— Brant & Fuller (1886) p 611—12

7-12-505.5
Lonnie Jo Finley 1900- #6-12-5234
m 9/20/1920 h Darrell C. Ring 1895—
★*13 April 1900 in Valentine, Tex. r Corsicana and Alamo, Tex.*
c Darrell C. 1921— John Finley 1923—

7-12-506
Merritt Ware Finley 1902- #6-12-5234
m w Mae Howard
★*28 October 1902 at Valentine, Tex. r Marfa, Tex.*
c Ella Marzee 1927— 8-12-510.5 John Howard 1936—

7-12-510.5
Elsa Muriel Finley 1899- #6-21-5235
m h George Dewey Pilant (div 1936)
★*28 February 1899 in Marfa, Tex. r Boswell, N. M. 1936 >r Midland, Texas with bro Davis T.*
c Judith Davis 1927—1939 Ann Elizabeth 1931—1935

7-12-510.6
Tiny Allene Finley 1901- #6-12-5235
m h Harry Robinson Lyman
★*28 October 1901 in Ky. >Clovis, N. M. Husband was florist.*
c Tiny Allene 1926— Barbara Frances 1928—

7-12-515
Joe Bartlett Finley 1899- #6-12-5236
m w Florence Elizabeth Spence 1897—
★*6 August 1899 at Valentine, Tex. Mgr Callahan Ranch, Encinal, Texas, for many years.*
c Joe Bartlett 1925— 8-12-515

7-12-520.5
Marjorie H. Finley 1907- #6-12-5237
m h John March
★*4 August 1907. r El Paso, Tex.*
c John Percy 1941—

7-12-521
Howard Don Finley 1909- #6-12-5237
m 1937 w Zelma Sweeney
★*31 March 1909. r Kermit, Tex.*
c Donna Jean 1938— 8-12-520.5 Cecelia Jo 1942—
Howard Don 1939—

7-12-521.5
Dorothy Finley 1911- #6-12-5237
m h William Walters Dean, Jr. —1934
★*15 November 1911.*

c Mary Katherine 1936— William Walters III 1934—

7-13-172
George Parker Finley 1889- #6-13-2212

m 1913 w Ethel Farrel

*Texas.

c George Parker 1915— 8-13-221 Barry 1923—
Ross 1920— Frances 1924—

7-13-175.5
Ola May Finley 1885- #6-13-2214

m 1906 h Jep Lowe

c Winnie 1908— Ola May 1917—
Wilson 1911— James G. 1919—
Finley 1913— Jeppy Elza 1922—

7-13-177
Ralph Monroe Finley 1894- #6-13-2214

m 1919 w Annie C. Bentley

c Ralph Monroe 1920— 8-13-175 (Alado) Jane 1926—

7-14-081
John Latta Finley 1871- #6-14-1211

m w Dora Scruggs

c John Latta 1900— 8-14-081 George Scruggs
Mary Virginia

7-14-082
Thomas Finley 1881- #6-14-1211

m w Ruth Leach

c Ruth 1911— 8-14-083.5 Margaret Elizabeth 1915—

7-14-083.5
Ann Finley 1870- #6-14-1212

m h Gelon Craft

c Frances 1891-di Elizabeth 1894—
John 1892—

7-14-083.6
Augusta Finley 1876- #6-14-1212

m h William C. Smedes

c Elizabeth 1903—

7-14-083.7
Susan Finley 1878- #6-14-1212

m h William R. Atkinson

c Bettie Hull 1913— William R. 1910-di

7-14-085
John S. Finley 1882- #6-14-1212
m w Sara Jordan
c John S. 1923— 8-14-087

7-14-101
Edward Gordon Finley 1884- #6-14-1311
m 1911 w Sibyl Smoot
★ *r N. Wilkesboro, N. C. Asst. cashier, Bank of Wilkesboro.*
c Julia Gwyn 1912— 8-14-100.5 Robert Wood 1920—
Edward Smoot 1916—

7-14-101.5
Mary Louise Finley 1887- #6-14-1311
m 1916 h Patrick Murphy William
★*10 April 1887 at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*
c Mary Gwyn 1918— Charles Judson 1925—
Patrick Murphy 1921—

7-14-102
Richard Gwyn Finley 1895- #6-14-1311
m 1922 w Apphia Jackson
★*26 January 1895 at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*
c Betty Gwyn 1927— 8-14-103.5 Ruth 1929—

7-14-106
Allen Gordon Finley 1898- #6-14-1313
m 6/22/1922 w Annie May Barnes 1895—
★*1 July 1898 at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*
c Katherine May 1924— 8-14-110.5 Mary Elmore 1927—

7-14-107.5
Martha Lura Finley 1894- #6-15-1314
m 1917 h Charles Donald Coffey
★*25 June 1894 at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*
c Luna Finley 1918— Charles Donald 1927—

7-14-108
Thomas Augustus Finley 1896- #6-14-1314
m 1923 w Grace Cocheran
c Thomas Augustus 1924—1925 Margaret Elizabeth 1926— 8-14-115.5

7-14-108.5
Ellen Lenoir Finley 1899- #6-14-1314
m 1925 h Lewis Mann Nelson
★*25 April 1899 at N. Wilkesboro, N. C.*
c Thomas Finley 1927—

7-14-231
William Lawrence Finley 1868-1922 #6–14–2343

m 2/16/1887 w Emma Hanchey

+ 22 February 1868 at Sarahsville, O. ✝22 March 1922.

c Marion 1887— 8-14-230.5
Richard William 1889— 8-14-231
Myra Jane 1892— no issue
r Cleveland, O.
John 1894—1930 no issue
m *10/ /1917* **w** *Mildred Brabinau*
Ellen 1896— 8-14-232.5
Margaret 1900— 8-14-232.6

7-14-232
George Rinau Finley 1870- #6–14–2343

m 12/31/1892 w Iona McClintock **+Whigville, O.**

★17 October 1870 at Sarahsville, O.

c Thelma Jane 1895—
m *9/3/1926* **h** *J. P. Lockter*
Harry Clarence 1897—
m *11/19/1924* **w** *Iona Babbett*
Alida 1899— 8-14-236.5
Glenna 1904—
Frank 1905—
m *9/9/1927* **w** *Frances Carroll*
Rhea 1906— 8-14-237.5
Vera 1907—
Marion 1910—

7-14-232.5
Mary Jane Finley 1872- #6–14–2343

m 11/24/1896 h Anson Clifton Fry

★5 March 1872 at Sarahsville, O. r Cincinnati, O.

c William Finley 1897—
m *6/23/1923* **w** *Sylvia Luebbert*

7-14-232.6
Rachel May Finley 1876- #6–14–2343

m 11/24/1898 h John Betion Sparling

★25 January 1876 at Sarahsville, O.

c George Finley 1900—
Mary Jane 1901—
m *6/21/1929* **h** *Robert Leet*
Rachel May 1905—
m *11/21/1931* **h** *Clyde Rapp* *>Seattle*

7-14-250.5
Mary Angeline Finley 1872- #6–14–2511

m h Fred F. Smith

★25 March 1872 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. > r Pasadena, Calif.

c Mark Finley 1899—

7-14-250.6
Analiza Finley 1877-1914 #6–14–2511

m h Xavier Neumeister

★26 April 1877 at △Oskaloosa, Iowa. > r Pasadena, Calif. ✝3 January 1914. △Forest cem.

c Frances 1910—
Elise 1914—

7-14-251
Carl William Finley 1880- #6-14-2511
m 9/1/1910 w Margaret Alice Donnelly **+Pueblo, Col.**
★*24 January 1880 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Farmer there.*
c Margaret Elizabeth 1912— 8-14-250.5 Rosemary 1918—
James Edward 1914—1925 Marcella Ann 1923—
△*Forest cem.* Carl William 1927—

7-14-251.5
Pearl May Finley 1883-1912 #6-14-2511
m **h James Buckley** **Beacon, Iowa**
★*19 February 1883 at ✝△Oskaloosa, Iowa. ✝5 March 1912. △Forest cem.*
c James 1912—

7-14-256
Victor Paden Finley 1884- #6-14-2513
m 11/24/1920 w Grace Thomas 1890—
★*9 March 1884 in Quaker City, O. CPA. ✝r Los Angeles, Calif.*
c Mary Ellen 1922— 8-14-260.5

7-14-257
Halleck Johnson Finley 1896- #6-14-2513
m 11/24/1923 w Frances Mudge 1897—
★*25 November 1896 at Knoxville, Iowa. >✝Los Angeles, Calif. 1917 Sgt, Co. B, 40th Eng., AEF. Photographer and scenic artist, New York City.*
c Elizabeth Lee 1933— 8-14-263.5 Samuel Judson 1935—

7-14-271
Ray L. Finley 1894- #6-14-2535
m 6/16/1920 w Mabel Yost
★*23 December 1894 at Quaker City, O. 1918 332nd Inf., AEF.*
c Harry Yost 1923— 8-14-281

7-14-272
Paul L. Finley 1897- #6-14-2535
m 12/29/1921 w Anna Dortha Harris
★*1 July 1897 at Quaker City, O. US Army in WW I.*
c Don Harris 1924— 8-14-285 Charles Franklin 1930—

7-15-160.5
Marguerite May Finley 1910-1932 #6-15-4321
m 3/16/1929 h Edgar George Duncan
★*10 May 1910. >Coquelle, Ore. ✝30 June 1932 at Myrtle Pt., Ore.*
c Leona May 1929— John Edward 1931—
m **h** *Wayne Dahlenburg*
r Sweet Home, Ore.

7-15-160.6
Leona Belle Finley 1911- #6-15-4321
m 1/8/1932 h George Owen Crane 1912—
; 14 September 1911 at +Salem, Ore. >Cupertino, Calif. > r Pasco, Wash.
c Deloris 1932—
  m 10/ /1950 h *Ira Walls* *Pasco, Wash.*
Billy Leroy 1938—
Harold Frank 1934-di
Gary Eugene 1939—
Anita Rose 1941—
Donna Lee 1944—
Donald Allen 1946—

7-15-161
John Edward "Bud" Finley 1913- #6-15-4321
m 7/3/1938 w Ruth Elizabeth Seeley 1917— **+Stevenson, Wash.**
★14 August 1913 at r Salem, Ore. US Navy WW II.
c Janice Jaylene 1949— 8-15-160.5

7-15-161.5
Loella Frankie Finley 1915- #6-15-4321
m 10/10/1936 h John Marvin Jacobs 1915— **+Riddle, Ore.**
★9 December 1915 at Burns, Ore. 1939 r McMinnville, Ore. 1943 >Salem, Ore. 1949 >Lebanon, Ore.
c Shirley Jean 1939—
Sandra Jo 1943—
Penny Lou 1950—

7-15-161.6
Lerene Dale Finley 1919- #6-15-4321
m 4/11/1937 h William Bert Hawes 1915—
★3 December 1919. >Vallejo, Calif.
c Dale 1941—
Richard 1945—
Patricia 1947—
Keith 1950—

7-15-162
Floyd Ellsworth Finley 1931- #6-15-4321
m 9/5/1952 w Thieda Ellen Isobelle
★24 April 1931 at Salem, Ore. >+Lebanon, Ore. r Salem, Ore.
c Bennie 1953— 8-15-165

7-15-163
Miles Rush Finley, Jr. 1921- #6-15-4331
m 1/27/1945 w Barbara Florence McCann[368] 1920— **+Washington, D. C.**
★17 May 1921 in New Orleans, La. 1942 Grad USNA (Class of 1943.) Naval officer in WW II and Korea. 1957 CDR, USN. r San Diego, Calif.
c Donald Bryan 1948— 8-15-171
Elizabeth Scott 1949—

7-15-164.1
Mary Ann Spicer 1927- #6-15-4331.6
m 11/12/1948 h Dr. George Wells Drumwright, DDS 1924— **+Washington, D. C.**

368. Dau Admiral Allan Rockwell and Katheryne (Gallup) McCann, US Navy

★4 *January 1927. r Silver Springs, Md. Husband dentist in Washiugton, D.C. and (1953) Capt., USAF.*
c Marie Denise 1949— Janet Lee 1956—
George Wells 1952—

7-15-164.2
Herbert Cecil Spicer 1928- #6-15-4331.6
m 4/5/1952 w Barbara Louise Woodall 1928— +Hutchinson, Kansas
★*30 May 1928. r Silver Springs, Md. BSc. U of Md. 1953 Engineer for Lockheed, Burbank, Calif. 1955 >Md.*
c Stephanie Susan 1953— Gregg 1957—
Herbert Cecil III 1955—

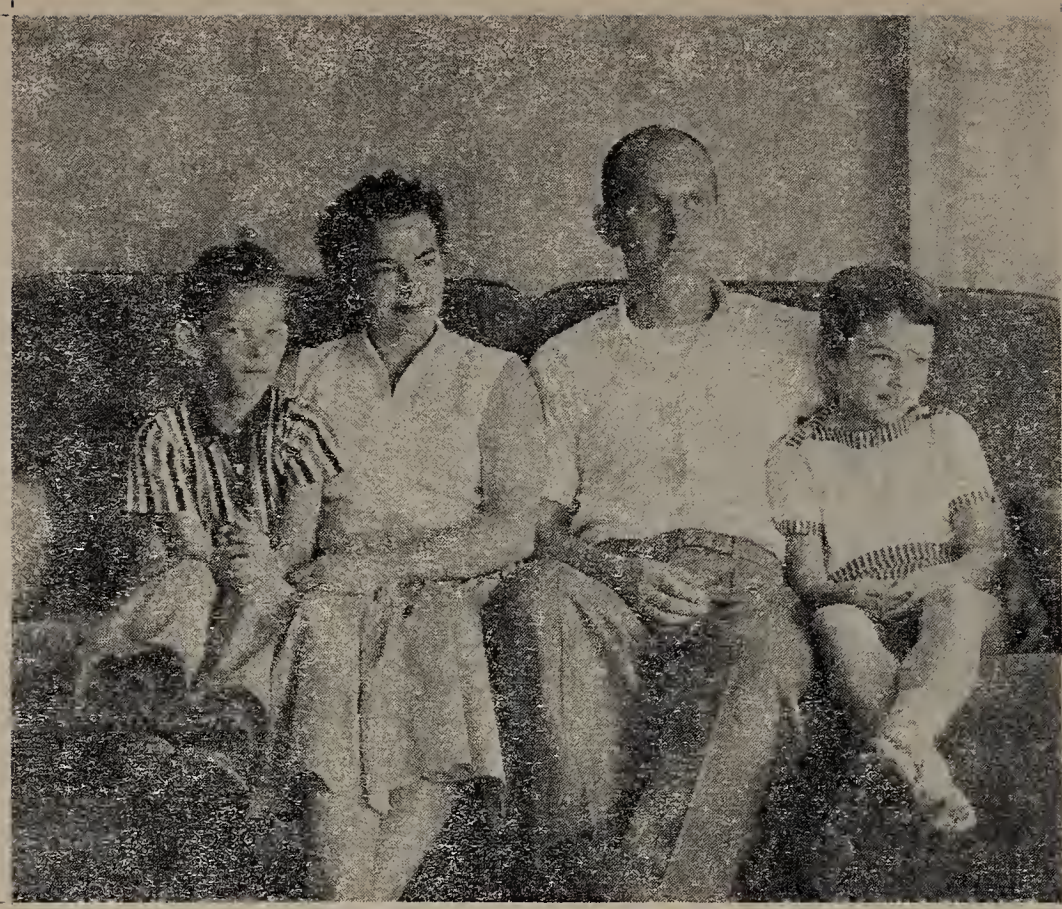
7-15-164.5
John A. Brumbaugh 1927- #6-15-4331.5
m 7/8/1950 w Shirley Jean Ellis
★*23 August 1927 at +Pittsburg, Kansas. LTJG, USNR. Engineer, Morton Salt Co., Hutchinson, Kansas.*
c Mark Alan 1951— Scott Andrew 1957—
Steven Thomas 1954—

7-15-164.6
William J. Brumbaugh 1930- #6-15-4331.5
m 7/18/1953 w Geraldine Ponchur +Frontenac, Kansas
★*21 August 1930 at r Pittsburg, Kansas. ENS, USNR. Personnel manager, McNally Pittsburg Mfg. Corp.*
c Teri Lynn 1954— Curtis Alan 1957—

7-18-100.7
Minnie Mary Findley 1883- #6-18-1141
m 9/14/1903 h Carl Kent Brigance 1883—
★*9 March 1883 at Sommerville, Tenn. >+ r Farm at Memphis, Tenn. Husband was policeman there.*
c Howard Malcolm 1904— Doris Zelma 1918—
m *4/15/1928* w *Billie R. Buchannon* m *6/15/1941* h *Ballard McCarver*
Mary Gruis 1906—
m *6/27/1928* h *Julian B. Murrah*

7-18-102
William Bryan Findley 1896- #6-18-1141
m 11/2/1922 w Lena Hudspeth 1903—
★*10 October 1896 at Sommerville, Tenn. AEF, World War I. Lumber grader. > r Memphis, Tenn.*
c William Bryan 1923— 8-18-101 Rebecca Frances 1933—
m *3/8/1947* w *Marjorie A. Clutts*

7-18-201
James J. Finley 1862-1940 #6-18-1221
m w Annie Peters
★*11 January 1862 at Raleigh, Ga. > r Henderson, Texas.*
c Luther 8-18-151 Walter
William Jink
Mary Cora



Commander Miles R. Finley, Jr. and family

7-15-163 [p 70]

Lillian Mildred Wilbur Viola Lucille Bernice

Mr. and Mrs. William Finley

6-19-5421 [pp 34 and 76]

Mrs. Rob Roy Finley Mrs. John Black

Herald, Bruce and Peter Stout Dianne Finley

[p 79]

Aunt Mary—Mrs. John Black

6-19-5420.5 [p 34]

7-18-202
William Needham Finley 1866-1931 #6-18-1221

m 9/12/1886 w Mary Louise Gardner[369] 1858—1924 **✢Sabine co., Texas**

m 1929 w Julia Parker

★8 March 1866 at Raleigh, Ga. 1872 >✢△Henderson, Sabine co., Texas. Farmer. 1924 Retired. Hobby: hunting. ✢23 September 1931. △Shiloh cem.

c Mary Alcora 1887— 8-18-160.5 John William 1889— 8-18-161

7-18-202.5
Nancy Jane Finley 1868-1909 #6-18-1221

m h George Jimmerson

★17 January 1868 at Raleigh, Ga. > r Henderson, Texas.

c Leah Lewis

7-18-202.6
Julia Alcora Finley 1871-1943 #6-18-1221

m 11/11/1888 h Robert Lee Compton 1867—1923

★22 December 1871 in Merriweather co., Ga. 1878 >✢✢△Henderson, Texas. Hobby: flowers. ✢ 24 March 1943. △Bethel cem.

c Willie Mae 1892—
  m 9/9/1912 h *Wm Henry Bateman 1887—*
  ✢Troup, Texas
Daniel Buckner 1894—
  m w *Helen Delaney*
  Farmer at Henderson
Angus Wade 1896—
  m w *Vera Fife*
  Oilfield worker, Hawkins, Texas
Hilda Grace 1898—
  m h *Arthur Rade Harper*
  r Laneville, Texas
Robert Foster 1902—
  m w *Dolly Mitchell*
  Oilfield worker
Rubye Dee 1905—
  m h *Jay Vanderbilt Hunt*
  r Henderson

7-18-202.7
Mary A. Finley 1873- #6-18-1221

m h Fenton Cummings

★15 March 1873 in Ga. 1878 >Henderson, Texas. r Arp, Texas.

c Thomas Ingram
  Finley -dy Tacie -dy

7-18-204
John Riley Finley 1877-1943 #6-18-1221

m w Lacy Derrington

★15 September 1877. r Henderson, Texas. ✢29 March 1943.

c James 8-18-163 dau

7-18-250.5
Nina Geraldine Finley 1899- #6-18-1261

m 5/30/1925 h Frederick Charles Repper, Jr. 1892—

★19 March 1899.

c Margaret 1926-di Frederick Charles 1927—

7-18-250.7
Sibyl Mae Finley 1903- #6-18-1261

M 1/ /1924 h William Wesley Hunnicutt, Jr.
★*27 February 1903.*
c Pearl Mosley 1924— Mary Constance 1928—
William Wesley 1927—

7-18-260.5
Margaret Catherine Finley 1906- #6-18-1264

m 2/8/1925 h Fred Paul Mitchell 1900—
★*26 December 1906.*
c Mary Margaret 1926—

7-19-200.5
Ellen Boyden Finley 1894- #6-19-2561

m 4/16/1925 h Dr. William Howell Kiser, Jr.
★*10 March 1894. r Atlanta, Ga.*
c Lucy Peil 1926— Margaret 1932—
John Finley 1928—
Martha Boyden 1928—

7-19-201
Robert Lawrence Finley 1899- #6-19-2561

m 10/14/1933 w Sarah Barney Bartlett 1908—
★*4 December 1899.*
c James 1936— 8-19-201

7-19-202
John Houston Finley 1904- #6-19-2561

m 6/10/1933 w Magdalena Greenslet 1904—
★*11 February 1904 in New York City. 1925 AB, Harvard. Author. Instructor, Harvard.*
c John Houston III 1936— 8-19-205

7-19-501
(William) Russell Finley 1895- #6-19-5412

m 1917 w Ella .....
★*2 November 1895 in Holmes co., O. School teacher and farmer in Prairie Twp.*
c Paul William 8-19-501 William Russell
Marjorie Rae Dale
Catherine child -di
Maxine

7-19-540.1
Charles A. Black 1897- #6-19-5420.5

m 1922 w Ethel B. Eick **Mineral City**
★*8 January 1897 at Mineral City, Tuscarawas co., O. US Army in World War I. Sales manager at Cleveland, O.*
c Robert Charles 1941—

7-19-540.2
Theodore John Black 1900- #6-19-5420.5
m 1921 w Mary Jane Retzler **Mineral City**
★2 *April 1900 at Mineral City, O. 1918 AEF with US Marines. 1920 Steel production mgr, Canton, O. 1939 In ordnance production at Warren, Pa. 1945 > r Canton, O. Dist. representative, Nat'l Forge & Ordnance.*
c Theodore John[370] 1924— Nancy Jane[371] 1929—
m *12/1/1951* **w** *Martha May Martin* **m** *1/20/1951* **h** *Paul W. Hartung, Jr.*

7-19-541.2
Lucille Alethia Finley 1905- #6-19-5421
m 3/8/1924 h Arnold Merle Davis 1896—
★*1 September 1905 at Orville, O. 1924 >Akron; later >✚ r Lodi, O.* [Photo p 72]
c Alethia Merle 1922—
m *3/31/1946* **h** *Roland Musser*
✚*Lodi. r Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

7-19-541.3
Lillian Beatrice Finley 1910- #6-19-5421
m 10/3/1937 h Wilbert Russell Young 1909— **✚Lodi, Ohio**
★*16 December 1910 at Marshallville, O. r Wooster, Wayne co., O.* [Photo p 72]
c Duane Russell 1939— Tasia Raevene 1943—
Medical student

7-19-541.4
Mildred Evelyn Finley 1914- #6-19-5421
m 8/21/1937 h Edward Kicinski 1916— **✚Covington, Ky.**
★*20 May 1914 at Litchfield, O. r Lodi, O.* [Photo p 72]
c Phillip Edward 1945— Sandra Lynn 1948—

7-19-541.5
Bernice Beryl Finley 1918- #6-19-5421
m 11/21/1940 h Carl Philip "Dutch" Hoechlin 1894— **✚Santa Ana, Calif.**
★*27 February 1918 at Litchfield, O. Stenographer and bookkeeper. 1938 >Los Angeles. r Glendale, Calif.*
c Marvella Ann 1944— Janyce Louise 1948—

7-19-542
Wilbur Edward Finley 1920- #6-19-5421
m 3/10/1946 w Virginia Odiornne 1918— **✚Lodi, Ohio**
★*16 December 1920 at Chatham, O. r Columbus, O.*
c Carolyn Diane 1948— 8-19-530.5 Bryan Jay 1951—

7-19-543.5
Mabel Finley 1900- #6-19-5422
m 2/9/1920 h Clyde Walters
★*5 March 1900 in r Mineral City, O.*
c **Donald 1921—** **8-19-532.5** Marjorie **-di**
William 1923—1949 **unmarried**

7-19-550.5

Mr. and Mrs. Herald F. Stout (Louise Finley)

7-19-544
Judge Ralph Finley 1904- #6-19-5422
m w Esta Pfeiffer[372] 1905— Meeker, O.

★*16 September 1904 at Mineral City, O. Law graduate, Ohio Northern. 1938 Prosecutor, Tuscarawas co., O. 1948 Probate Judge. r New Philadelphia, O. Hobby: hunting. No issue.*

7-19-545
Thomas Finley 1908- #6-19-5422
m 7/18/1931 w Goldie Fay Wiesen 1913—

★*8 August 1908 at r Mineral City, O. 1926 US Army. Miner. Hobbies: boxing and poetry.*

c Thomas Keith 1932— 8-19-535 John Edward 1941—
Jeretta Fay 1935—

7-19-546
Carl Finley 1909- #6-19-5422
m w Mildred Keeny E. Sparta, O.

★*10 November 1909 at Mineral City, O. 1926 US Army. Laborer.*

c Carl John 1939— 8-19-541 Margery 1944—

7-19-546.5
Irene Finley 1911- #6-19-5422
m 1930 h Norman Bergman

★*6 November 1911 at Mineral City, O. Lived with Aunt Mary Black (6-19-5420.5). Lived many years at Canton, O. Was classified project inspector in WW II. Husband salesman. >r Wooster, O. No issue, but adopted:*

c Bonnie 1949— William 1951—

7-19-547
Evron Finley #6-19-5423
m 1934 w Pauline Crowley (div) Sandyville, O.

★*Mineral City, O. Laborer. r East Sparta, O.*

c child -di

7-19-548
Otis Finley #6-19-5423
m w Bernice Irene Keiser[373] 1916—1957

★ *r Mineral City, O. One adopted son:*

c Terry

7-19-550.5
Louise Frederica Finley 1905- #6-19-5425
m 6/3/1926 h Herald Franklin Stout, Rear Admiral, USN (ret.) 1903— +Annapolis, Md.

---

369. Dau William and Mary (Blackwell) Gardner, Sabine co., Texas
370. Children: Beverly Ann 1953—, Johnny Martin 1957—
371. Children: Barbara 1952—, Paul W. III 1953—, Grant Lewis 1955—
372. Dau Joseph F. and Lydia (Britton) Pfeiffer of Meeker, O.
373. Dau Clarence Keiser of Mineral City, O.

★17 November 1905 at Dover, Tuscarawas co., O. Law stenographer. Lived at various times at Annapolis, Washington, Dover and San Diego. 1952 Settled down in San Diego, Calif. Hobbies: sewing and flowers.

c Herald Franklin 1930— 8-19-550.1 Peter Christian 1937— 8-19-550.3
Bruce Finley 1935— 8-19-550.2

7-19-550.7
Emma Bertha Finley 1907- #6-19-5425

m 1/25/1928 h Thomas P. Jones 1905—

★9 June 1907 at Dover, O. Registered nurse. Husband is attorney. r✚Canton, O.

c Martha Josephine 1934— 8-19-550.5 Thomas Phillip 1939—
Mary Catherine Teresa 1936— 8-19-550.6

7-19-551
Rob Roy "Bud" Finley 1908-1956 #6-19-5425

m 11/17/1934 w Josephine Bernard 1912—

★20 October 1908 at Dover, O. Cost accountant at r✚△Dover. Hobby: tennis. ✚2 October 1956 in auto accident at Massillon, O. △Calvary RC cem., Dover.

c Diane Clare 1938— 8-19-555.5 Rebecca Josephine 1944—
Michael Robert 1940—

7-19-552
Samuel Louis Finley 1910- #6-19-5425

m 5/3/1937 w Nancy Leora Ellis 1916— ✚Moundsville, W.Va.

★1 January 1910 at r Dover, O. Steel worker.

c Jerry 1943— 8-19-561 David 1948—

7-19-553
Edward Lahm Finley 1911- #6-19-5425

m 2/25/1939 w Constance Mary Altier 1911— ✚Moundsville, W.Va.

★28 June 1911 at r Dover, O. RR Construction Supervisor.

c Robert Edward 1941— 8-19-565 Martha Ann 1943—

7-19-555
Alvin Frank Finley 1913- #6-19-5427

m 9/27/1935 w Mae E. Brimacomb 1915—

★24 October 1913 at ✚Cleveland, O. Printer and sportscaster at Cleveland. 1955 >Phoenix, Ariz. Research electronics technician there.

c Katherine Grace 1936— 8-19-570.5 Joanne Nancy 1940—

7-19-558
Francis Clifford Finley[374] 1931- #6-19-5428

m 5/21/1955 w Dorothy Joan Aschbacher 1936— ✚Richmond, Ind.

★30 April 1931 at Mineral City, O. Salesman. r New Philadelphia, O.

c Sharon Kay 1956— 8-19-580.5 Rebecca Rae 1958—

374. See Note 310 on page 36. His stepsister Lucille married Howard McCulley and has dau Charlene, wife of Jack Geisinger of Carrollton, O.; stepsister Rose married Wm Wiegand and has two children Ronald and Linda; Wallace married Jean Coyle.

7-21-051
Marion Reece Finley 1894- #6-21-1171

m 2/8/1919 w Anna Sager[375] 1890—

★*4 February 1894.*

c Jessie Louise 1920— 8-21-050.5 Charles Sager

7-21-121
Roy David Finley 1892- #6-21-1253

m 1913 w Ruth Bird 1892—1922

m 1926 w Ola Sprague

★*1 May 1892 in Chatauqua co., Kansas. Partner in father's business in Elk Falls, Kas. 1950 > Truth or Consequences, N. M, because of asthma.*

c Rex Bird 1914— 8-21-121
Roine 1915—1921
Robert Roy 1917— 8-21-122
Reece Emmor 1919— 8-21-123
Rea 1921— 8-21-123.5

2 Ruby Myrtle 1927— 8-21-123.6
Reba Anne 1932—
m h *Joy Mangum*
Joy Rena 1943—
Roy David 1943—

7-27-501
Judge Harry M. Finley 1862-1937 #6-27-5222

m w Kate Cotton

Judge of Common Pleas, McConnelsville, O.

c Harold Marshall 1916— 8-27-501 Lucille 1918—1931

7-27-502
Clement D. Finley 1860- #6-27-5222

m w Julia E. Crabbe

★*McConnelsville, O. r Mt. Sterling, O.*

c Verner L. 8-27-505.5
Harvey E.

George N.
Leah Maude 8-27-507.5

7-37-325
James Hamilton Findley 1784- #6-37-3122

m 1809 w Anne .... 1786—

♂ *13 July 1784 in Dublin 1841 In census of Parish of Ahoghill, County Antrim, Ireland. Had known issue:*

c Robert 1819— 8-37-275 James 1823—
Andrew 1821—

7-37-328
John Findley 1794- #6-37-3122

m 9/29/1818 w Mary White[376]

♂ *24 July 1794 in Dublin. >America. 1837 Purchased 133 acres in Bedford co., Pa.*

c Daniel ♂ 1819— 8-37-285 Mary ♂ 1827—
William ♂ 1821—
James ♂ 1825—

Patrick 1828—1876 8-37-288

375. Dau Gary F. and Jessie (Fields) Sager

376. Dau Luke White, Jr. and Susanna Ewing

7-37-331
Francis Findley 1788-1855 #6-37-3124

m w Margaret Cowan

★✝*Parish of Ahoghill, County Antrim, Ireland.* **wp** *2 November 1855 names:*

c John 8-37-281
Francis
Elizabeth
Margaret
m h ..... *Sturdy*
>*America (per will)*
Isabella

7-37-336
John Alexander Findley 1802- #6-37-3132

m ca1824 w Juliet Brown 1897—

★*Chester District, S.C. Farmer. 1823 Sold land to Wm Anderson (Deed U-543). 1830 Sold home plantation (Deed Z-454). 1834 Sold 248 acres on Little Rocky Creek (Deed Z-479).*

c Sarah E. 1825—1857 8-37-330.5
m h *James A. McCampbell*
Mary Angelina 1827—1897 8-37-330.6
Juliet 1830—
m *8/4/1847* h *Wm C. Elston*
✝*Calhoun co , Ala.*
William 1835—
Margaret 1839—
Isabella 1841—
m h *John Black*
Thomas Vincent 1845—1916
John Alexander 1847—

7-37-362
Russell Findley 1788-1865 #6-37-3551

m w Nancy Barry —1855

★*On ship returning parents from visit to Ireland. Lived in Chatauqua co., N.Y.*

c Alexander 1827— 8-37-353

7-37-364.5
Jane Findley 1803-1883 #6-37-3551

m h Daniel Knowles 1803—1881

★*31 March in Crawford co., Pa.* ✝*7 December 1883. Bible recs:*

c Nancy 1834—1868
m *4/24/1860* h *Volney White*
William Alexander Finley 1836—
m *9/14/1869* w *Roselahn E. Kinedy*
Lucinda 1837—
m *12/16/1856* h *Charles W. Chambers*
Mary Jane 1840—
m *12/28/1869* h *Volney White (supra)* —*1903*
r Finley Lake, N.Y.
Victoria 1841—
m *4/9/1867* h *Edward L. Bailey*
Elizabeth 1842—
Lafayette 1847—
m *1/29/1885* w *Josephine Hayner*

7-37-367
Rev. William Findley 1808-1886 #6-37-3553

m w ..... ?Patterson

★*4 February 1808 in Mercer co., Pa.*

c John 1852— 8-37-301
Patterson 1854—
Farmer at Newcastle, Pa.

7-37-381
Rev. William A. Findley 1839- #6-37-3574

m 1863 w Margaret Gordon[377] 1843—

★10 October 1839 in New Concord, O. 1862 Grad Muskingum College. Theological seminary at Allegheny City, Pa. 1865 Licensed to preach. After charges in New York City, he established several churches, one at Chetopa, Kansas. 1873 >Independence, Mo.

c. William G. 8-37-311
Rev. Frank DeWitt
>McConnellsburg, Pa.
Dr. Samuel, MD
>Mansfield, O.
Dr. Harry P., MD
>Pasadena, Calif.
Dr. Ralph Irwin, MD
>Strayhorst, Ill.
Howard M.
>Seattle. Judge State Supreme Court.
Emery W.
Pres. Maple City Mfg. Co. >Peoria, Ill.
Florence

7-38-450.5
Esther Finley 1871- #6-38-7311

m 1890 h Robert Nichols

★6 August 1871.

c Hanson 1891—
Pearl
Orma
Luther
Jane
Percy

7-38-451
J. Walter Finley 1872- #6-38-7311

m 1910 w ....

★16 December 1872.

c Mabel 8-38-450.5

7-38-452
Henry Lee Finley 1874- #6-38-7311

m 1900 w Eva Williams

★12 September 1874.

c Emma Lou 8-38-453.5
Affrie
Derma
Benjamin
Reba
R..... P.
Mattie May

7-38-453
John O'Neill Finley 1876- #6-38-7311

m 1905 w Lena McCain

★12 April 1876.

c Jacob 8-38-457
Leva
Lula Mae

7-38-453.5
Charlotte Mattie Finley 1880- #6-38-7311

m 4/27/1907 h Taylor Bashame

★23 September 1880.

c Louise

7-38-454
Ike Hill Finley 1882- #6–38–7311
m 3/22/1915 w Pearl Anthony
★*7 February 1882.*
c Woodrow 8-38-461 Joyce
Elizabeth Billie

7-38-454.5
Nora Loudale Finley 1884- #6–38–7311
m 12/1/1906 h Alexander McClure
★*30 November 1884.*
c William A. Mattie Mae
Lunette Mary Adeline

7-38-455.5
Amanda Betty Finley 1887- #6–38–7311
m 10/6/1906 h Wm W. Covington
★*4 August 1887.*
c William Melvin
I..... W. Charles

7-38-456
Robert Taylor Finley 1889- #6–38–7311
m 12/25/1911 w Nannie Mae Spain
☆*29 March 1889.*
c Taylor 8-38-464 Caldwell

7-38-465.5
Bessie May Finley 1891- #6–38–7313
m h J. Exell Scott
★*10 February 1891. r Paris, Texas.*
c J. Exell 1928—

7-38-466
Juranda Webb Finley 1892- #6–38–7313
m 12/24/1914 w Maude Kemp 1891—
★*28 April 1892.*
c May 1916— 8-38-467.5 Charles Webb 1920—
Mildred 1918— (Jackson) Carl 1923—

7-38-501
William Francis Samuel Finley 1867-1925 #6–38–7333
m 5/25/1899 w Harriett Alice Torrence 1879—

377. Dau Samuel Gordon, merchant, Allegheny City, Pa.
378. Dau Allison and Sofrona Jane (Dulaney) Weatherage, Paris, Texas.
379. Dau Wm Thomas and Julia (Bozeman) Paulk, with dau Fannie Lea Russ by former marriage.

★11 July 1867 in New Hope, Tenn. Planter and oilman at ✠Frederick, Okla. Made and lost a million in oil. ✠4 November 1925. Children >Calif.

c Elizabeth Torrence 1900— 8-38-470.5 Samuel Albert 1911—
m *12/28/1920* h *Robert T. Lee* *✠Frederick*

7-38-502
Britton McGaugh Finley 1869-a1932 #6–38–7333

m 1896 w May Safrona Weatherage[378] 1879—1924
m 12/23/1927 w Julia Paulk-Russ[379] 1897—
★21 November 1869 at New Hope, Tenn. >Paris, Texas. 1904 In Hugo, Okla. 1932 Was in Amory, Miss.

c dau 1897-di
William Howard 1898— 8-38-475
m *11/11/1923* w *Vera Pockrux* *✠Hugo, Okla.*
Joseph McGaugh 1902—
Mattie May 1903—
Amney Elizabeth 1908—
m h *Henry L. Collins*
✠Springdale, Ark.

7-38-502.5
Mary Amney Finley 1872- #6–38–7333

m 4/2/1892 h William Archibald Freeman 1868— ✠Columbus, Ga.
r 4 March 1872 at New Hope, Marshall co., Tenn. DAR. r Atlanta, Ga.

c Olen Ivo 1893—
m *11/28/1917* w *Laura Belle Booth 1891—*
✠Atlanta, Ga.
Olga Fay 1897—
m h *Edward Dominick Lester 1893—*
✠Covington, Ky.

7-38-502.6
(Elizabeth) Roxanna Finley 1873- #6–38–7333

m 8/31/1899 h Robert Floyd Haynes 1871— ✠Atlanta, Ga.
★29 June 1873 in Marshall co., Tenn. DAR. r Greenville, Miss.

c George Finley 1902—
Amney May 1903—
m *12/26/1925* h *Davis Beauregard Riley, Jr. 1899—*
✠Greenville.
(Sarah) Elizabeth 1907—
m *6/1/1930* h *Henry Turner Stennis*
BA, Miss. State
Edith Marguerite 1909—
BA, MSCW.
Robert Floyd 1912—

7-38-511
Edward Britton Finley 1872- #6–38–7411

m 3/31/1892 w Bettie Elnora Tulley 1875— #6-38-7335.5
★25 February 1872. r Knoxville, Tenn. Wife ★20 October 1875.

c James Oliver 1893— 8-38-511
Bobbie Jones 1894—
Mattie Lou 1900—
Edd Meacheam 1902—
George Morgan 1904—
Lilla Taylor 1909—
John Russell 1913—
A..... .... Y. 1915—

7-38-515
Charles Newton Finley 1882- #6–38–7412

m 1913 w Mary Blackstock
★7 July 1882 in Memphis, Tenn. r ✠Atlanta, Ga.

c Robert 1915— 8-38-521 Doranne 1924—

7-38-515.5
Mary Blanche Finley 1884- #6-38-7412

m 11/23/1900 h George Nimrod Morris 1872—1923

★*17 October 1884 in Memphis, Tenn.* >✝*Atlanta, Go.*

c James Turner 1906—

- Mary 1909—
  - m *11/7/1931* h *Rev. Malcolm Williamson*
- Marion 1909—
  - m *4/16/1926* w *Ruth England*
- Mason 1909—
  - m *10/7/1931* w *Flora Woolum* *Dutton, Ala.*

7-38-521.5
Murphy E. Finley 1900- #6-38-7413

m **h Clint Taylor**

★*11 April 1900.*

c James 1918— Charles 1921—

7-38-530.7
Eva Venable Findley 1872-1925 #6-38-7512

m **h William W. Scott 1871—1892**

★*4 October 1872 in Newton co., Ga.* ✝*20 October 1925.*

c Mary Joyce 1905— James Samuel 1907— **unmarried**

m *10/18/1933* h *John Clinton Peek*

r *Columbia, S. C.*

7-38-561
William Thomas Finley #6-38-7421

m w .....

m w **Virginia M. Reader**

Issue by second marriage:

c Clarence 8-38-541

7-38-581
James Blanch Finley 1873-1953 #6-38-7751

m 12/ /1893 w Emma Hollingsworth 1874—1911

★*7 July 1873 in St. Clair co, Ala. Farmer near* ✝✝△*Lincoln, Ala.* ✝*20 June 1953.* △*Dry Valley cem.*

c Mana 1894— **no issue**

m *8/28/1921* h *John Maddox Hinds 1878—*

r✝*Anniston. Ala.*

John Ben 1897— 3-38-581

James Leonard 1899—

m w *Ruby Chavers* ✝*Anniston*

Jessie Mae 1900— 8-38-582.5

Luther 1902—

m w *Ora Carlton*

Mary Adelle 1904— 8-38-583.5

Andrew Jackson 1906— 8-38-584

Albert Brewster 1908— 8-38-585

7-38-600.5
Elizabeth "Bettie" L. Finley 1872-1903 #6-38-7811

m 6/7/1899 h Thomas Lee Sowell

★*15 August 1872 in Marshall co., Tenn.* ✝*26 August 1903.*

c Tommie Lee 1890—1918

m h *John Thomas Nowlen 1882—*

7-38-601
James Tillmon Finley 1874- #6–38–7811

m 10/4/1898 w Rebecca Ann Ellis[380] 1876—

★*26 October 1874 in Marshall co., Tenn. r Cornorsville, Tenn.*

c J. Clem 1901— 8-38-531
  m *12/25/1925* w *Nannie Garrett*
  C. J. Harold 1916—
  T. Russell 1921—
C. Ellis 1906—
  m *1/20/1926* w *Margaret Ralston*

7-40-400.5
Anna M. Finley 1843- #6–40–5124

m 5/9/1863 h John Marshall Duffield

★*18 April 1843 at Trenton, Iowa.* ✠*5 September at Bloomfield, Iowa.*

c Mary Elizabeth 1865-di
  Finley 1871—1908
  ✠*Colorado*
  William 1873—
  r Los Angeles, Calif.

7-40-402
Samuel Parker Finley 1848- #6–40–5124

m 9/22/1877 Elzara Wray 1852— **#6-40-5131.5**

★*Bloomfield, Iowa. >Beloit, Kansas.*

c Mary Bangs 1882—1917 8-40-401.5

7-40-405
Charles J. Finley 1847-1915 #6–40–5131

m 10/20/1869 w Jennie Barrett 1850—1916

★*3 April 1847.* ✠*22 July 1915.*

c Charles T. 1870— 8-40-421
  Thomas 1872—
  Grover 1874—
  Frank
  Maude
    m h *R. R. Case*
  Cecele Virginia Estelle

7-40-431
Dr. Thomas Alexander Finley 1845-1931 #6–40–5213

m 8/6/1863 w Susanna Leeper
m 1905 w Carrie H. Appling

★*26 October 1845 near Louisiana, Pike co., Mo. 1861 Co. C, 49th Mo. Regt. Read medicine under Dr. William C. Duncan, first practising at Mt. Carmel, Mo. 1879 >Middletown, Mo., also druggist. 1882 >Wellsville, Mo. 1889 US Examining surgeon.* ✠*18 January 1931.* △*Rockville, Mo.*

c Eva Snow 1864— 8-40-430.5
  Fannie L. 1867— 8-40-430.6
  Homer August 1869— 8-40-431
  Leslie Rembrant 1872—1933 8-40-432
  William Bishop 1876— 8-40-433
  Hubert J. 1883— 8-40-434
  2 Thelma Appling 1908— 8-40-434.5

---

378. Dau Allison and Sofrona Jane (Dulaney) Weatherage, Paris, Texas.
379. Dau Wm Thomas and Julia (Bozeman) Paulk with dau Fannie Lea Russ by former marriage.
380. Dau James Carroll and Nancy Odilah (Pigg) Ellis.

7-40-435.4
Mary Minerva Finley 1835-1919 #6-40-5213

m 9/8/1857 h William P. Strank 1833—

★16 December 1835 in Pike co., Mo. near Buffalo Church. 1855 Member Brush Creek-Cumberland Presb. Church, ✚Montgomery co., Mo. ✚25 May 1919 at Middletown, Mo. [Dau Milton J. Finley, see p 155, vol. I.]

c Sarah Ladonia Ann 1858—1933
  m *9/26/1876* **h** *J. T. Lewis (div)*
  m **h** *..... Bourne*

Milton Benoni 1859—1940
  m *9/24/1855* **w** *Kate White —1900*
  m *12/29/1905* **w** *Lillian M. Gibson 1876— Montgomery co. judge. ✚Wellsville, Mo.*

7-40-451
Abner Finley 1828- #6-40-5413

m 1856 w Elizabeth Smith

★Tylerton, Ashland co , O. Farmer and county trustee.

c Thomas 1856— 8-40-471
  Frank Smith 1859—1926
  James Benjamin 1861—
  Clinton 1864—1922 8-40-474

Luella 1867—1924 8-40-474.5
John 1869—1920 **no surviving issue**
  m **w** *Cora Walters*
Mark 1872—1904
Howard 1875—1917

7-45-101.6
Mary Ann Finley 1808-1882 #6-45-2312

m 9/14/1824 h Capt. Thomas Saddler 1796—1888

★6 August 1808 in Baltimore, Md. >✚Havre de Grace, Md. ✚1 May 1882.

c Catherine 1826—1840
  John 1828—1874
  Elizabeth Jane 1831—1904
  Thomas 1834—1919
  Robert Henry 1837—1922
    m *1/25/1870* **w** *Emma M. Shigar —1878*
    m *9/13/1879* **w** *Margaret Miller-Jackson 1849—1921*
    r Laurel, Md. △Havre de Grace.

James A. 1839—1919
Mary Catherine 1843—1914
  m *1865* **h** *Jesse Hilles 1828—1914*
Laura Emma 1845—1916
George William 1847—1849

7-45-105
George Finley 1813-1867 #6-45-2314

m w Joanne Rochester

★15 August 1813. ✚19 May 1867.

c George 1847—1860
  Washington 1849—1921 8-45-101

Albert Emory 1857—1934 **unmarried**
  Printer in Baltimore, Md.
Earl R. 1860—1926

7-45-106
Washington Finley 1815-1896 #6-45-2314

m w Sallie Ann Harrison —1870

r 17 September 1815. Physician. Surveyor of Port of Baltimore, ✚4 August 1896.

c Woodland Primrose 1851—1923 8-45-104

Joseph Lane 1860— 8-45-105

381. Dau William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Mitchell.

7-54-221
James Findlay 1837- #6–54–3223

m w Roberta Carter
m w Anna Kennedy

★*30 September 1837. Grad Princeton. President County National Bank, Williomsport, Md. r "Mount Tammany."*
Issue by first marriage:

c Sophia VanLear 8-54-220.5 Nancy Irwin 8-54-220.6

7-54-222
John VanLear Findlay 1839-1907 #6–54–3223

m w Mary Carerre-McKenzie 1837—1868
m w Mary Keesey

★*21 December 1839. 1858 Grad Princeton. Attorney at Baltimore, Md. State legislator, Collector Internal Revenue and City Solicitor. US Congress 48th and 49th sessions ✝19 April 1907 at Baltimore.*

c John Pinkerton -dy
Archibald 1866-di
Mary Theresa 1867—1870

2 Vincent Keesey 8-54-221
Mary VanLear 1881— 8-54-221.5

7-54-230.5
Mary Findlay 1843- #6–54–3225

m h John VanLear

★*Lancaster co., Pa. r Hagerstown, Md.*

c John Findlay William
m w *Esther Chambers Chambersburg r Detroit, Mich.*
Pres. Atlas Powder Co., Wilmington. Del.

7-54-241.5
Elizabeth Hollingsworth Findlay 1856- #6–54–3251

m 1885 h Lieut. George Ross French, USN

★*17 November 1856. r Baltimore, Md.*

c Henry Findlay 1886—
m w *Helen Clark*

7-54-250.5
Henrietta Ellen Findlay #6–54–3254

m h ..... Bowman
m h ..... Graves

Issue by first marriage:

c Mary Findlay Chattam

7-54-255
Thomas Finley #6–54–3261

m w ....

>*Abilene. Texas.*

c Eugene L. 8-54-301

---

381. Dau William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Mitchell.

7-54-256.5
Mary Rebecca Findlay #6-54-3261
m h R. S. Turner
r Ashland City, Tenn.
c dau
m h *L. J. Pardue*

7-80-601
Robert Finley #6-80-6311
m w ... .
★? *St. John's, New Brunswick.*
c Belle 8-80-600.5 Clara
Bessie
m h *Charles Lindley*

7-80-611
James Finley 1841- #6-80-6321
m 11/26/1863 Jane Mitchell[381] 1840—1915 +Pittsburgh, Pa.
★? *County Donegal, Ireland. >Penn Twp., Allegheny co., Pa. Farmer. Served Co. E, 105 Pa. Vol. in Civil War.*
△*Hebron cem., Penn Twp.*
c Margaret Jane 1865— 8-80-620.5
Sarah Elizabeth 1866—1916 8-80-620.6
Rachel Anne 1870— unmarried
Schoolteacher
Mary Hannah 1872— 8-80-620.7
Margery Isabel 1874—
John Saars 1878— 8-80-621
James Reed 1881— 8-80-622

7-80-621
William Andrew Finley 1854- #6-80-6322
m 1881 w Matilda Christiansen
>Kickapoo, Kansas. 1880 >St. Peters, Minn.
c Frederick James 1882— 8-80-625
Elmer Leroy 1884—
m w *Ester Flygard*
r Lafayette, Minn.
Florence Mary 1891— 8-80-626.5
Guy Mitchell 1894— 8-80-627
Myrtle Susanna 1900— 8-80-627.5

7-80-621.5
Catherine Anne Finley 1858- #6-80-6322
m 1882 h John L. Campbell
★*r Wilkinsburg, Pa.*
c Bessie Mitchell 1883—
m h *Elmer Deem* *Pittsburgh*
Minnie Susanna 1887—
m h *Harry Getz*
William Kirk 1889—
m w *Margaret Drake* *Pittsburgh*
m w *Mildred Glunt*
Catherine Mareppa
Teacher in Pittsburgh
John Lisle 1896—
m w *Mary Elliott*

7-80-621.6
Margaret Jane Finley 1861- #6-80-6322
m h Leander Reed

★r *Wilkinsburg, Pa.*
c George Elliott — Alma Mitchell
m w *Ethel Hutchison* — m h *Wm Prosser McFarland*
>*San Luis Obispo, Calif.* — r *Wilkinsburg*

7-80-622
David Lindsay Finley 1864- — #6–80–6322
m w **Blanche Harbaugh** — **+Pittsburgh, Pa.**
★*Wilkinsburg, Pa.*
c **Ralph** — **8-80-631**

7-80-623
Robert Steele Finley 1866- — #6–80–6322
m w **Estella Bickel**
m w **Sarah McManus**
r *Wilkinsburg, Pa.* +*Carnegie, Pa.*
c **Elsie** — **8-80-635.5** — Caldwell
Hazel — **8-80-635.6** — m w *Helen* .....
2 **Franklin** — **8-80-636** — **William Wilson** — **8-80-639**
David Earl — **8-80-637** — **Isabel Jane** — **8-80-639.5**

7-80-624
John Finley 1868- — #6–80–6322
m w **Maude I. Harbaugh**
★*Wilkinsburg, Pa.* +*Pittsburgh, Pa.*
c Lida — **Laurence Clayton** — **8-80-641**
m h *Hugh Townsley* — Howard
m h *Lawrence McDonough* — m *1938* w *Florence Thayer*
r *New Kensington, Pa.* — >*San Jose, Calif.*

7-80-625
Charles Johnston Finley 1870- — #6–80–6322
m w **Alice DeWalt**
★*Pittsburgh (Wilkinsburg), Pa.* r+*San Jose, Calif.*
c Myrtle May — 8-80-632.5 — Anna Viola
m h *Gerald Coe* *Riverside, Calif.* — m h *Edwin Kamuf* *San Jose*
Charles Johnston — *Schoolteacher*
m w ..... *Taylor*
r *Indianapolis, Ind.*

7-80-626
James Elliott Finley 1871- — #6–80–6322
m w **Nancy Dick** — **New Florence, Pa.**
m w **Rebecca Mills** — **Cleveland, O.**
m 1939 w **Katie Lane**
Issue by second marriage:
c **Evelyn** — **8-80-644.5**

7-80-627
Joseph Finley 1877- #6–80–6322

m w Luella Heminger Carnegie, Pa.

c Elizabeth 8-80-647.5

7-80-641
William Finley 1840- #6–80–6341

m w ....

★r *Doish Hill, near Londonderry, Ireland. Farmer.*

c Matthew 8-80-661 Elizabeth

Bella M. unmarried Martha 8-80-661.7

>r *Edgewood, R. I.*

7-80-642
Thomas Finley 1842- #6–80–6341

m w Elizabeth ?Wilson

★r *Doish Hill, 6 miles from Londonderry, Ireland. Farmer.*

c Adam unmarried William 8-80-666

Farmed family homestead at Doish Hill Elizabeth

Thomas unmarried Bella

r *Newton Cunningham, Ireland*

David

THE STOUT FAMILY—7-19-550.5

Herald, Jr. Barbara (Faxon) Bruce Elizabeth Joanne (Davidson) Peter
RADM Herald and Louise (Finley) Stout

8

EIGHT

The Hard Way

8-02-051
Samuel Kenny Finley 1829-1889 #7–02–099

m 12/8/1870 w Ophelia Ferguson[382] 1853—

★5 May 1829 in Blount co., Tenn. Served Co. F, 1st Tenn. Cav., CSA. Paroled at Appamatox. 1865 Merchant in Louisville and later Knox and Anderson cos., Tenn. Pres. Bible Society. 1870 >✚Spring Hill, Maury co., Tenn. ✠7 September 1889 at △Spring Hill.

c Mary Temperance 1872—
Samuel Kenny 1874-**di**
Samuel Kenny 1875—1876
Roxie Patterson 1876— 9-02-080.6
Estelle Kenny 1879— **unmarried**
James Franklin 1881— **9-02-081**
John Campbell 1883—
m *10/12/1915* **w** *Ella Cathey 1887—* ✚*Maury co.*

8-02-051.5
Narcisse Eveline Finley 1838-1915 #7–02–099

m 1/18/1887 h Edmund E. Kidd 1828—1904 **✚Spring Hill, Tenn.**

★30 November 1838 in ✠Blount co., Tenn. ✠12 December 1915. △Magnolia cem., Maryville, Tenn.

c Margaret Temperance 1878—
m *1/24/1906* **h** *Wm Wade Morton 1874—* *r Blount co.*

8-02-102
Edward Samuel Finley 1851-1925 #7–20–122

m w Sarah Dunbar

c Ernest D. 1878— 9-02-091
★*Bowling Green, Mo.*

8-02-103
Robert Henry Finley 1853- #7–02–122

m w Hattie Adams

c Kenneth 9-02-093

8-02-104
Charles Warren Finley 1855- #7–02–122

m w ..... Varon

c Henry Luther 1881— 9-02-096

8-02-131
William Green Finley #7–02–131

m 7/ /1855 w Mary Ann Rucker[383]

r Bethel Twp., York co.. S. C.

c Sarah Catherine 1856— **unmarried**
Mary Ida 1860— **unmarried**
John Rucker 1865—1925 **unmarried**
William Webster 1870— **unmarried**

8-02-141
John McIlwain Finley 1839-1911 #7–02–133

m w Tiny Holland

★3 January 1839 in York co., S.C. LT, 17th S.C. Regt., CSA. >✠Coquella, Ore. ✠7 October 1911. △Marshfield cem.

c Katherine 9-02-130.5

8-02-142
William Finley 1840-1918 #7-02-133

m 12/5/1865 w Jane McCullum 1842—

★*28 August 1840 in York, S.C. Capt. 17th S.C. Regt., CSA.* >✝*Godley, Tex.* ✝*5 January 1918.*

c Cora Irene 1867— **9-02-131.5**
Mary Edna 1869— **9-02-131.6**
Herbert Wallace 1871— **9-02-132**
Jennie McIlwaine 1874—1876
William McCullum 1876— **9-02-133**
Violet Pearl 1879— **unmarried**
r Clefurne, Tex.
Lulu Hope 1882—
m *9/ /1912* **h** *Wm M. Brown*

8-02-143
Robert Finley 1842-1917 #7-02-133

m 12/ /1867 w Elizabeth McCullum —1872
m 10/1/1880 w Leona Harding **+Meddlethoan, Texas**

★*14 July 1842 at York, S.C.* >*Texas.* ✝*23 April 1917 at LeGrande, Ore.*

c Burla 1868—1923 **unmarried**
Gertrude 1873— **9-02-135.5**
Robert 1882—1891
Emma 1884—1903
Nellie 1886— **9-02-136.5**
Leona Hilda 1893— **9-02-136.6**

8-02-143.5
Sarah Margaret Finley 1845-a1928 #7-02-133

m h Simpson Robinson

★*20 July 1845 in York, S,C. r Rock Hill, S.C.*

c Jane
m **h** *Louis Roth*
Emma
m **h** *Archibald Dorsett*
Robert **-dy**
Oscar
m **w** *Fannie Stewart*
Margaret
m **h** *Frank Teddy*

8-02-144
Charles McIlwain Finley 1847-1900 #7-02-133

m 1878 w Adora Angeline Castner 1859—1918

★*16 June 1847 in York, S.C.* ✝*17 June 1900 in Reed, Okla.*

c Fred Lathan 1879— **unmarried**
James Walter 1880—
Lillie Jane 1882— **no surviving issue**
m **h** *W. E. Kelly*
Hope Webb 1883— **9-02-142**
Mary Elizabeth 1885— **9-02-142.5**
Peola Maude 1887— **9-02-142.6**
Kate Miller 1890— **9-02-142.7**
William Glenn 1893— **9-02-143**

8-92-144.5
Mary Jane Finley 1849- #7-02-133

m 1883 h Azel P. Nance 1848—

★*16 June 1849 in York, S.C.*

c Lucy Corine 1884—1922
m *6/10/1910* **h** *Edward A. Hall 1872—1925*
George Wallace 1885—
m *1/21/1926* **w** *Fannie Hinton 1904—*
Mary Emma 1888
m *9/6/1903* **h** *Wm F. Dale 1876—*
r Reed, Okla.
Nettie Pressley 1892—
m *12/14/1913* **h** *Gervia Hamilton Leslie 1883—*

8-02-144.6
Nancy Elizabeth Finley 1851-a1928 #7-02-133

m **h Reise W. Roach**
★*1 June 1851 at York, S.C. r Rock Hill, S.C.*
c Anna 1888—
m **h** *J. C. Comer*
Frank
m **w** *Jane .....*
Lutie 1892-dy

8-02-144.7
Laura Ann Finley 1853-1924 #7-02-133

m 1/5/1880 h Richard Strait Russell 1861—1908
★*1 May 1853 in York, S.C.* ✝*23 September 1924.*
c Minnie Maude 1881—
m *3/12/1902* **h** *Andrew Howell Louthian*
r Ashville, N.C.
Emma Lutie 1883—
m *8/1/1904* **h** *Frank N. Porter*
Nellie Margaret 1883—
Jennie May 1886—
Kate Clyde 1889—
m *12/21/1908* **h** *Fred Adkins*

8-02-147
David Edward Finley 1861-1917 #7-02-134

m 10/9/1889 w Elizabeth Lewis Gist 1862—1954
★*28 February 1861 in Trenton, Ark. Raised by uncle John Campbell in York, S. C. 1885 Law grad. S. C. College. Lawyer in* ✝*York. 1890 State legislature. 1898 US Congressman until* ✝*26 January 1917 .*

c David Edward 1890— **no issue**
m *6/10/1931* **w** *Margaret Morton Eustis*
✝*Oatlands, Va. LLB, Geo. Washington. Aviator, WW I. 1926 Special asst. to Sec'y of the Treasury. 1938 Director, Natl. Gallery of Art. r Washington.*
Frances 1892— 9-02-151.4
Mary Elizabeth 1894— 9-02-151.5
William Gist 1895— **no issue**
m *6/23/1927* **w** *Gilbert Carey Jeeter*
LLB, Georgetown. LT, 48th Div., AEF. Law firm Marion & Finley, York, S.C.
Robert McIlwaine 1897— 9-02-153
States Rights Gist 1898— 9-02-154
Margaret Adams 1900— 9-02-154.5
John Campbell 1904— **no issue**
m *8/4/1934* **w** *Aileen Leighton Hicks*
★*Yorkville, S.C.* ✝*Palo Alto, Calif. USNA 2 yrs. AB, U of N. C. 1927 With Alcoa. 1930 > San Francisco. 1942 Alcoa sales. r Seattle.*

8-02-155
George William Finley 1826-1851 #7-02-139

m 2/24/1848 w Jane Odell[384] **✝Greenville, Texas**
★*24 February 1826 in Orange co., Ind. 1850 Certificate #779 Texas Land Office, at Austin issued 640 acres to him in Mercer's Colony (Sommervell co.) Texas.* ✝*Hunt co., Texas. One child only:*
c Elizabeth 1849—1884 9-02-160.5

---

382. Dau Franklin and Mary Angeline (Campbell) Ferguson.
383. Dau Dr. Jacob and Sarah (Stuart) Rucker.
384. Widow remarried 8/9/1853 Ambrose H. Sevier Fortenberry; again 2/29/1872 Decatur D. Clampitt: fourth Dr. E. E. Howard, MD. No issue by last two. Dau Simon and Elizabeth Odell.

8-02-162
Josephus Finley 1824- #7-02-146

m w Zenobia Fowler 1834—1907

c James J. 1872— 9-02-171

8-02-168.6
Fannie Finley 1848-1902 #7-02-147

m 7/1/1865 h William J. Smith

★2 September 1848 in Canon co., Tenn. ✝22 September 1902.

c Warren R. 1867— no issue

m 4/16/1897 w *Ina Wood*

Robert E. 1869—

m w *Pattie Fergett*

8-02-175
Samuel Yerger Finley 1835-1903 #7-02-151

m w Julia Wooten

★20 July 1835 in Lebanon, Tenn. ✝27 July 1903 at Gainesville, Fla.

c Emma 9-02-180.5

m h *W. H. Christopher*

Jessie

m h *John W. Patton*

Susan

m h *Edward C. Cannon*

Maymie

m h *Wm Broome*

Yerger

8-02-176
Charles Alexander Finley 1849-a1928 #7-02-151

m 4/ /1873 w Arabella Moncrief 1853—1910 ✝Lake City, Fla.

★22 April 1849 in Mariania, Fla. r Gainesville, Fla.

c Maggie Mae 1874— no issue

m 10/10/1899 h *Edward Dishong Hayman 1873-*

✝*San Juan, P. R.*

Myra Moncrief 1875— 9-02-185.5

Jesse Johnson 1877— 9-02-186

Anne Belle 1880— 9-02-186.5

Henry Robinson 1882—1883

Charles A. Martin 1884—1907

Edith Adele 1887— 9-02-187.5

Ida Corrine 1889— 9-02-187.6

8-02-176.5
Virginia Lee Finley 1862- #7-02-152

m 12/21/1882 h Clifton Wood Bransford 1858—

★27 October 1862 in Clarksville, Tenn. r Owensboro, Ky.

c Mary Boyd 1883—

m 4/14/1910 h *Sherwood Hubbard Standish 1883—*

Virginia Lee 1888—1920

m 6/15/1911 h *Thomas Kerr Givens*

Benjamin Ammonet 1896—1907

8-02-176.6
Jesse Conrad Finley 1865- #7-02-152

m 5/8/1881 h Samuel M. Anderson 1859—

★18 March 1865 in Clarksville, Tenn. r Lebanon, Tenn.

c Virginia Lee 1882—

m 9/3/1902 h *G. G. Bryson* no issue

m 1918 h *Wm H. Maddox*

Martha Motley 1884—

m 2/21/1904 h *Oscar Gordon Johnston*

✝*Pine Bluff, Ark.* no issue

Finley T. 1885—

m 9/21/1920 w *Elsie Booth*

8-02-178.5
Mary Gaines Finley 1846-1919 #7-02-153
m 9/2/1869 h Jacob Frolich
★*2 September 1846.* ✝*9 August 1919.*
c Pearl Finley
Herman John

8-02-178.6
Sidney Lamb Finley 1848-1904 #7-02-153
m 12/13/1871 h George B. Faxon
★*5 December 1848.* ✝*13 June 1904.*
c Elizabeth Finley 1872—
Finley Wilcox 1873—
m *6/19/1901* **w** *Mary Elinore Sellers*
Charles Spence 1875—
m *1913* **w** *Bessie Tuqua*
r Cincinnati, O.
George Benton 1877—
Marie Louise 1878—
m *10/ /1912* **h** *Arthur Wright*
r Rochester. N.Y.
Sidney Lamb 1880—

8-02-178.7
Sarah William Finley 1854-1919 #7-02-153
m 6/28/1888 h Benjamin Archer Wills
★*29 June 1854.* ✝*23 January 1919.*
c Peter B. 1889—
Elizabeth Lamb 1890—
m *11/24/1914* **h** *Y. Rozelle Holman*
Ann Archer 1892—
Virginia Finley 1893—
m *10/20/1921* **h** *Hugh Wright Stanton*
r Memphis, Tenn.

8-02-179
Spence Lamb Finley 1857- #7-02-153
m 12/10/1884 w Emma Bailey
★*16 April 1857. r Memphis, Tenn.*
c Elizabeth Rose 1885— 9-02-190
Neal Bailey 1887—1918
kia with AEF in France.

8-02-181
Isaac Taylor Finley 1847- #7-02-154
m 11/9/1881 w Maggie O'hearn
★*20 June 1847 in ?Lebanon, Tenn.*
c Nellie 1882-**di**
Foster Sprague 1894— 9-02-193
US Navy, WW I.

8-02-181.5
Mary Lou Finley 1852-a1929 #7-02-154
m 1873 h Joseph M. Peyton 1854—1887
★*1 December 1852 in r Lebanon, Tenn.*
c Foster Finley 1874—1880
Joseph Campbell 1876— **no issue**
m *12/16/1924* **w** *Mary Maxine Sawyers 1899—*
>West. Worked for Peyton Packing Co.

c Byrd Rhea 1878—1921 — no issue
m 6/ /1916 w *Ellen McKinley Boyd*
Accountant, American Smelting Co.

Isaac William 1881-di
Margaret Elizabeth 1881—
m *11/14/1899* h *Phillip Hall Pursley*
r Lebanon, Tenn.

8-02-182
Dr. William M. Finley 1857- #7-02-154

m 1886 w Nannie J. Carns 1860—

★*10 November 1857 in Lebanon, Tenn. MD, University Med. College, Nashville.*

c Foster Gaines 1889— 9-02-195
1913 MD, Alabama Med. Coll. LT(MC) WW I
Hattie Delia 1890—
BS, Auburn. Teacher, Birmingham. Ala.

George D. 1892—
AB, U of Ala. Lawyer, Birmingham.
Alta Gleason
Margaret Love -di
Wilson Ridde
Nannie Frances

8-02-183
Obediah Gaines Finley 1866- #7-02-154

m 6/18/1894 w Margaret L. Heston 1874—

★*1 October 1866 in Lebanon, Tenn. r Tampa, Fla.*

c Margaret Lou 1896— 9-02-200.5
Foster Gaines 1899—
Obediah Gaines 1901—

Carrie Elizabeth 1904—
m *6/17/1926* h *D. M. Hoffman* ✚*Tampa*
John Wenton 1912-di

8-02-201
William Lowell Finley 1876-1953 #7-02-171

m 2/21/1916 w Irene Barnhart 1880—

★*9 August 1876 in Santa Clara co., Calif. 1887 >Portland, Ore. Noted naturalist, lecturer and author with many honorary degrees. 1910 Established Oregon Game Commission. 1903 Grad U of Calif. State biologist. r Jennings Lodge, Ore. Partner in father's funeral home. ✚29 June 1953.*

c Phoebe Katherine 9-02-220.5
m h *Arthur N. Pack*
r Tucson, Ariz.

William Lovell
Pres., Finley Funeral Home, Portland

8-02-202
Arthur L. Finley 1873-p1948 #7-02-171

m w Ina Craig

★*Santa Clara co., Calif. 1887 >✚Portland, Ore. Partner in father's firm.*

c John 1912—
Craig 1914— 9-02-206

8-02-212
James William Finley 1840-1934 #7-02-187

m 1870 w Cassandra Leech
m w

★*Hopkins co., Ky. Union soldier. One son by first marriage: several by second.*

c Thomas E. 1872— 9-02-231

385. Dau William, gdau Benjamin Finley 6-02-1532, see page 6

8-02-212.5
Elizabeth Finley 1842-1939 #7-02-187

m **h James Lafoon**

★*Hopkins co., Ky.*

c Sidney **no issue**

8-02-215
Thomas Randolph Finley 1850- #7-02-187

m **w Maria Hart**

★*2 August 1850 in Hopkins co., Ky. 4 sons, 1 dau.*

c Austin Flint 9-02-283

Physician, Madisonville, Ky.

8-02-240.7
Mary Jane Finley[385] 1834-1927 #7-02-255

m 3/16/1854 h James Barger —1898

m 11/4/1901 h Isaac Zumwalt **no issue**

★*24 February 1834 at Tipton, Mo. 1863 >Near Coburg, Lane co., Ore. ✝26 November 1927. △Masonic cem., Eugene, Ore., where many of family lived. Husband was farmer and stockman.*

c W(illiam) P.

Farmer near Coburg. >Eugene.

Robert L.

>Alberta, Canada

Hattie

m **h** ..... *Taylor*

Malissa

m **h** ..... *Horn*

Elizabeth **-dy**

George A.

{ Walter F.
{ Lee **-dy**

8-02-250.1
Elizabeth Finley 1845-1927 #7-02-257

m 11/11/1860 h Henry Paschal Crawford[386] 1845—1927

★*Mo. 1846 With parents to Finley's Mill (Crawfordsville,) Ore. Husband partner with her father in Boston Mills (Shedd,) Ore., oldest surviving firm in the state. >Lapwi, Idaho, as early settlers.*

c Martha Alice 1863—1910

m **h** ..... *Church*

Otheo Phillip 1867-**dy**

Ada 1870-**dy**

Richard 1873-**dy**

Phillip V. 1882—

Blacksmith. r Clarkston, Wash.

Ira L. 1884—

m *1905* **w** *Lettie Jane Giberson 1885—1928*

m *1928* **w** *Mary Elizabeth Kilpatrick*

r Lakehurst, N. J.

Alfred P. 1887—1925

8-02-250.2
Sarah Ann Finley 1846-1922 #7-02-257

m **h Cyrus Vawter[387] 1830—1864**

m 9/7/1865 h Seth Whipple Hayes[388] 1825—1876 **✝Linn co., Ore.**

m 1/21/1879 h James McMahon (div 1881)

m 6/18/1886 h M. J. Ribelin[389] 1841—1926

★*18 May 1846 in Platte co., Mo. >Finley's Mill (Crawfordsville,) Ore. 1886 r Seth Hayes Farm, ✝Halsey, Ore.*

c Samantha[387] 1859-di
William Ira[390] 1863—1916
m w *Etta M. Hill*
Prominent banker and Ore. legislator. r Medford, Ore.

2 Frank —1935
✠*San Diego, Calif.*
Gertrude[391] 1868—1933
m h ..... *Pentland*
r Berkeley, Calif.
May 1875—1877

8-02-250.3
Martha Finley 1847-1890 #7-02-257
m 3/2/1864 h Alfred R. Price 1837—1918
★*Crawfordsville, Ore. 1890 Husband represented Umatilla co. in legislature.* ✠*25 November 1890 at Athena, Ore.* △*Keys cem. near Athena with husband.*

c Richard Finley —1886
Robert Martin 1867—
twins -di
Platt
Mary

Lucy Hannah
m h .... *Haulman*
Margaret Caroline 1883—
m h *John C. Parr 1884—*
✠*Pullman, Wash r San Jose, Calif.*

8-02-250.4
Nancy Finley 1849- #7-02-257
m 5/7/1868 John G. Pell 1844—1926
★*Crawfordsville, Ore >Kooskea, Idaho.*

8-02-250.5
Eliza Finley 1850-1948 #7-02-257
m 10/5/1865 h Thomas Brandon 1839—1909
★*18 April 1850 at Finley's Mill (Crawfordsville), Ore. r Halsey, Ore. Oldest pioneer in* ✚*Linn co. at time of death. Husband farmer and state legislator.* ✠*1 February 1948 at Wenatchee, Wash.* △*With husband at Pine Grove cem., Halsey, Ore.*

c Alec[392] 1867—p1906
Viola 1869—
m h ..... *Kelley*
m *6/5/1905* h *Nelson Benjamin Sutton 1870-*
r Oronda, Wash.
Mary Amanda 1871—1947
m *5/2/1894* h *George C. Osburn 1867-1942*
✚*Athena, Ore.* ✠*Portland, Ore.*

Mark David 1873—1933
m *7/28/1898* w *Bobbie Miller* —*1936*
Hugh F. 1879—1939
m *1/13/1911* w *Cora Orna Truax*
✚*Multnomah co., Ore.*
m w *(Mrs.) Cora Belle Dickey*[393]
Druggist in Portland, Ore.

8-02-251
William B. Finley 1852-1942 #7-02-257
m 3/ /1875 w Hannah E Wisdom —1939 ✚**Linn co., Ore.**

386 Ore. Hist. Mag. 1924
387. △Finley cem., Crawfordsville.
388. Stabbed to death by Kay Neal who was hanged two months later.
389. Widower with 2 sons, George J. and William. Mayor of Halsey, Ore. ✠△Prineville, Ore.
390. Vide "Hist. of Ore. Biographies"— Pioneer Pub. Co. (1922)
391. Will proved 7/28/1941 in Linn co., Ore.
392. Wife supp. ✠San Francisco earthquake; had dau Florence.
393. Son, Clyde Dickey by previous marr.

★11 April 1852 at Crawfordsville, Ore. Large-scale wheat farmer and sheep rancher in Umatilla and Morrow cos., Ore. ✠13 February 1942 at △Hermiston, Ore.

c Walter C. 1877—1878
- May Augusta 9-02-270.5
- Arthur A. 9-02-271
- Ralph Phillip 1892— 9-02-272
- Claude L. 1895— 9-02-273
- Nellie unmarried

8-02-252
Alexander Kirk Finley[394] 1859-1947 #7-02-257

m 1/28/1878 w Isabella Derrick[395] 1864—1939

★12 June 1859 at ✚Crawfordsville, Ore. r Pullman, Wash.; Pendleton, Helix and Portland, Ore. >✠Burbank, Calif., where he had rental property. Had 800 acres at Helix. Prohibitionist. ✠1 February 1947. △With wife Forest Lawn cem., Glendale, Calif.

c Mary Mae 1879— no issue
- m 3/4/1906 h Ralph Garfield Reynolds 1881— ✚Pullman, Wash.

Robert William 1880—1937 9-02-261
- Nancy 1882— 9-02-261.5
- Myrtle 1883—1956 9-02-261.6
- Walter Harry 1886—1954 9-02-262
- Lloyd Albert 1891—1951 9-02-263

8-02-252.5
Edna Marian Finley 1863-ca1940 #7-02-257

m 4/29/1878 h Morris Henry 1857— ✚Linn co., Ore.

★Crawfordsville, Ore.

c Edgar
- r Yakima, Wash.

8-02-253
George Finley 1864-1944 #7-02-257

m 9/10/1890 w Ina Rice[396] 1870—1926 (div 1913) ✚Linn co., Ore.

m 9/27/1920 w Martha E. King ✚Oklahoma City

★11 September 1864 at Crawfordsville, Ore. Bought out heirs to father's large donation claim which he farmed. Wife >with children to McMinnville, Ore. (First wife ✠Crawfordsville △McMinnville.) Wealthy rancher and landowner. ✠2 October 1944 at Roseburg, Ore.

c Althea (Beatrice) 1891— 9-02-265.5

Mamie Ruth 1893—1956 9-02-265.6

Richard Norvel 1894—1939
- m w Engra Benson
- m 1929 w Lavina Augustino ✚Coquille

Farmer and contractor. △Vet. cem., Roseburg.

Lola Nancy 1896— 9-02-266.5

Maude Ina 1899— no issue
- m 11/29/1923 h Alva Silas Turnbow

Schoolteacher, historian, genealogist. In early days, was cowgirl on cattle-drives. r Eugene, Ore. Husband painter; Army Signal Corps, WW I and II.

Georgia Augusta 1904—
- m 6/1/1940 h Edward Keith Snodgrass[397] ✚Eugene. Ore. Grad Ore. Normal and U of Ore. Teacher Salem, Ore.

8-02-301
John F. Finley 1855-1917 #7-02-301

m w

★? Albia, Iowa. ✠Houston, Tex.

c James H. 9-02-301
- William K.
- Frances F.

Mae
- m h ..... Reinhardt

r Harlington, Tex.

c Mark Frank E.

8-02-315
Andrew J. Finley #7-02-302

m w

r Butler co., O.

c son 9-02-315 Mary Edith

son

8-02-350.5
Mary Emma Finley 1879-1951 #7-02-351

m 9/3/1908 h Dallas Brenner[398] 1872—1945

★1 June 1879 near Marshall, Saline co., Mo. r✚△Sedalia, Mo. ✝Kansas City, Mo.

c Edith 1909— **unmarried**

8-02-350.6
Venita Finley 1881-1936 #7-02-351

m **h Frank T. Leaming** **✚Springfield, Mo.**

★15 October 1881 near Marshall, Saline co., Mo. 1893 >Cooper co., Mo. ✝Spring field, Mo.

c Catherine **unmarried** Lois

Taylor

8-02-351
Walker Hodnet Finley 1883-1958 #7-02-351

m 12/23/1896 w Janie "Birdie" Hope Warren 1881—1941 **✚Sedalia, Mo.**

m 1/4/1944 w (Mrs.) Marie J. Dotson[399] 1899— **✚Sedalia, Mo.**

★3 December 1883 near Marshall, Saline co , Mo. 1893 >Cooper co. 1901 >Pettis co., Mo. Farmer, stockman and shipper. r✝△Sedalia, Mo. ✝4 June 1958. △Crown Hill cem.

c William Zibeon 1908— 9-02-351 Gerald Lee 1916— 9-02-353

Walker Allen 9-02-352 Howard Everett 1918—1955 9-02-354

8-02-352
William Allen Gano Finley 1887- #7-02-351

m 8/3/1920 w Helen Irensburg [Arensburg] (div) **✚Sedalia, Mo.**

★31 December 1887 in Cooper co., Mo. ✝>Sacramento, Calif.

c Mary 9-02-355.5

8-02-352.5
Marian Zoo Finley 1889- #7-02-351

m **h Earle G. Henry**

★23 August 1889 in Saline co , Mo. >✚New York City. r Mountain Lake, N. J.

c William Earle **unmarried** Alice

394. Hist. Umatilla co., Ore. p 450.
395. Dau H. B. and Elizabeth (Ray) Derrick of Union co., Ore.
396. Dau James Norvel and Nancy Ann (Robnett) Rice, Holley, Ore.
397. Had dau Lorraine by former marriage.
398. Had a son, Andrew DeWitt, by former marriage; this son raised by an aunt and took her name of Garrett.
399. Widow with 3 ch: Mary Ruth Parkhurst, Doris King and Hubert Dotson.

8-02-355
Walker Foree Finley #7-02-352

m **w** ..... **Heath**

c Robert 9-02-361 Walker Heath
George

8-02-362
Woodrow Wilson Finley #7-02-354

m **w**

4 children; known:

c Robert 9-02-365 George

8-02-500.5
Galilene Finley 1896- #7-02-052

m 1/7/1928 h Donald Mynard Swarthout 1899—

★*3 July 1896 at* ✚*Santa Ana, Calif. r Pasadena, Calif.*

c Mynard Finley 1929— Janet 1937—
Elizabeth 1931—

8-02-502
Knox Henderson Finley 1904- #7-02-052

m 7/11/1926 w Marion Pike 1904— **✚La Habra, Calif.**

★*22 May 1904 at Santa Ana, Calif.*

c Sylvia 1936— 9-02-050.5

8-02-503
Wendell William Finley 1906- #7-02-052

m 9/17/1927 w Florence Smith 1905— **✚New York City**

★*28 January 1906 at Santa Ana, Calif.*

c Warren Telford 1932— 9-02-055 Maralyn 1936—

8-02-505
William Harold Flnley 1900- #7-02-053

m 5/11/1922 w Rhetta Reed 1902—

★*8 November 1900.*

c Helen Louise 1922— 9-02-060.5 Virginia Lee 1924—

8-02-506
James Arthur Finley 1903- #7-02-053

m 12/15/1930 w Ramona Wallace 1908—

★*2 November 1903.*

c Romalin 1931— 9-02-065.5 Margaret Alice 1932—

8-02-507
Albert Leland Finley 1904- #7-02-053

m 11/10/1928 w Elizabeth Utt 1909—

★*21 November 1904.*

c Leland Edward 1931— 9-02-071 Gail Sheldon 1934—

8-03-140.5
Mary Laura Gilman Finley 1857-1931 #7-03-141

m 3/18/1883 h Johnson Irwin

★*15 April 1857.* ✝*7 March 1931.*

c Jessie
- **m** **h** *Frank Sweigert*

Ernest
- **m** **w** *Edith .....*

8-03-140.6
Eliza Cattell Finley 1859- #7-03-141

m 1/21/1878 h Samuel Collins

★*12 February 1859.*

c Arthur
- **m** **w** *Emma Murray*

Laura
- **m** **h** *Joseph Meredith*

Lizzie
- **m** **h** *Edward O. Criswell*

Scott

Samuel
- **m** **w** *Alice Dunn*

Chester
- **m** **w** *Lydia Schmidt*
- **m** **w** *Elizabeth ....* **no issue**

8-03-141
John Dunn Finley 1862-1933 #7-03-141

m 3/3/1886 w Mary Riley

★*19 February 1862.* ✝*19 March 1933.*

c John **9-03-141**

Katherine

Julia **unmarried**

Alexander **unmarried**

Joseph **unmarried**

RC priest

8-03-141.5
Lillie Louisa Vance Finley 1869- #7-03-141

m 7/3/1893 Nathaniel Mercer

★*26 September 1869.*

c Joseph

8-03-142
Alexander Gilmore Cattell Finley 1874-1926 #7-03-141

m 6/11/1902 w Bessie Bail

★*6 September 1974.* ✝*28 July 1926.*

c Harry **no issue**

Dorothy 9-03-133.5

George

8-03-143
Samuel Gilmore Finley 1876- #7-03-141

m 12/4/1901 w Mary Ann Tyson Bassett[400] 1882—

★*1 December 1876.*

c Henry Bassett 1907— **9-03-135**

---

400. Dau Henry Bassett, Salem co., N. J.

8-03-151
Milton Augustus Finley 1884- #7-03-153

m **w Louise Thompson**

★*4 December 1884 near Bridgeton, N. J. Farm supt. at Greenwich, Conn.*

c Milton 1915— 9-03-151

8-03-152
Warren Burt Finley 1890- #7-03-153

m **w Frances Parker**

★*21 July 1890 near Bridgeton (Finley Station), N. J.*

c Fae 1921— 9-03-155.5 Hilda 1927—

8-03-153
Wesley Garton Finley 1894- #7-03-153

m **w Minnie Hannon**

★*15 March 1894 near Bridgeton, N. J.*

c Ida Jeanette 1919— 9-03-160.5 Wesley Garton 1923—

8-03-155
Harry Finley 1876- #7-03-151

m **w Annie Garrison**

★*18 November 1876 near Bridgeton, N. J.*

c Clifford 9-03-165

8-03-156.6
Olive Finley 1888- #7-03-151

m **h Ezra Downs**

★*11 May 1888 near Bridgeton, N. J.*

c Florence
Levana
Robert
Eareld

8-03-160.5
Hester Finley 1878- #7-03-154

m 6/8/1898 h J. Watson Jones 1875—

★*23 March 1878 at Cohansey, N. J. r Trenton, N. J.*

c J. Raymond 1900—
m *10/25/1927* **w** *Adelaide B. Anderson*
✚*Elmer, N. J. USN, WW II.*
Margaret Finley 1902—
Secretary at Columbia U.
W. Finley 1903—
m *8/6/1924* **w** *Hilda M. Cranmer 1903—*
✚*Trenton*
David Ackley 1904—
Charles L. H. 1908—

8-03-161
Walter Ware Finley 1891-1928 #7-03-154

m 11/29/1916 w Nellie Somers 1895—

★*13 February 1891 in Salem co., N. J. r Baltimore, Md.* ✚*28 September 1928 at Trenton, N. J.*

c Harold William 1918— 9-03-171 Margaret Crandol 1921—

8-03-170.5
Mabel Finley 1878- #7-03-158

m h E. Riley Mixner
★*7 September 1878 at Goshen, Cape May co., N. J.*
c Edward Finley
m w *Elizabeth Tomlinson*

8-03-176
James Archie Finley 1879- #7-03-172

m 6/20/1914 w Frances Asprel Odessa, Del.
★*11 May 1879 in Kent co., Del. >Philadelphia. Lumber dealer.*
c James Archie 1915— 9-03-175 Leonard William 1920—
Johnathan Asprel 1917— Patricia 1925—

8-03-200.5
Ella D. Finlaw 1864-1911 #7-03-204

m 10/27/1886 h Maurice B. Ayars
★*8 July 1864 in Salem co., N. J.* ✝*21 March 1911.*
c William F. 1892— Marian O. 1902—
m *11/24/1914* w *Helen Waddington* m h *Malcolm Davis*

8-03-201
Frank L. Finlaw 1873- #7-03-204

m 9/27/1900 w Corrine A. Sherwood 1872—
★*25 January 1873 in Salem co., N. J. r Rumson, N. J.*
c Frances L. 1902— 9-03-200.5 Jean A. 1903—
m *2/23/1928* h *Harry Durand, Jr.* W. Sherwood 1907—1909

8-03-201.5
Elizabeth H. Finlaw 1878- #7-03-204

m 11/7/1908 h Frank A. Grier 1881—
★*26 January 1878 in r Salem co., N. J.*
c Katherine Elizabeth 1912— Frank Allen, Jr. 1920—

8-04-301.5
Alice Alberta Findley 1898- #7-04-335

m 7/11/1923 h George Lindsay
★*18 July 1898 at Johnstown, Pa. r Heilwood, Indiana co., Pa.*
c George Griffith 1925— Alice Charlotte 1932—
★*Windber, Pa.*

8-04-335
John William Findley 1841- #7-04-355

m w Maria Gilkerson
★*Jackson co., Ind.*
c Fanny 9-04-300.5

8-04-356
Hugh Marion Findley 1855- #7-04-355

m w Mary Bowers[401]

★*23 June 1855 in Jackson co., Ind.*

c Florence Gertrude 1879— 9-04-305.5
Alta Evelyn 1880—
Helen Blanche 1883—
Delbert Lee 1885—
James Marion 1890—
r Flora, Ill.
Clara Belle 1895—

8-04-401
William Findley #7-04-391

m w

c Mary F. 9-04-350.5
m h ..... *Riggs*
George
John

8-04-402
Samuel Hill Findley 1865-1910 #7-04-391

m w Elizabeth Herlinger 1865—

★*Armagh, Pa. r Seward; Pa. Later >Pittsburgh.*

c **Elizabeth 1888— 9-04-355.5**

8-12-301
Glenn Smith Finley 1895- #7-12-305

m 8/3/1914 w Jessamine Eva Jewell[402] 1895— +Louisville, Ky.

★*9 February 1895 in Morgantown, Ky. COL, 7th Cav., US Army, Ft. Bliss, Tex. 1953 Deputy Post Commander, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. 1955 Retired. r San Antonio, Tex.*

c **Glenn Smith 1916— 9-12-301**

8-14-230.5
Marion Finley 1887- #7-14-231

m 6/25/1910 h Richard A. Baxter +Kenton, Ohio

★*4 November 1887 at Caldwell, O. >Boston, Mass.*

c Myra Jane 1911—
David William 1912—
Barbara **-di**
Sally 1924—

8-14-231
Richard William Finley 1889- #7-14-231

m 9/25/1926 w Helen Price +Cleveland, Ohio

★*24 December 1889 at Caldwell, O.*

c Hope 1928— 9-14-230.5
John 1930—

8-14-232.5
Ellen Finley 1896- #7-14-231

m 1919 h William D. Woodward

★*7 May 1896 at Caldwell, O.*

c William Finley 1922—
James Alen 1925—

8-14-232.6
Margaret Finley 1900- #7-14-231
m 9/15/1923 h Earl Rice
★*24 February 1900 at Caldwell, O.*
c Phillip 1924— Susan 1925—

8-14-236.5
Alida Finley 1899- #7-14-232
m 6/1/1918 h Solon Thayer
★*25 August 1899.*
c Iona Jane 1919— Richard 1922—

8-14-237.5
Rhea Finley 1906- #7-14-232
m 9/9/1927 h Fred Renes
★*28 July 1906*
c Fred McEntire 1929—

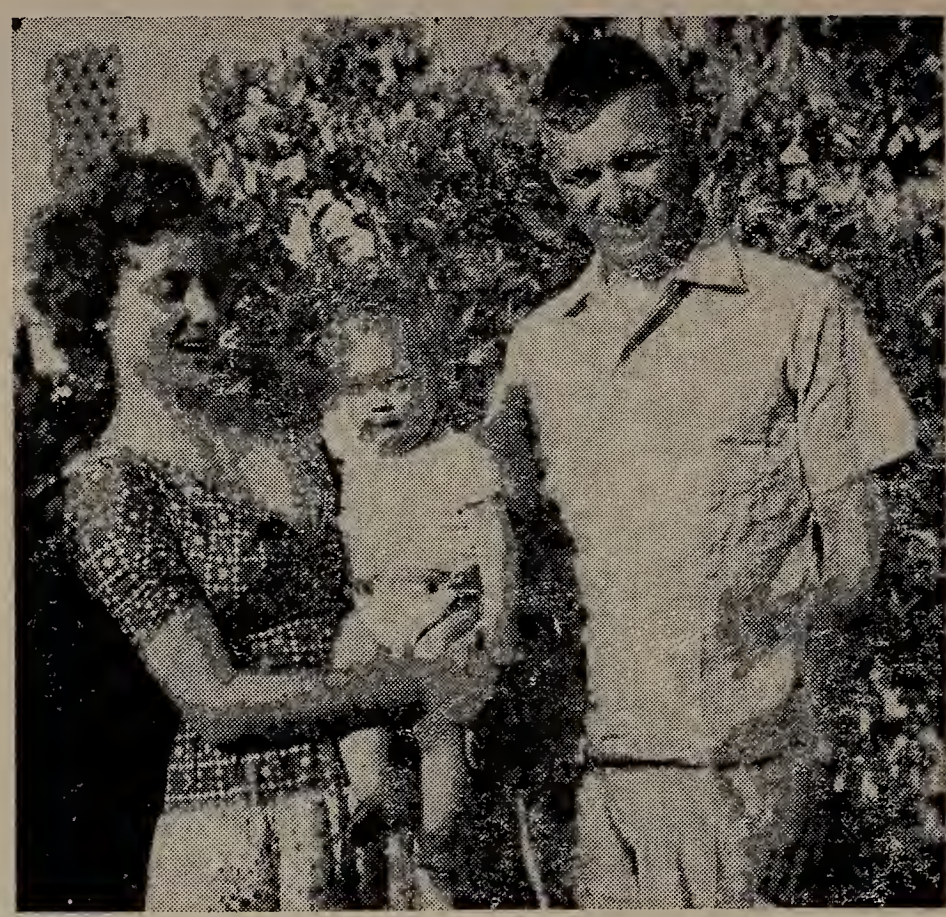
8-18-160.5
Mary Alcora Finley 1887- #7-18-202
m h .... **McGown**
m h **W. E. Matthews**
★*5 July 1887 near Henderson, Tex. r Dallas, Tex. Issue by first marriage:*
c Roy Lee William Needham
m w *Melissa Johnson r Bryan, Tex.* m w *Glydis Gibson r Waco*

8-18-161
John William Finley 1889- #7-18-202
m 1/24/1910 w Effie Williams[403] 1892— **+Milam, Texas**
★*4 April 1889 near Henderson, Tex. Farmer. 1928 Foreman of logging crew at Hemphill, Texas, for 30 years. Hobbies: hunting, fishing and woodworking.*
c Beadie Lou 1910— 9-18-160.5 Frances Blanche 1913— 9-18-160.6

8-19-532.5
Donald Walters 1921- #7-19-543.5
m 4/30 1943 w Evelyn Pearl Quillen 1922— **+East Sparta, O.**
★*24 October 1921 at r Mineral City, O. Councilman.*
c Barbara Elizabeth 1948— Donald Arthur 1953—

8-19-535
Thomas Keith Finley 1932- #7-19-545
m 11/27/1954 w Nancy Ellen Lintz[404]
★*6 May 1932 at Mineral City, O. Attended OSU. Stationary engineer Robinson Clay Co., Parral, O. r +New Philadelphia, O.*
c son 1955— 9-19-531

401. Dau Peter and Mary (Brown) Bowers
402. Dau Robert Morris and Clara (Harding) Jewell
403. Dau Lewis and Frances Williams
404. Dau Joseph Lintz, New Philadelphia, O.



Capt. & Mrs. Herald F. Stout, Jr.

8-19-550.1

Herald Franklin Stout, Jr. 1930- #7–19–550.5

m 6/9/1954 w Barbara Ester Faxon[405] 1933— **+West Point, N. Y.**

★*23 October at Newport, R. I. Attended San Diego State and George Washington U. 1954 Grad USMA. Served in 23rd Div. Ranger and Jumpmaster. 1960 Capt., US Army, ROTC, U of Calif.*

c Lida Anne 1958—

8-19-550.2

Bruce Finley Stout 1935- #7–19–550.5

m 7/12/1957 w Maxine Plapp[406] 1937— **+Ft. Douglas, Utah**

★*21 August 1935 at Annapolis, Md. Attended San Diego State. 1957 Grad US Military Academy. LT, US Army, (Arty. Missiles.) 1958 Aide, CG 1st Missile Brigade. 1960 Germany.*

c Elizabeth Ann 1959— Carol Lynn 1960—

8-19-550.3

Peter Christian Stout 1937- #7–19–550.5

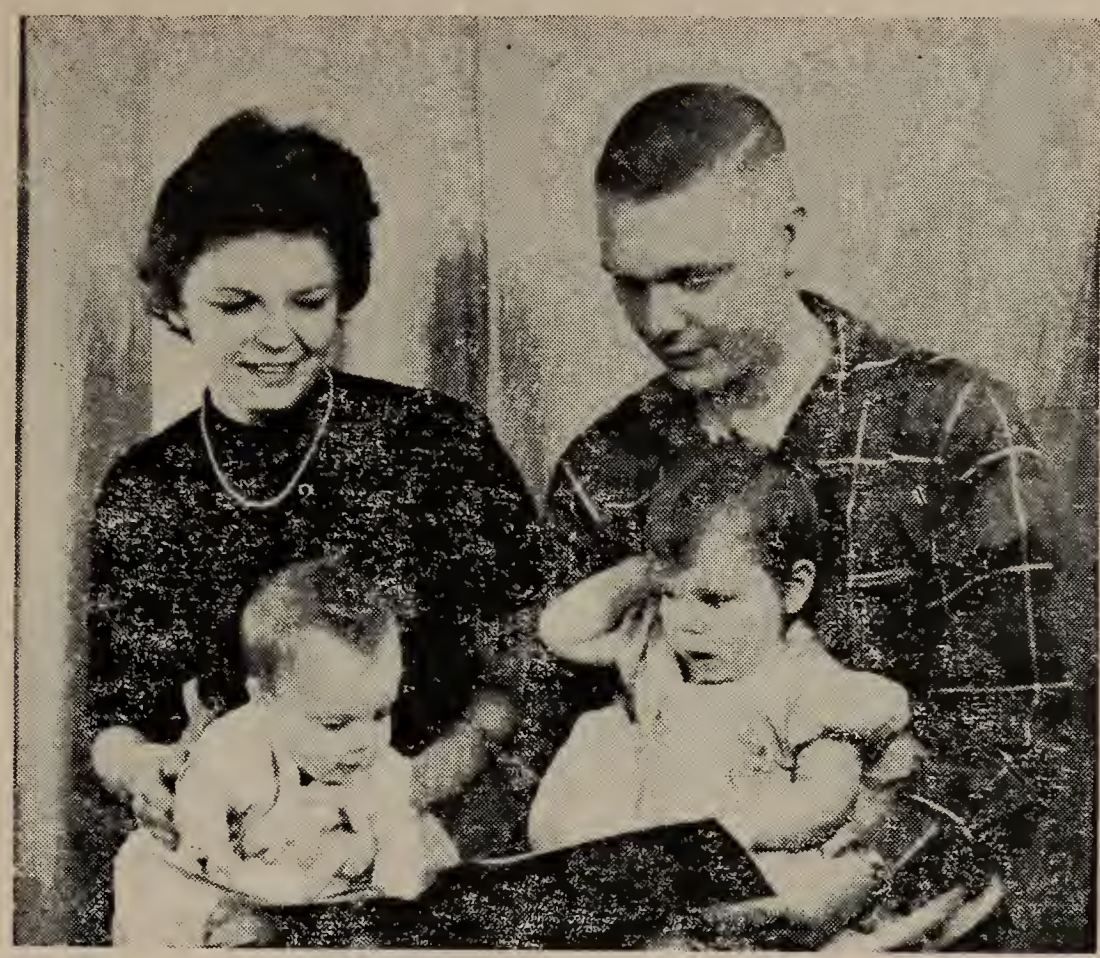
m 6/6/1959 w Elizabeth Joanne Davidson[407] 1938— **+Kittery, Maine**

★*6 August 1937 at San Diego, Calif. 1959 Grad US Naval Academy. LTJG, USN.*

c Natalie Jean 1960—

---

405. Dau Glenn S. and Lida Anne (Coffey) Faxon of Alexandria, Va.
406. Dau COL Herbert Charles and Catherine (Strom) Plapp, US Army.
407. Dau CDR John R. and Helene (Wallace) Davidson, US Navy.



Bruce Finley Stout and family

8-19-550.5

Martha Josephine Jones 1934- #7-19-550.7

m 4/9/1955 h CAPT Donald Albert Leese, US Army 1930—

★15 March 1934 in ✚Canton, O. Registered nurse.

c Mary Elizabeth 1958— Susan 1960—

8-19-550.6

Mary Catherine Teresa Jones 1936- #7-19-550.7

m 6/13/1954 h Lloyd Wayne Potts 1936— (div)

★4 May 1936 at r✚Canton, Stark co., O.

c Laurie 1955— Mary Jane 1956—

8-21-121

Rex Bird Finley 1914- #7-21-121

m 6/12/1938 w Harriet Evalean Anderson 1911— ✚Howard, Kansas

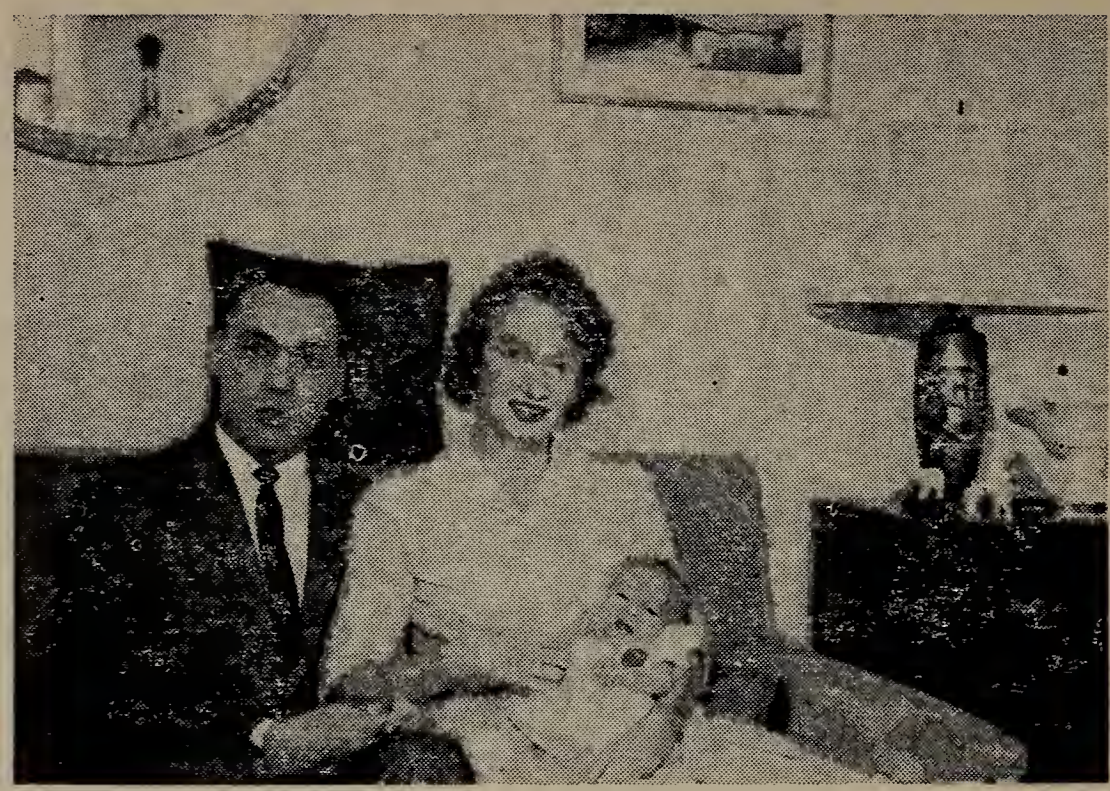
★29 January 1914 at Sycamore, Kansas. Attended Kansas State. 1937 BScE, U of Kansas. Engineer for RR and State Highways. 1942 LT, US Army, European theatre. MAJ, USAR. 1946 Mathematician, USC&GS. r Washington, D.C.

c David Rex 1940— 9-21-121 Kathleen Sue 1950—
Larry Dale 1943—

8-21-122

Robert Roy Finley-Frakes 1917- #7-21-121

m 1938 w Mildred Ewing



Peter C. Stout and family (p 110)

★4 *May 1917 at Elk Falls, Kansas. Adopted by Aunt Maude B. Frakes (mother's sister) and name legally changed to Frakes.*

c Blossom Marie 1939— Deborah Lynn 1951—
Rebecca Maude 1943—

8-21-123

Reece Emmor Finley 1919- #7-21-121

m 6/9/1939 w (Gertrude) Elizabeth Ann Barker 1915— +Emporia, Kansas

★*6 March 1919 at Elk Falls, Kansas.*

c Ruth Elizabeth 1943— 9-21-125.5 Robert Reece 1944—

8-21-123.5

Rea Finley 1921- #7-21-121

m h John A. Cyra, Jr. +Seattle, Wash.

★*5 February 1921 at Elk Falls, Kansas.*

c Mary Ruth 1945— Stephen Allen 1954—
Charles Alexander John 1949—

8-21-123.6

Ruby Myrtle Finley 1927- #7-21-121

m 3/15/1954 h Merton K. Turner +Albuquerque, N. M.

★*8 March 1927 at Elk Falls, Kansas. 1950 >Truth or Consequences, N. M.*

c Cynthia Annette 1955—

8-27-505.5

Verner L. Finley #7-27-502

m h Dorn Christie

c Nancy Jane

8-27-507.5
Leah Maude Finley #7-27-502

m h Frank Thompson

c Julia Ann 1926—

8-37-288
Patrick Findley 1828-ca1876 #7-37-328

m w Margaret Riddlemoser-Riffle[408]

⚥2 June 1828 in Dublin, Ireland. 1835 > Bedford co., Pa. Lived on old pike near to Bald Mountain toll road. Carpenter and farmer. ✠Bedford co., Pa. ▽?Canton, O.

c Mary 1848—	9-37-280.5	Joseph Franklin[409] 1858—	no issue
John Paul 1850—1924	9-37-281	James 1862—	9-37-284
Jacob Andrew 1856—1915	9-37-282	Daniel Patrick 1866—1919	9-37-285
Margaret 1854—	9-37-282.5	Luke 1869—	9-37-286

8-37-301
Rev. John Findley 1852- #7-37-367

m w

★4 April 1852.

c Paul Bruce 1888— 9-37-301

★*Pittsburgh '09 Princeton.*

8-37-317
Emory Wellington Findley 1880-1957 #7-37-381

m 12/25/1907 w Alice Hanna 1883— +Monmouth, Ill. #8-37-420.1

★8 January 1880 at Independence, Mo. President Maple City Stamping Co., Peoria, Ill. Wife grad Agnes Scott College, Atlanta, Ga. He was grad of Moomouth, Coll. ✠12 January 1957 at Peoria, Ill.

c Elizabeth Gordon 1910—	9-37-310.5	Emory Gordon 1915—	9-37-311
Alice Hanna 1913—	9-37-310.6		

8-37-330.6
Mary Angelina Findley 1827-1897 #7-37-336

m 12/15/1842 h William Robinson Hubbard 1820—1899 +Calhoun co., Ga.

★13 November 1827 in Chester District, S. C. ✠17 January 1897 at Weaver Station in Calhoun co., Ala. ▽Jacksonville, Fla.

c John Findley 1845—1929	9-37-330.1	Ella	
Baylus		m	h *Brasier Nelson*
Alice		Minnie	
m	h *W. T. Morgan*	m	h *R. W. Carleton*
Anna		Eula 1870—1954	9-37-330.7
m	h ..... *Langford*	Maude	9-37-330.8

8-37-353
Alexander Findley 1827- #7-37-362

m 1875 w Jane Miller

★19 January 1827 in Chautauqua co., N. Y. 1841> Crawford co., Union Twp., Pa.

School director, twp. treasurer and clerk.

c George R. 9-37-351 L .. .. L.
Francis A. James Carson

8-38-580.5

Mana Finley 1894- #7–38–581

m 8/28/1921 h John Maddox Hinds 1878— +Anniston, Ala.

★11 July 1894 near Lincoln, Ala. r Anniston, Calhoun co., Ala. No issue.

8-38-581

John Ben Finley 1897- #7–38–581

m w Jessie Webb Taylor +Anniston, Ala.

★ Near Lincoln, Alabama.

c Donald 1938— 9-38-501

8-38-582.5

Jessie Mae Finley 1900- #7–38–581

m h Luther Champion +Lincoln, Ala.

★ Near Lincoln, Ala. ✠Jacksonville, Fla.

c Colvin Harold
Luther, Jr. Jesse C.

8-38-583.5

(Mary) Adelle Finley 1904- #7–38–581

m h Allen McBurnett +Lincoln, Ala.

★ Near Lincoln, Alabama.

c Earl D. 1932— Ina Blanch 1935—

m 1952 w ....

8-38-584

Andrew Jackson Finley 1906- #7–38–581

m w Hazel Phillips +Lincoln, Ala.

★ Near Lincoln, Alabama.

c Jamss Leon 9-38 511

8-38-585

Albert Brewster Finley 1908- #7–38–581

m w Claudia Wingo +Lincoln

★ Near Lincoln, Alabama.

c Mary Frances 9-38-515.5 Carolyn Sue
Barbara Ann

8-40-401.5

Mary Bangs Finley 1882-1917 #7–40–402

m 5/10/1905 h Roland Max Anderson

★11 September 1882. ✠25 February 1917 at Beloit, Kansas.

c Park Finley 1906— Rosemary 1914—
Roland Max 1908—

8-40-430.5
Eva Snow Finley 1864- #7-40-431
m 11/20/1891 h Frank Brasier
★6 October 1864 in Pike co., Mo.
c Geneva Rixey 1893—
m *1912* h *Hiram Russell Mather*

8-40-430.6
Fannie L. Finley 1867- #7-40-431
m 4/24/1893 h Wm Elbert Hoffman
★22 August 1867 at Wellsville, Pike co., Missouri.
c Grace Edirh 1897—
m *1935* h *John A. Worsham*

8-40-431
Homer August Finley 1869- #7-40-431
m 10/4/1892 w Mattie Florence Tate
m 9/ /1910 w Laura Syler
★13 November 1869 at Wellsville, Pike co., Missouri.
c Leigh Vivian 1894— 9-40-401
m *8/13/1920* w *Bessie Lorene Howard*
Earl Byron 1897— 9-40-402
m *6/12/1924* w *Audrey Lewis Hill*

8-40-432
Leslie Rembrandt Finley 1872-1933 #7-40-431
m 6/14/1900 w Lulu May Brigham
★17 March 1872 at Wellsville, Mo.
c Laurence Brigham 1901—1902
Helen Maxine 1903— 9-40-403.5
m *5/19/1927* h *Russell L. Mildred*
Lester Edwin 1906— 9-40-404
m *11/28/1934* w *Opal L. Hymer*
Dean Howard 1913—

8-40-433
William Bishop Finley 1876- #7-40-431
m 10/21/1902 w Elle Leta Enslen 1878 —
★14 December 1876 at Wellsville, Pike co., Mo. Taught school severol years. 1901 Railway telegrapher and station agent. Lived mostly at Elmer and Bosworth, Mo.
c Harold Enslen 1909— 9-40-407

8-40-434
Hubert James Finley 1883- #7-40-431
m 12/25/1905 w Leota Bessie Corder
m 11/14/1920 w Leta May Wylie
★31 May 1883 at Middletown, Mo.
c Hudson Corder 1907— 9-40-408
m *9/7/1929* w *Mitzi Bertha Liebisch*
2Gene James

408. Her family supposedly owned land now occupied by Baltimore Catholic church
409. Bishop in Christian Church. World traveler.

8-40-434.5
Thelma Appling Finley 1908- #7–40–431
m h Donald Blankenship

8-40-471
Thomas Abner Finley 1856- #7–40–451
m w Effie Leora Lybarger 1857—
★6 December 1856 in Ashland co., O.
c Vermont Marston 1880— 9-40-441

8-40-474
Clinton Finley 1864-1922 #7–40–451
m 1885 w Ida Stair —1929
★21 January 1864 in Ashland co., Ohio. ✠24 October 1922.
c Corlis 1886— 9-40-451 Paul 1894—
m *4/12/1924* w *Mildred Thomas* m *1922* w *(Mrs.) Caroline Mull-Chesrown*
Fern 1888— 9-40-451.5 Gladys 1898—
m *3/27/1925* h *John H. Rogers*

8-40-474.5
Luella Finley 1867-1924 #7–40–451
m h Linford Diggins
★4 January 1867 in Ashland co., O. ✠26 January 1924.
c son 1898-di Miriam 1900—
son 1899-di Elmer 1902—

8-45-101
Washington Finley 1849-1921 #7–45–105
m w
c George C. 1875— 9-45-101 Joanne Rochester 1885— 9-45-101.7
Mary V. 1878— 9-45-101.5 William Rochester 9-45-102
Laura W. 1882— 9-45-101.6 Albert Earl
m w *Marian Nottingham*

8-45-104
Woodland Primrose Finley 1851-1923 #7–45–106
m 1/6/1873 w Catherine Ophelia Coppage —1923
★15 March 1851. r Family homestead near Church Hill, Md. ✠4 March 1923.
c Sallie M. 1877— 9-45-110.5 (James) Woodland 1881—
m *1/11/1905* w *Mary Virginia Bradley*

8-45-105
Joseph Lane Finley 1860- #7–45–106
m w Margaret Patterson Grason 1861—1925 Towson, Md.
m 11/24/1910 w Emma Rebecca Cassell-Baughman 1870—
★25 December 1860 in Cecil co., Maryland. 1880 AB, Princeton. 1884 MD, Maryland Med. School. Physician, at Grasonville, Queen Anne's co., Md.
c Richard Harrison 1888— 9-45-113

8-54-220.5

Sophia VanLear Findlay #7-54-221

m h Col. Charles A. Little

r Hagerstown, Maryland.

c James Findlay

8-54-220.6

Nancy Irwin Findlay #7-54-221

m h Rev. Robert A. Boyle

r Catasaqua, Pa.

c Nancy Irwin

8-24-221

{Vincent Keesey / John VanLear} Findlay #7-54-222

m w Courtnay O'Donnell

m w Corrine Hart no issue

Graduate Princeton and Harvard.

c Courtnay John VanLear 9-54-201

m h *Macon O'Neil Berry*

8-54-221.5

Mary VanLear Findlay 1881- #7-54-222

m 10/20/1906 h Yorke Allen 1873— +Baltimore, Md.

★9 November 1881 in Baltimore, Md. r New York City.

c John Findlay 1908— Carolyn Yorke 1910—

m *4/29/1933* w *Ethel Cleveland Lenssen* Yorke 1915—

8-80-620.5

Margaret Jane Finley 1865- #7-80-611

m 1891 h Harry Duff Wilkinsburg, Pa.

★8 April 1865 in Penn Twp., Alleghenny co., Pa.

c Ethel Reed 1892— Russell Emmett 1894—

m *1914* h *Thomas Wesley Boyd* m *1918* w *Anna Busche*

Harry Chalmers 1893— James Marlin 1906—

m *1934* w *Margaret Sampson* m *1938* w *Donna Dunkle*

Schoolteacher.

8-80-620.6

(Sarah) Elizabeth Finley 1866-1916 #7-80-611

m h George Sampson

★30 November 1866 in Penn Twp., Allegheny co., Pa Schoolteacher. ✠January 1916 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

c Albert Wallace 1892—1931 Elmer Warren 1893—

m *1922* w *Margaret Morrow* m *1921* w *Marie Myers*

Frances Winifred 1901— unmarried

c Jean Evelyn 1903— Marjorie Louise 1907— unmarried
m 1926 h *Robert J. Calvert* *Edgewood, N.J.*
Schoolteacher.

8-80-620.7
Mary Hannah Finley 1872- #7–80–611
m 1897 h Frank M. Wilson Wilkinsburg, Pa.
★3 May 1872 in Penn Twp., Alleghenny co., Pa.
c Ronald Bennett 1898— Jean 1908—
m 1925 w *Ruth Ritz* *Greensburg* m 1932 h *Paul Brandt* *Perrysville*
Edith Belle 1901— Grace 1906—
Lenore Jane 1907— m 1936 h *Edson Eldridge* *Wilkinsburg*
Schoolteacher; AB, Wilson College.

8-80-621
John Saars Finley 1878- #7–80–611
m 1902 w Grace Elder Wilkinsburg, Pa.
★14 March 1878 in Penn Twp., Alleghenny co., Pa.
c Sara Jane 1908— 9-80-620.5

8-80-622
James Reed Finley 1881- #7–80–611
m 1905 w Bessie Kingan Wilkinsburg, Pa.
★15 October 1881 in Penn Twp., Alleghenny co., Pa.
c Grace Elizabeth 1906— 9-80-625.5

8-80-625
Frederick James Finley 1882- #7–80–621
m 1911 w Clara Thompson
r Gaylord, Minn.
c Sidney 1913— 9-80-627 Willard 1915— 9-80-628
m 1939 w *Audrey Frenski* m 1939 w *Betty Kritzer*

8-80-626.5
Florence Mary Finley 1891- #7–80–621
m 1909 h Emil Peterson Lafayette, Minn.
c Ralph Sherman
m 1939 w *Garnet Gesselin* *Lafayette* Lorraine
Curtis Audrey
Leslie Dennis

8-80-627
Guy Mitchell Finley 1894- #7–80–621
m 1922 w Alice Thompson Lafayette, Minn.
c Ramona Mae 9-80-630.5

8-80-627.5
Myrtle Susanna Finley 1900- #7–80–621
m h Edwin Gustafson St. Peter, Minn.

c Harris Finley 1921—
Robert Wayne 1923—
James Rodney 1936—
Willis Merle 1929—

8-80-631
Ralph Finley
#7–80–622
Pittsburgh, Pa.

m w Edna Froy
c Ralph 9-80-635
Robert
Jesse
Anna Martha

8-80-635.5
Elsie Finley
#7–80–623
no issue

m h Robert Rhoder
m h Mountford Robbins
c June Averill 1924—

8-80-635.6
Hazel Finley
#7–80–623
Carnegie, Pa.
Indianapolis, Ind.

m h Charles Bilhimer —p1936
m h Cecil Taylor
c Charles
m w ..... *Miller*
r Indianapolis, Ind.

8-80-636
Franklin Finley
#7–80–623

m w Catherine Brynson
r Akron, Ohio.
c Sue Jane 9-80-640.5

8-80-637
David Earl Finley
#7–80–623
Carnegie, Pa.

m w Ethel Cole
r Crafton, Pa.
c David 9-80-645
Robert 9-80-646

8-80-639
William Wilson Finley
#7–80–623
Pittsburgh

m w Gertrude Colteryahn
r Crafton, Pa.
c Charles 9-80-651

8-80-639.5
Isabel Jane Finley
#7–80–623
Carnegie, Pa.

m h John Brown
c Edward
Sara Jane

8-80-641
Laurence Clayton Finley #7–80–624
m w Margaret Rhodes Pittsburgh
c Laurence III 9-80-655 Dorothy

8-80-644.5
Evelyn Lucille Finley #7–80–626
m h Thomas Clayton Cleveland, Ohio
Schoolteacher at Cleveland, Ohio.
c Robert

8-80-647.5
Elizabeth Finley #7–80–627
m h William Brooke Dearborn, Mich.
c Russsll William II

8-80-656
William Finley #7–80–642
m w Elizabeth Rolston Burholme, Pa.
★Doish Hill, near Londonderry, Ireland. Settled in Pennsylvania.
c Thomas 9-80-671 Robert
William Elizabeth
David

8-80-661
Matthew Finley #7–80–641
m w
Businessman in Providence, R. I.
c Mabel 9-80-660.5

8-80-661.7
Martha Finley #7–80–641
m h ..... Barry
m h ..... Woods
r Edgewood, R. I.
c Hope 2Martha
others m h *Leon Machan* *Edgewood, R. I.*

The Contemporary Generations

9-02-080.6
Roxie Patterson Finley 1876— #8-02-051

m 1/9/1899 h Daniel Swepson Gordon 1869—

★25 November 1876 at Spring Hill, Maury co., Tenn. r Nashville, Tenn.

c Daniel Swepson 1904—
m 8/29/-926 w *Mary Mitchell Latta* +Franklin, Tenn.

9-02-081
James Franklin Finley 1881— #8-02-051

m 2/23/1909 w Lena Jones[410] 1885— +Maury co., Tenn.

★27 September 1881 at Spring Hill, Maury co., Tenn. 1899 Served in Co. K, 29th US Inf., Spanish-American War. r Fort Worth, Texas and Columbia, Tenn.

c Rena 1900— 10-02-050.5 Evelyn Campbe'l 1912—

9-02-131.5
Cora Irene Finley 1867— #8-02-142

m 11/26/1885 h John Franklin Love

★3 February 1867 in Godley, Texas. r Canyon, Texas.

c Edith Marion 1887—
m 12/5/1906 h *George Otis Bandy*
Frances Cleveland 1887—
m 8/3/1911 h *Wm Ambros Porter*
Clara Lillian 1890—
Carl William 1892—
m 11/27/1913 w *Vira Barnes Handley*
Zella Pearl 1894—
Haggard McIlwain 1895—
m 8/9/1918 w *Add'e Stephens*
Annie Hope 1897—
m 5/17/1925 h *Samuel Luther Foust*
Winnie Prue 1899—1901
Agnes Irene 1901—
m 2/28/1924 h *Carl Newton Stephens*
Robert Alexander 1903—
John Augustus 1905—

9-02-131.6
Mary Edna Finley 1869— #8-02-142

m 11/30/1890 h Nelson Cowand 1869—

★11 February 1869 in Godley, Texas.

c Earl 1891—
m 12/22/1912 w *Maye Parker* 1894—
Iva Jean 1894—
m 5/26/1914 h *Samuel Floyd Scott* 1886—
Alta Lee 1896—
m 6/11/1919 h *John H. Tribble* 1889—
Letha Hope 1903—
Mary Pearl 1905—

9-02-132
Herbert Wallace Finley 1871— #8-02-142

m w Annie Belle Weatherly 1872—1923

★6 August 1871 in ?Godley, Texas.

c Leonard Bertram 1894—1917
Herbert Tipton 1896—
Fay 1899—
Joseph Hallie 1902—
Eddie May 1904—
10-02-101 James S. Hogg 1906—
10-02-102 William Haskell 1908—
Edmund Lee 1909—
Annie Pearl 1911—

9-02-133
William McCullum Finley #8-04-142

m 9/6/1903 w Dora Thompson 1883—

★29 December 1876.

c Artie 1906— Lenita 1912—
m 1925 h *Edgar Taylor* William McCullum 1915—
Bertie Hope 1909—1926 10-02-110.6

9-02-135.5
Gertrude Finley 1873— #8-02-143
m 10/23/1893 h E..... E. Davis 1873—
★4 September 1873.
c Vernie 1894— Edmond 1895—
m 1911 w *Louise Roller* 1887—

9-02-136.5
Nellie Finley 1886— #8-02-143
m 1911 h L ..... J. Walls 1876—
★28 September 1886.
c Alvin Richard 1911— Lillian Mae 1913—

9-02-136.6
Leona Hilda Finley 1893— #8-02-143
m 10/5/1916 h Peter Arnoldus 1887—
★23 May 1893.
c Robert Sherman 1917—

9-02-142
Hope Webb Finley 1883— #8-02-144
m 1/5/1912 w Claudia Jeter 1886—
★17 November 1883. Physician in Oklahoma.
c Charles William 1918— 10-02-121 James Edwin 1923—

9-02-142.5
Mary Elizabeth Finley 1885— #8-02-144
m 10/8/1902 h James W. Penly
c Lois 1904— Neil 1915—
m 12/12/1923 h *Harley L. Boyd* Norma 1918—
Juanita 1906— Forest 1921—
Paul 1909— Elmo 1924—
Lloyd 1911—

9-02-142.6
Peola Maud Finley 1887— #8-02-144
m 4/ /1904 h Henry J. Smith 1885—
c Gladys 1905— Jack 1913—
Leonard 1907— Adora 1920—
Charles H. 1908— Maud 1924—
Truman E. 1909— Alta Jean 1926—
Mabel 1911— Gerald David 1927—

9-02-142.7
Kate Miller Finley 1890— #8-02-144
m 1907 h Dr. Oliver R. Jeter 1882—
c Othel 1909—

9-02-143
William Glenn Finley 1893— #8-02-144
m 1915 w Pearl Rutherford

c Mildred 1916— 10-02-125.5 Bennie 1924—

9-02-151.4
Frances Finley 1892— #8-02-147
m 11/8/1916 h Joseph Dexter Brown[411] 1870—1952

★10 March 1892 at York, S. C. 1911, AB, Columbia College for Women. 1917 > Anderson, S. C., where husband was holder of a variety of land interests.

c Mary Elizabeth 1918—
m 6/30/1942 h *David C. Wakefield, Jr.* 1939 AB, Randolph-Macon College

Edward Finley 1919—
m 12/8/1945 w *Kathleen Mears Wood* BS, Citadel. MAJ US Army. Wholesale grocer, Anderson.

Joseph Dexter, Jr. 1921—1944
BS, Citadel. CAPT, U S Army. kia in Italy. ⊿US cem., Florence, Italy.

Lillian Amanda 1923—
m 7/21/1945 h *Boyce Franklin Glenn, Jr.* WAVE WW II. AB, Randolph-Macon. r Anderson, S. C.

Clarence Gist 1926— no issue
m 9/10/1949 w *Mary Ann Jarret* 1928— Dairy farmer at Anderson.

Jack Francis 1931—
Grad University of Georgia.

9-02-151.5
Mary Elizabeth Finley 1894— #8-02-147
m 7/19/1916 h Walter Bedford Moore, Jr. 1886—1953 +York

★30 January 1894 at York, S. C. 1914, A B, Columbia College for Women. 1920 > Columbia, S. C. Civic leader.

c Annie Lee Adickes 1917—
m 6/24/1941 h *John Will Walker* 1914—

Walker Bedford III 1919— no issue
m 8/31/1944 w *Jane Tarleton Smith* 1911— AB, Princeton; MA, Harvard. LT, US Navy, WW II. r Charlottesville, Va.

Elizabeth Finley 1920—
m 10/7/1950 h *Durwood Clayton Combs* AB, U of S. C. Literary editor.

Sarah Gist 1922—
m 11/21/1942 h *Gordon Burr Smith* 1919— 1942 Grad Bryn Mawr. r Syracuse, N. Y.

9-02-153
Robert McIlwaine Finley 1897— #8-02-147
m 11/5/1927 w Fornia Edith Rutt[412]

★28 May 1897 at York, S. C. LT, US Army, 373rd Inf., WW II. 1920 CPA with US Internal Revenue. 1929 With National City Bank of New York. 1938 Examiner, FDIC. Vice-President, First-Citizens Bank & Trust, Raleigh, N. C.

c Robert McIlwaine 1934— 10-02-141 Margaret Eustis 1941—
1953 US Coast Guard. Clarence Landis 1945—

9-02-154
States Rights Gist Finley 1898— #8-02-147
m 6/7/1924 w Grace Isabel Snyder Massillon, Ohio

---

410. Dau John and Sarah (Little) Jones.

411. Two ch by former marriage: John Donald 1905— , m 1932 w Frances Mc Caughrin Harper; and Gladys Brown 1910—1936, m 1933 h Marvin Luther Rogers.

412. Dau Clarence Landis and Matilda (Ferguson) Rutt of Beaumont, Texas.

★30 August 1898 at York, S. C. 1918 BS, Clemson. USMC, WW II. 1920 President, Faultless Rubber Co., Ashland, O. 1933 Chief Engineer, Ohio Farm Bureau. 1935 General Supt., Electric Power Board. r Chattanooga, Tenn. Director various utility companies. Civic leader.

c States Rights Gist 1931— adopted
m 7/12/1950 w *Marianne Westall*
r Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

Ida Kathryn 1933— adopted
m 12/31/1953 h *Wm Bohler Thompson*
r Chattanooga, Tenn.

9-02-154.5
Margaret Adams Finley 1900— #8-02-147

m 12/26/1929 h Robert Lee Collins 1895—

★1 May 1900 in Washington, D. C. 1920 AB. Winthrop College; courses at Universities of Va. and Calif.; Columbia. Schoolteacher at Spartansburg, S. C.

c Margaret McAlpin 1939— adopted
Frances Finley 1940— adopted

9-02-160.5
Elizabeth Finley 1849—1884 #8-02-155

m 6/4/1867 h Sampson Witt Holder 1847—1875 +Denton, Texas
m 3/28/1876 h James Brown (no issue) +Cooke co., Texas
m 9/11/1879 h William Claude Herbison +Cooke co., Texas

★29 December 1849 in Hunt co., Texas, in part known as Mercer's Colony. ✝ 18 February 1884 in Denton co., Texas. Notarized issue:

c Lucinda Asberine 1868—1935
m 2/7/1883 h *John Wm Alexander* 1862—1928 +Denton, Tex.
Fannie Hazeltine 1871—
m 10/28/1886 h *Wm Thomas Holland* 1864—1938 +Denton co., Texas
Thomas Wiley 1874—1884
Jennie Lee 1871—
m 10/28/1900 h *Bert Wilson* 1879— +Denton co., Texas
r Hugo, Oklahoma.
Minnie Verdee 1883—dy

9-02-171
James J. Finley 1872— #8-02-162

m 5/23/1893 w Hannah E. Norville[413]

★1 November 1872 in Canon co., Tenn. Lawyer in Manchester, Tenn.

c James 1894—1912
Joseph Tillman 1895—1917
Eva 1901— 10-02-161.5
Zenobia 1904—
Alberta 1905—
Albert 1908—

9-02-185.5
Myra Moncrief Finley 1875— #8-02-176

m h Isaac Irving Hines 1865—

★16 November 1875 at Lake City, Fla.

c Charles Finley 1909—1918
Samuel Hillburn 1910—
Mae 1912—

9-02-186
Jesse Johnson Finley 1877— #8-02-176

m 2/23/1909 w Mary Colcock Darby 1883— +Charleston, S. C.

★1 November 1877 at Lake City, Florida. r Charleston, S. C.

c Jesse Johnson III 1919—
Emily Darby 1910—
Charles William 1921—

413. Dau V. C. and Martha Norville.

9-02-186.5
Anna Belle Finley 1880— #8-02-176
m 12/11/1901 h Humboldt Halvestton —1908
m 9/17/1919 h Henry Charles Saran
★9 September 1880 in r Lake City, Fla.
c Harold Finley 1902— Humboldt 1906—
Gladys 1904— 2 Henry Charles 1920—

9-02-187.5
Edith Adele Finley 1887— #8-02-176
m 9/9/1915 h Robert Gundry Crowgey +W. Palm Beach, Fla.
★27 June 1887 in Lake City, Fla. 1916> Jacksonville, Fla. 1920> Wytheville, Va.
c Adele 1916— John Finley 1922—
Robert 1921—

9-02-187.6
Ida Corrine Finley 1889— #8-02-176
m. 1914 h Ezra Dalton Patterson
★15 October 1889 in Lake City, Fla. r Gainesville, Fla.
c Martha Corrine 1915— | Ezra Dalton 1921—
Kathryn 1918— | Margaret 1921—

9-02-200.5
Margaret Lou Finley 1896— #8-02-183
m 4/5/1916 h Earnest M. Custaden 1895—
★12 March 1896.
c Arthur 1918— Margaret 1927—

9-02-206 #8-02-202
Finley A. Craig 1914—
m 9/11/1945 w Charlotte B. Welsh
★5 December 1914 in Portland, Ore. Grad U of Oregon and San Francisco School of Embalming. Vice-president, Finley Mortuary, Portland, Ore.
c John C. George C.

9-02-231
Thomas E. Finley 1872— #8-02-212
m 12/20/1899 w Ella Campbell
★10 September 1872 at r Madisonville, Kentucky.
c Thomas E. 1904— 10-02-231 Gordon Bennett 1908—
m 8/ /1931 w *Mildred Shacklette* m 6/17/1939 w *Pauline Earle Townes*
James Campbell 1906— one other son
m 5/ /1932 w *Goldie McEwen*

9-02-261
Robert William Finley 1880—1937 #8-02-252
m w Grace .....
★24 October 1880 at Helix, Ore. ✖18 December 1937 in auto accident.

c Velda —1959 10-02-250.5
m h *George Baird* r Rosalia, Wash.

9-02-261.5
Nancy Finley 1882— #8-02-252

m 5/28/1902 h Alfred O. Carden 1871—1952

★11 February 1882 at Helix, Ore. r+ Pendleton, Ore. > Portland, Ore. Apartment house owner.

c Allen O. 1909—
m 1/26/1935 w *Vivian Hansen* 1910— +Walla Walla, Wash.
Electronics technician, USN, WW II.
Public relations man, Portland.

9-02-261.6
Myrtle Finley 1883—1956 #8-02-252

m 10/20/1904 h Charles A. Spurgeon +Pullman, Wash.
m h ..... Anderson

★16 July 1883 at Helix, Ore. r Colfax, Wash., Clarks Park, Idaho and Spokane, Wash. ✠30 March 1956.

c Howard Alvin 1908—
m 1928 w *Margartt Fillacy* +Colfax, Wash. >Chicago.

9-02-262
Walter Harry Finley 1886—1954 #8-02-252

m 12/3/1903 w Emma Dorothy Groman

★29 April 1886 at Helix, Ore. 1909 >Endicott, Wash. 1945 >Fry, Ariz. ✠22 August 1954 at Tucson, Ariz.

c Margaret Trilby 1907— 10-02-255.5
m h *John Raasveldt*
r Los Angeles, Calif.

Isabelle 1910—
m h *David Thompson*
r Westley, Calif.

Harold Walter 1913—
m w *Dorotry Hunt*
Photographer, US Air Force.

Dorothy Ruth 1915—
m h *Lowell VanWagener*
m h *Heime Doll*
r Sepulveda City, Calif.

9-02-263
Lloyd Albert Finley 1891—1951 #8-02-252

m 10/3/1911 w Sally Triene Canutt[414] +Colfax, Wash.
m 10/10/1948 w E. Pearl Moody-Nelson[415] +Portland, Ore.

★27 June 1891 at Helix, Ore. Wheat farmer around Colfax, Wash. and Arlington, Ore. 1923 >Lake Stevens, Wash. Mechanic. 1960 >✠Snyder, Wash. ✠22 September 1951. ⊿Lincoln Mem. Park. Portland.

c Otto Alexander 1912— 10-02-261
Bernice Lovina 1914— 10-02-261.5
Ortho Enos 1917—1918
Lloyd Clare 1921— 10-02-262
Flavia May 1922— 10-02-262.5
Howard Curtis 1930— 10-02-263
Carol Johanne 1933— 10-02-263.5

414. Dau John Lemuel and Nettie (Stevens) Canutt.
415 Had dau Jean Nelson by prior marriage.

9-02-265.5
Althea (Beatrice) Finley 1891— #8-02-254

m 4/9/1917 h Alanson Platt James 1893—1951 +McMinnville, Ore.

★23 June 1891 at Crawfordsville, Ore. Highschool teacher. r Portland, Ore. Husband electrician.

c Robert Platt 1918—
m w *Anna Barret*
m w *Ella Isabel Diebel*
Bandsman, US Air Force.

Roger Williams 1920—
BA, Reed College; MS, Oregon. Chemist, Hanford Arsenal.

Paul Norman 1922—
m 7/30/1950 w *Leonora Diana Raduano* 1930— +Boston
MS, MIT. Mathematician, +Boston.

9-02-265.6
Mamie Ruth Finley 1893—1956 #8-02-251

m 11/6/1932 h Perry Music +Albany, Ore.

★23 February 1893 at Crawfordsville. Ore. ✖ 17 November 1956 at ⊿ Lebanon, Ore. ⊿Union cem

c Polly Ann 1929— 10-02-265.5

Marion R. 1933—
m 9/ /1955 w *Hilda Marie Corey* 1936—
Army pilot. +Wichita Falls, Texas

Georgt 19 —
m 3/ /1952 w *Sally Martin* 1937—
+Morton, Wash. r Brownsville, Ore.

9-02-266.5
Lola Nancy Finley 1896— #8-02-254

m 12/27/1918 h Thomas Packer Campbell 1889—1952

★17 June 1896 at Crawfordsville, Ore. Husband USN in WW I and Marine engineer in WW II; ⊿Golden Gate Natl. cem. r Oakland, Calif.

c Lola Louise 1921—
m 10/15/1949 h *Edmund G. Turcotte*
Navy nurse. r San Francisco.

Jean Joyce 1924 —
m 11/ /1944 h *Elmer Horace Conley*
—1957 (div 1946)
1943 BS, U or Calif. Schoolteacher at Ashland, Calif.

Kathleen 1930—
m 7/2/1949 h *Richard Bower*
r Oakland, Calif.

9-02-270.5
May Augusta Finley #8-02-251

m h Harry E. Bartholomew

★On ranch in Morrow co., Ore.

c Lee . .

9-02-271
Arthur A. Finley #8-02-251

m w

★On ranch i Morrow c., Ore.

c Clyde 10-02-241 George 10-02-242

9-02-272
Ralph Phillip Finley 1892— #8-02-251
m 4/5/1930 w Ruby I. Beebe 1905—
★6 November 1892 on ranch in Morrow co., Ore. Merchant, Blalock, Ore. Children
★ at The Dalles, Ore.
c Billy 1940— 10-02-247 Reitha 1941— 10-02-247.5

9-02-273
Claude L. Finley 1895— #8-02-251
m 8/29/1916 w Elizabeth Krause 1898— +Pendleton, Ore.
★30 September 1895 on stock and wheat ranch in Morrow co., Ore., 25 miles N of Hepner. Contractor. 1932 >The Dalles, Oregon.
c Alfred L. 1917—1922 Shirley Elizabeth 1931— 10-02-245.5
Claude L. 1922—1947 10-02-245

9-02-351
William Zibeon Finley 1908— #8-02-351
m w Frances Bradford
★29 November 1908 in Sedalia, Mo. Teacher there. No issue. 1958 Sgt., US Army.

9-02-352
Walker Allen "Jack" Finley 1913— #8-02-351
m w Louise Allen
★30 December 1913 in Sedalia, Mo. r Garland, Texas. Exec at Kraft Foods.
c Janet Kay 1943— 10-02-350.5 Alta L 1950— 10-02-350.6

9-02-353
Gerald Lee Finley 1916— #8-02-351
m 9/16/1938 w Rosalee Philomine Kraus 1918— +Sedalia, Mo.
★23 January 1916 at Sedalia, Mo. Plant guard. r San Diego, Calif.
c Sharon Johanna 1946— 10-02-355.5 Gerald Lee, Jr. 1949— 10-02-356
Rosaalee Hope 1947— 10-02-355.6 William Walker 1951— 10-02-357

9-02-354
Howard Everett Finley 1918—1955 #8-02-351
m w Gladys Garrett (div)
★15 August 1918 in ✠⊿Sedalia, Mo. ✠16 June 1955.
c Gary Lee 1941—1943 Robert Lee 1943— 10-02-353
Donald Gene 1942— 10-02-352

9-03-131
John Finley #8-03-141
m w Katherine .....
c John 10-03-101 Mary 10-03-102.5
Paul 10-03-102 Julia 10-03-102.6

9-03-135
Henry Basset Finley 1907— #8-03-143
m 6/6/1932 w Dorothy Bastedo Miller 1907—

★12 January 1907.
c Mary Eleanor 1933— 10-03-105.5 Dorothy Miller 1936— 10-03-105.6

9-04-300.5
Fanny Findley #8-04-335
m h I. M. Henry Richland co., Illinois
c Raymond Findley Ivory May
m h ..... *Allen*

9-04-355.5
Elizabeth Findley 1888— #8-04-402
m h Leland C. Root 1885—
★10 June 1888 at Pittsburgh, Pa. >Kent, Ohio.
c Elizabeth One other di

9-12-301
Glenn Smith Finley 1916— #8-12-301
m 3/19/1943 w Patricia Armstrong Johnson[416] +Alexandria, La.
★16 February 1916 at Louisville, Ky. Major, US Army.
c Glenn Smith 1944— 10-12-301 Patricia 1951— 10-12-302.5
Radcliffe 1949— 10-12-302 Mary Lee Jewell 1952— 10-12-302.6

9-18-160.5
Beadie Lou Finley 1910— #8-18-161
m 7/14/1931 h Joseph P. McDonald
★13 December 1910 at Hemphill, Texas. r Beaumont, Texas.
c Shirley Jo 1932— Diana 1946—
m 9/25/1949 h *Robert G. Duncan*
r Amarillo, Texas.

9-18-160.6
Frances Blanche Finley 1913— #8-18-161
m h Comet D. Toole
★17 January 1913 at r Hemphill, Texas.
c Donna Ruth 1937—

9-37-280.5
Mary Findley 1848— #8-37-288
m h .... Harbert
★31 March in Bedford co., Pa.
c Emma William
m h *Herbert Essner*

9-37-281
John Paul Findley 1850—1924 #8-37-288
m w Ida May Wells 1857 —1924
★16 May 1850 in Bedford co., Pa. Minister of Christian Church. ✖15 July 1924 at ⊿Indianapolis, Ind. ⊿Crown Hill cem.

416. Dau COL Charles Radcliffe and Bertha (Armstrong) Johnson

c Albert Paul 1890— 10-37-251 Helen Marguerite 1895—
m 6/27/1925 w *Lillian Belle Kesterson* m 4/27/1918 h *Waide Ernest Gillman*
KATHERINE 1894— 10-37-251.5

9-37-282
Jacob Andrew Findley 1856—1915 #8-37-288

m 4/14/1881 w Dora Gilbert [417] 1857—1917 +Monroe Mills, Ohio

★7 March 1856 in Bedford co., Pa. Teacher. Entered ministry of Christian Church from Bethany College, Bethany, W.Va. 14 Years at Sullivan, Ohio; 5 years, Bangor, Mich. and ⊿Greenwich, Ohio. Held other charges also. ✠14 September 1915 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

c MAUDE 1878— 10-37-252.5 Blanche Bernice 1892—
Guy Bernard 1885— m h ..... *Erfurt*

9-37-282.5
Margaret Findley 1854— #8-37-283

m h Lance McKinney

★10 May 1854 in Bedford co., Pa. >Mineral City, Tuscarawas co., Ohio.

c Lance
m w *Grace Bindeh*
Floyd
m w *Eva Steinbaugh*
Grace
m h ..... *Osborn*
m h ..... *Heaston*
Elmer
m w *Katherine* .....
Edward
m w *Laura Moss*
Emfa
m h *John Koller*
Eva
m h *Mel Hostetler*
r Dover, Ohio.

9-37-284
James Findley 1862— #8-37-288

m w ....

★16 April 1862 in Bedford co., Pa.

c Grace unmarried Mabel —dy
Schoolteacher. Clara 10-37-270.5

9-37-285
Daniel Patrick Findley 1866—1919 #8-37-288

m 7/3/1900 w Mary Josephine Mathey 1878—1956 +Canton, Ohio

★9 March 1866 in Bedford co., Pa. Operated ranch near Spokane, Wash. but sold out and lost money in gold stock. Donated school land on Findley Road in Spokane. >East and operated a Billiard parlor. ✠9 February 1919 at ⊿Mineral City, Ohio.

c Margaret Marie 1903— no issue Daniel Luke 1910— 10-37-265
m 11/11/1921 h *Theodore H. Markley*
1901— +Mineral City
r Euclid, O. Musician.

9-37-286
Luke Findley 1869— #3-37-288

m w ....

★8 March 1859 in Bedford co., Pa. Minister of Christian Church.

c Glenn 10-37-266 Nina 10-37-266.5
m h ..... *Kauffman*

9-37-300.1
John Findley Hubbard 1845—1929 #8-37-330.6

m w Violet Woodruff

m 1875 w Elizabeth Duncan

★8 April 1845 in Calhoun co., Alabama. ✖8 January 1929.

c Edward Lee
m w *Ida Young*
m w *Molly McCullars*
John Mac
Araminta
m h *Thomas Clay*
2 Janey 1876—
m h *Hehschel Baskin*
Pearl 1877—
m h *H. C. Lenoit*
Ernest 1879—
m w *Elizabeth Mynate*
Bartow Francis
m w *Lorena* .....

9-37-300.7
Eula Hubbard 1870—1954 #8-37-330.6

m h Rev. Alexander Harrison Atkins 1860—1932

★8 January 1870 in Calhoun (Benton) co., Ala. Husband held various Presbyterian churches in South Carolina. ★1 June 1954 at Bennetsville, S. C.

c Lena Parham 1893—
m 12/31/1921 h *Dr. Francis G. Cain,* MD
Tulley
m h *Colin McLaurin*
Alexina
m h *L. W. Jenkins*
William Robinson
Graham Moore

9-37-300.8
Maude Hubbard #8-37-330.6

m h Rev. Thomas J. Ponder

c Annie Findley

9-37-310.5
Elizabeth Gordon Findley 1910— #8-37-317

m 9/7/1937 h Louis Meek 1899— +Columbus, Ind.

★5 March 1910 at Monmouth, Ill. Attended Bradley College, U. of Iowa and U. of Wisconsin. r Columbus, Ind.

c Louis Frank III 1938—
Gordon Perry 1941—
Edwin Brazil 1944—

9-37-310.6
Alice Hanna Findley 1913— #8-37-317

m 7/10/1937 h John Reno +Peoria, Illinois

★2 July 1913 at Monmouth, Ill. Attended Bradley College and U. of Wisconsin. Husband grad. Dartmouth; businessman at Macomb, Ill.

c John Findley 1939—
Lynne Gordon 1943—

---

417. Dau John and Phoebe (Lybarger) Gilbert. Has DAR listing.

9-37-311

Emory Gordon Findley 1915— #8-37-317

m 3/6/1943 w Frances Main 1916—1954 +Riverside, Calif.

★12 February 1915 at Monmouth, Ill. Grad Bradley College and Wis. State. 1945 MAJ, 8th Air Force. Grad Harvard Business School. r Columbus, Ohio.

c Ann Frances 1944— 10-37-410.5
Jane Clinton 1946— 10-37-410.6
Heidi Main 1948— 10-37-410.7

9-37-411.5

Lucy Mae Findley 1877— #8-37-411

m 6/12/1907 h Jesse Bert Shaw 1875—

★18 May 1877 at Oakland, Calif. r+Ventura, Calif.

c Laurence Maine 1899—
m 8/14/1922 w *Elsie Frances Gibson* 1901— +Ventura
Ernest Findley 1899—
m 11/28/1923 w *Anna Louise Draper* 1902— +Ventura

9-40-407

Harold Enslen Finley 1909— #8-40-433

m w ....

★13 June 1909 at Elmer, Mo. Telegrapher. 1932 BS, Mo. Valley College. 1941 > Bosworth, Mo. Linotype operator. Hobbies: Stamps and genealogy.

9-40-411

Vermont Marston Finley 1880— #8-40-471

m w Carlotta Mabel Fiske

★19 July 1880 in Ashland co., Ohio. Attorney.

c Thomas Wyman 1912— 10-40-401
Ned Marston 1917—di
Sylvia Leora 1923— 10-40-401.5
Joseph Vermont 1927—di

9-40-451.5

Fern Finley 1888— #8-40-474

m 1/12/1923 h Curtis L. VanTilburg

★12 April 1888.

c Joan Elizabeth 1927—
Margaret Lucille 1928—

9-45-101

George C. Finley 1875— #8-45-101

m w Elizabeth Trenchard

c George C. 10-45-101

9-45-101.5

Mary V. Finley 1878— #8-45-101

m 1904 h John W. Mears

c Grason 1905—

9-45-101.6

Laura W. Finley 1882— #8-45-101

m 1902 h Howard Stansbury

c Laura E. 1902—
Howard 1904—
Mary V. 1908—
Margaret Frances 1915—
Washington Finley 1918—
Marjorie Lee 1924—

9-45-101.7
Joanne Rochester Finley 1885— #8-45-101
m h Thomas Walker

c Mary C.

9-45-102
William Rochester Finley #8-45-101
m w Louisa Smith

c Rochester 10-45-105
Virginia 10-45-105.5
Betty Lee 10-45-105.6

9-45-110.5
Sallie M. Finley 1877— #8-45-104
m 8/26/1902 h Alexander Marvin Bobbitt, D.D.S.
★9 April 1877 near Church Hill, Md.

c Finley Marvin 1904—
m 6/29/1927 w *Ivy Brandau*
James Miller 1906—

9-54-201
John VanLear Findlay #8-54-221
m w Ann G. McMillan †Baltimore
r Baltimore, Maryland.

c Ann VanLear 10-54-200.5

9-80-620.5
Sarah Jane Finley 1908— #8-80-621
m h Paul Brandt Perrysville, Pa.

c Barbara 1937—

9-80-625.5
Grace Elizabeth Finley 1906— #8-80-622
m 1936 h Edson Eldridge Wilkinsburg, Pa.

c Jane Mitchell

The Tenth Generation

10-02-102
Herbert Tipton Finley 1896— #9-02-132
m 1923 w Effie Jones
c George Stanley 1927— 11-02-101

10-02-110.6
Bertie Hope Finley 1909—1926 #9-02-133
m 1925 h Philip Johnson
c Philip Alexander 1926—

10-02-245
Claude L. Finley 1922—1947 #9-02-273
m 1943 w Darlene Rust
★27 October 1922. ✠⊿The Dalles, Ore.
c Judy Anne 1944— 11-02-260.5

10-02-245.5
Shirley Elizabeth Finley 1931— #9-02-273
m h Robert L. Harris
★31 December 1931.
c Robert Lee 1951— Terry 1958—
Jtrry 1955—

10-02-261
Otto Alexander Finley 1912— #9-02-263
m 9/19/1938 w Julia Ann Christensen[418] 1913— +Balboa, C. Z.
★11 September 1912 at La Crosse, Wash. 1923 r Lake Stevens, Wash. Graduate Bellingham Normal. Schoolteacher. 1936 US Naval Air Cadet. 1959 CAPT, USN r Alexandria, Va.
c Susan Elizabeth 1940— 11-02-250.5 Robert Alexander 1942— 11-02-251

10-02-261.5
Bernice Lovina Finley 1914— #9-02-263
m 12/28/1936 h Frank Graves +Bremerton, Wash.
★23 June 1914 at Olex, Ore. 1936 Grad W. Wash. College of Education. Schoolteacher. r Custer, Wash. >Ferndale, Wash. Hobby: collecting salt and pepper sets.
c Richard Arlen 1938— Deana Alice 1940—
m 8/30/1957 w *Janice Arlyne Jonson*

10-02-262
Lloyd Claire Finley 1921— #9-02-263
m 4/5/1942 w Marian Eleanor James 1923— +Seattle, Wash.
★18 February 1921 at Diamond, Wash. r Depoe Bay, Ore.
c James Clair 1943— 11-02-255 Kenneth Eugene 1948— 11-02-256
Sylvia Jeanette 1946— 11-02-255.5

418. Dau Olaf and Susie May (Espy) Christensen.

10-02-262.5
Flavia May Finley 1922— #9-02-263
m 6/16/1940 h Stanley Vernon Sanders (div)
m 1953 h Norman Marsh
★14 August 1922 at Colfax, Wash. r Costa Mesa.
Sally Darlene 1941—
c Stanley Vernon 1942—
Stanley Wallace 1943—
Larry Kieth 1944—
Mary Opal 1947—
2 Michael Arthur 1955—
Patricia Fay 1956—

10-02-263
H(oward) Curtis Finly 1930— #9-02-263
m 6/24/1950 w Marijane Rothenbuehler
★11 January 1930 at Colfax, Wash. r Roseburg, Ore.
c Loren Curtis 1953—
11-02-265 Cynthia Lee 1956—

10-02-263.5
Carol Johanne Finley 1933— #9-02-263
m h H. Paul Hyre
★27 June 1933. r Roseburg, Ore.
c Michael Lloyd 1952—
Pattie Louise 1954—
Jeffrey Lyle 1955—
Stephen LeRoy 1957—

10-37-251.5
Katherine Findley 1894— #9-37-281
m 6/25/1926 h W. C. VanHouten 1878—
★24 February 1894 at +Indianapolis, Ind.
c Helen Julia 1927—
Mary Katherine 1929—
John Oliver 1929—

10-37-252.5
Maude Findley 1878— #9-37-282
m 9/21/1910 h Merritt K. Orton 1878—
★24 June 1882 at Monroe Mills, O. BA (Music) U. of Michigan. 1907 Music teacher at +Bangor, Mich. 1926 Music teacher at Wyoming Park, Grand Rapids, Michigan. DAR. Interested in ornithology, botany and genealogy. r Wyoming Park.
c Carl Howard 1914—
Grace Louise 1916—

THE GENEALOGY

of the descendants of one

GEORGE FINLEY

of County Donegal, Ireland — Immigrated 1785

With particular reference to descendants in and about

HOLMES COUNTY, OHIO

Based on "Genealogy of the David and Alice Finley Family 1777—1924" as compiled by Rev. J. V. Finley, Millersburg, Ohio (1924)

with additions by the Editor

0
Alexander Finley ca1730—
m w Jane McKee
Lived in County Donegal, Ireland.

c GEORGE 1755—
Prudence
m h *William Elliott*

1 Ellinor
m h *Robert Henderson*

1
George Finley 1755— #0
m w Alice Blaine
★County Donegal, Ireland. 1785 >America, settling finally near Smithfield, Jefferson co., Ohio.

c JOHN 1775—
Moses
m w *Mary Elliott*
(AARON) DAVID 1777—1829
Catherine

2 Prudence
ELIZABETH 4.5
Ellinore
4 ISABEL 4.7

2
John Finley 1775— #1
m w Margaret Beatty
★County Donegal, Ireland. 1785 >America, settling near Smithfield, Jefferson co., Ohio.

c GEORGE 1800—
ALICE 1813—
JOHN 1818—
Ann (Nancy) 1803—
Alexander 1806—
Moses Blaine 1809—
Isabella 1815—
m 1836 h *William Boyd*

21 William 1820—
21.5 Prudence —di
22 Mary 1821—
m 1862 h *Martin M. Hester*
Ctherine 1827—1889
m 6/12/1862 h *John Henderson* #44.5

4
(Aaron) David Finley 1777—1829 #1
m w Alice Elliott[420] 1790—
★County Donegal, Ireland. 1785 >America, settling on a farm near Smithfield, Jefferson co., Ohio. 1847 Wife and family >Holmes co., O. Wife later >Whiting, Iowa. ⊿Smithfield cem. (Cf "Hist. Upper Monongahela Valley" v III, P1360.)

c GEORGE 1815—1874
James 1817—1819
ISABELLA 1820—1893
| MOSES 1822—1890
| Elizabeth 1822—di

41 ALICE 1823—1889 42.5
DAVID 1825—1869 43
41.5 JOHN 1828—1894 44
42 JANE 44.5

420. Dau George Elliott of County Donegal; immigrated 1802. ⊿Millersburg, O.

4.5
Elizabeth Finley #1

m h Andrew Elliott

c Mary
m h *George Elliott*
Alice
m h *James Karr*
Nellie
m h *George Frazier* >Mo.
Eliza Jane
m h *James Henderson*

Isabella
Rev. George
m w *Laura Ann Lamson*
John
m w *Alice Love*
David
FINLEY 1823—1879 42.5
Andrew

4.7
Isabel Finley #1

m h Patrick Love
r Holmes co., Ohio.

c John
m w *Margaret Cunningham*
David
m w *Elizabeth Cunningham*

Susan
m h *John J. McCaskey*
Allie
m h *John Elliott*

21
George Finley 1800— #2

m w Jane Robinson

c JOSEPH A. 1847— 211

21.5
Alice Finley 1813— #2

m 7/7/1834 h John Graham +Holmes co., O.

c ARTHUR 1835— 211.5

22
John Finley 1818—1881 #2

m 2/17/1852 w Jane Henderson 1830— #44.5

★8 October 1818. ✠28 September 1881.

c George 221
John
Jennie
m h *John Farver*

Mary
Maggie
Robert
Alexander

41
George Finley 1815—1874 #4

m w Priscilla VanBuskirk —1864
m 2/15/1866 w Finwell Hall no issue +Holmes co., Ohio

★26 March 1815. Farmer at Cadiz, Jefferson co., Ohio. >✠⊿Millersburg, Holmes co., O. ✠17 September 1874. ⊿Elliott Church cem.

c Alice 1842—1903 410.5
Joseph Villars 1843—1908 411
John Albert 1851—1912 412
Laura 412.5

41.5
Isabel Finley 1820—1893 #4

m 11/11/1841 h John Elliott 1820—1879
★8 October 1820. ✠6 June 1893 at Smithfield, Ohio.

c Effie A. 1842—1908
m 10/15/1872 h *Nikolas W. Merryman*
David F. 1844—1909 415.5
Margaret Jane 1846—1924
m 12/24/1867 h *Oliver P. Naylor* 1843—1920
Alice P. 1847—1897
m 6/ /1870 h *Nathan Naylor*
Simon M. 1849—1901
m 2/12/1879 w *Rachel A. Sutherland* 1851—
Susan 1851—1903
Isabel 1852—1905
m 4/18/1888 h *Erwin Chandler*
Martha Ellen 1854—1923
James D. 1856—1909
m 12/ /1886 w *Ella Noble*
John B. 1859—1922
m 9/16/1890 w *Elizabeth Foster*
Elizabeth 1861—
m 12/26/1895 h *Joseph Mehollin* —1906
George Lewis 1863—
m 11/13/1902 w *Laura Esther Smith*

42
Moses Finley 1822—1890 #4

m 3/16/1847 w Eseher Francis 1825—1902
★8 February 1822 in Jefferson co., O. Farmer in Holmes co., O. ✠12 March 1890; wp 3/17/1790; v3, p 374, No. 788, Holmes co. wills. Homestead to wife; two daughters received farms; rest of estate divided equally.

c Isabella R. 1848—1872
James F. 1850—1923 421
David E. 1852—1879
m 4/8/1879 w *Anna M. Armstrong*
Sevilla E. 1854—1891 422.5
Anna M. 1856—1880
m 1/9/1879 h *Robert E. Cameron* +Holmes co., Ohio
William Presley 1858—1928 423
John Ross 1861— 424
Etta Jane 1864— 424.5

42.5
Alice Finley 1823—1889 #4

m 4/24/1851 h Finley Elliott 1823—1879 #4.5
★12 January 1823 near Smithfield, Jefferson co., Ohio. >Whiting, Iowa, where many descendants live.

c George Henderson 1853—1908
m 4/4/1875 w *Lydia Annetie Tabor*
Elizabeth Jane 1859—
m 1885 h *John A. McPherson*
Martha Eleanor 1865—
m 2/8/1893 h *Edgar O. Beanblossom*

43
David Finley 1825—1869 #4

m 5/19/1853 w Nancy Jane Elliott 1829—1908
★8 September 1825 near Smithfield, O. ✠31 December 1869.

c Celia Jane 1855— 430.5
Calvin Elliott 1858—1922 431
Oliver Jerome 1860—1940 432
Alice Rosa 1863— 432.5
Martha Ida 1867—1907 432.6
David Elmer 1869—1930 433

44
John Finley 1828—1894 #4

m 3/24/1859 w Rebecca Jane Cellars 1840—1920

★8 March 1828. Farmer at Millersburg, +Holmes Co., Ohio. ✠21 June 1894; wp 6/28/1894: v4, p15, No. 910, Holmes co. wills. Each chil d got proportionate share except sons got $1500 each extra.

c MARY BELL 1860— 440.5
REV. JOSEPH V. 1863—1936 441
ALICE JANE 1865— 441.5
DELLA A. 1869— 441.6
GERTRUDE L. 1875— 441.7
REV. HARRY J. 1882— 442

44.5
Jane Finley #4

m h George Henderson

c Robert
m w *Catherine Graham*
George
m w *Margaret Walker*
John
m 6/12/1862 w *Catherine Finley* #2
Prudence
Nancy
Bell
JANE 22
Ellen
m h *James Sunkey*
David
Robert
Alice
Robert
Alice
Last five apparently died in infancy

211
Joseph A. Finley 1847— #21

m 1875 w Lizzie Hogle

★13 October 1847.

c Thomas K. 1876— 2111
Harold Lee
Lydia Alice 1878—
Missionary to Japan
Annetta Jane 1880—
Missionary to the Philippines
Wilhelmina Esther 1886—
Russell Hogle 1893—

211.5
Arthur Graham 1835— #21.5

m 4/21/1864 w Malissa Ann Moore

★27 May 1835.

c MARY VIRGINIA 1864— 4111

410.5
Alice Finley 1842—1908 #41

m 11/27/1860 h John G. Frizzell 1859—1894

★10 March 1842 in?+Holmes co., O. ✠12 February 1908.

c Howard 1861—
m w *Emory Wells*
>Correll, Minn.
Ella P. 1864—1902
Laura E. 1870—
m 4/6/1892 h *Charles Deming*
>Anthony, Kansas

411
Joseph Villars Finley 1843—1908 #41

m 1/7/1875 w Julia Brink[121] —1931

★5 November 1843 ?+Holmes co., O. Farmer and minister at Millersburg, O. ✠24

August 1908. wp 8/31/1908: v5, p101, No. 1288, Holmes co. wills. Homestead to his sons, John and Dale; 80 acres to Alma.

c ADAH L. 1876—1954 4110.5
ALMA E. 1877—p1954 4110.6
GEORGE CLIFFORD 1879— 4111
JOSEPH SCOTT 1881—1912 4112
LELA MAY 1883—p1954 4112.5
WALTER ROY 1885—1958 4113
LLOYD STANTON 1887— 4114
JOHN ELMER 1889— 4115
FRANK DALE 1892— 4116
MARY MILDRED 1895—p1954 4116.5

412
John Albert Finley 1851—1912 #41

m 8/6/1874 w Martha Ella Frizzell 1851—

★18 October 1851 at Millersburg, +Holmes co., O. Auctioneer, farmer and State legislator. 1877 >✠Clark, O. ✠30 March 1912. ⊿Millersburg.

c Emma C. 1875—1940 unmarried
GEORGE CLARE 1878—1928 4121
William Waldo 1880—1882
ALBERT WELKER 1883— 4122
ROBERT OTTO 1886—1934 4123
Lola M. 1891—

412.5
Laura Finley 1861— #41

m 12/25/1879 h John Thomas Wagers 1853—

★2 March 1861 in Millersburg, Holmes co., O. >Fillmore co., Neb. +Holmes co.

c Millie Bell 1881—1886
Albert Franklin 1882—
m 4/19/1911 w *Lorena Hoag*
Mary Ethel 1883—
m 9/21/1904 h*C. W. Flory*
Delno Winter 1888—
m 10/1/1913 w *Blanche Heald*
Laura Pearl 1891—
m 10/1/1913 h *Leroy Wennersten*

415:5
David F. Elliott 1844—1909 #41.5

m 1/31/1871 w Mary E. Kithcart

★23 July 1844. ✠7 July 1909.

c Clyde C. 1872—
m 1/30/1901 w *Lorena Singer*
John K. 1873—
m 12/27/1899 w *Cora Hammond*
Carpenter, Massillon, O.
JENNIE B. 1875— 4155.5
Katy E. 1879—
m 10/20/1914 h *Franz Sutherland*
Clarence E. 1881—
>Washington state.
Mary Ethel 1885—
m 6/14/1906 h *William Simpson*

421
James F. Finley 1850—1923 #42

m 9/10/1874 w Mary Hammond 1850—

★30 March 1850 in +Holmes co., O. ✠7 January 1923.

c Ella Belle 1885—1903
MARY GENEVA 1888— 4210.6

422.5
Sevilla E. Finley 1854—1891 #42

m 2/12/1885 h John D. Maxwell

★14 June 1854 in +Holmes co., Ohio. ✠13 January 1891.

c Royal Floyd 1885—
Sevilla Isabella 1890—
m h *Paul Reining*

423
William Pressley Findley 1858—1928 #42

m 1/5/1881 w Laura E. Walters 1862—1947 +Holmes co., O.

★10 November 1858 in +Holmes co., Ohio. Farmer. ✠4 February 1928 at ⊿Millersburg, Holmes co., Ohio. wp 5/5/1928: v 7, p 139, No. 1852, Holmes co. wills.

c Ralph Atlee 1883—1917 4231
Effie Florence 1884—1955 no issue
m 12/31/1919 h *Charles W. Weaver* 1877—1955 +Holmes co. ⊿Oak Hill cem.

William Dallas 1886—1954 4232
Walter Glen 1892— 4233

424
John Ross Finley 1861— #42

m 1/13/1887 w Catherine C. Arnold[422] —1927 +Holmes co., Ohio

★10 September 1861. +Holmes co., O.

c Bartley Allen 1887— 4241
Ethel Pearl 1888— 4241.5
Milo Henry 1892—1910

child —di
Orin Rankin 1900—
m 1926 w *Margaret Kopp*
Teacher. +Holmes co., O.

424.5
Etta Jane Finley 1864— #42

m 4/1/1885 h Eugene R. Nowels —1907

★20 October 1864 in +Holmes co., O.

c child 1886—di
Francis Millard 1887—
m 3/26/1916 w *Laura Kinsey*
Della Elizabeth 1889—
m 9/ /1911 h *A. W. Mitchart*

David Lawrence 1891—di
Ortense Iva 1893—
m 11/28/1912 h *Roy Lautenschleger*
Esther Rebecca 1897—1901

430.5
Celia Jane Finley 1855— #43

m 11/24/1876 h Frank M. Gray

★19 May 1855. +Holmes co., O. >Kellerton, Iowa.

c Bertha Bell 1882—
m 10/25/1911 h *Alvin Maxwell*
r Akron, O.

Etta Pearl 1885—
m 3/9/1910 h *Alvin R. Davis*
r Kellerton, Iowa.

431
Calvin Elliott Finley 1858—1922 #43

m 12/5/1878 w Laura A. Gray

★25 July 1858. +Holmes co., O. ✠ 3 December 1922.

c William F. 1879— 4311
Robert Victor 1881— 4312

Earl Elliott 1888— 4313
Jerry Weldon —di

432
Oliver Jerome Finley 1860—1940 #43

m 10/14/1886 w Lizzie V. McKee —1890 +Holmes co., Ohio
m 4/10/1901 w Mary Elizabeth Bogner[423] 1872—1955

421. wp 9/4/1931: v 7, p 308, No. 1973, Holmes co. wills; left equal shares to ch.
422. Will of Catherine Sherlock, wp 9/19/1927: v 7, p 108, No. 1830 Holmes co. wills, gave Ethel and Orin $1,900 each, and Bartley $1,500.

★20 December 1860 in Holmes co., O. ⊿Oak Hill cem., Millersburg, O.
c Bertha Eola 1889—1891

432.5
Alice Rosa Finley 1863— #43
m 1/ /1882 h A. D. McCullough
★14 April 1863 in Holmes co., Ohio. >Humiston, Iowa.

c Albert Oliver 1882—
m w *Stella Garten*
Banker
child —di

Harry Isaac 1886—
Veterinary, New Sharon, Iowa
Nancy Drucilla 1890—
Frank Elliott 1898—
Banker, Des Moines, Iowa

432.6
Martha Ida Finley 1867—1907 #43
m 9/22/1887 h William H. Farver
★20 January 1867 in Holmes co., Ohio. >Akron, Ohio. ✠1 December 1907.

c Warren Lee 1888—
Banker
Mary Ethel 1890—
Bertha May 1892—
m 2/ /1922 h *Lester Brillhart*
Nurse

Warren Wayne 1895—1918
Weldon Elliott 1898—
m 12/25/1921 w *Evelyn Gillespie*
Lawrence Sidney 1905—di

433
David Elmer Finley 1869—1930 #43
m 10/11/1899 w Tressie Ellen Crawford —1919 +Holmes co., Ohio
m 2/10/1922 w Wilda V. Bell +Holmes co., Ohio
★9 July 1869 in ✠Holmes co., O. wp 1/3/1930: v 7, p 226, No. 1913, Holmes co. wills

c Leland Crawford 1903—
4331 Ethel Elizabeth 1911—

440.5
Mary Bell Finley 1860— #44
m 12/30/1880 h Melvin P. McKee —1882 +Holmes co., Ohio
m 6/19/1893 h A. W. Logsdon +Holmes co., Ohio
★30 May 1860 in Holmes co., Ohio.

c Melvin F. 1882—
5/5/1909 w *Ida Mullett*

Carl 1894—1919
m 3/15/1916 w *Myrtle M. Rowe*
Erma Belle 1900—

441
Rev. Joseph Villars Finley[424] 1863—1936 #44
m 6/23/1892 w Laura Bell[425] —1938
★17 February 1863 in Holmes co., Ohio.

c Walter Cellars 1896—1899
⊿Yorktown, Iowa

Helen Hunter 1897—1913

441.5
Alice Jane Finley 1865— #44
m 3/11/1885 h S. L. Farver +Holmes co., Ohio

★17 October 1865 in Holmes co., Ohio. ⊿Millersburg cem.

c Vernon 1893—
m 11/15/1916 w *Hazel Sprang*

441.6
Della A. Finley 1869— #44

m 4/2/1891 h Edward M. Aultman —1906 +Holmes co., Ohio

★28 April 1869 in Holmes co., Ohio.

c Elsie M. 1894—
m h *Rev. Luther Ballou*

441.7
Gertrude L. Finley 1875— #44

m 3/13/1901 h Guy J. Patterson —1946 +Holmes co., Ohio

★16 October 1875. Husband was lumber merchant.

c Raymond J. 1903—
m 12/25/1925 w *Louella Glasgo*
Wilda Lucille 1904—
m h *Forest Weiss*
Roy Cellars 1906—
m w *Pauline Henderson*
Mary Evelyn 1908—
m h *Virgil Lecky*
Dorothy Rebecca 1910—
m h *Roy Stahlman*
Della M. 1912—
m h *Robert Ramseyer*
Owen Finley 1914—
m w *Mildred* .....

442
Rev. Harry J. Finley 1882— #44

m 6/17/1914 w Katherine Porter

★17 August 1882 in Holmes co., O. Presb minister. Held churches in Iowa and Kansas City, Mo. 1954 r Burlington, Iowa.

c Virgniia Stark 1914— 4421.5 Dorothy 1922—

4110.5
Adah L. Finley 1876—1954 #411

m 10/10/1900 h Harry C. Logsdon +Holmes co., Ohio

★14 March 1876 in ✠Mechanics Twp., Holmes co., O. ✠4 July 1954. ⊿Oakhill cem.

c Emmet Finley 1901—p1954
Atlee Wade 1913—
r Millersburg

4110.6
Alma E. Finley 1877—p1954 #411

m 8/16/1900 h Edward W. Gray 1868— +Holmes co., Ohio

★22 July 1877 in Holmes co., Ohio. Rec'd 80 acres in father's will.

c John F. 1909— Walter Dean 1912—

---

423. Dau Isaac and Mary Borgner, Canton, Ohio.

424. wp 7/8/1936: v 7, p 519, No. 2108, Holmes co., wills. Left trust fund. Retired from ministry on pension at the time. States two deceased ch. Also names brothers and sisters.

425. Her wp 11/30/1938: v 8, p 22, No. 2168, Holmes co. wills. Left $100 to each of husband's kin; $50 each to Rev. Henry J. Finley's two daughters (apparently means "Harry" J.)

4111
(George) Clifford Finley 1879— #411
m 5/27/1907 w Mary Virginia Graham[426] 1879— +Holmes co., O. #211.5
★29 June 1879 in Holmes co., Ohio.

c Virginia 1910— 41111.5 Lois Emmaline 1914—
Marjorie Alice 1912— Ruth Mildred 1919—

4112
Joseph Scott Finley 1881—1912 #411
m 4/7/1908 w Mabe lM. Linn 1886— +Holmes co., Ohio
★18 July 1881 in Holmes co., Ohio. ✠18 April 1912.

c (Joseph) Bernard 1908— 41121 Paul Edgar 1910—

4112.5
Lela May Finley[427] 1883— #411
m 4/16/1910 h Elmer V. Close[428] 1887— +Holmes co., Ohio
★1 April 1883 in Holmes co., Ohio.

c child —di Charles Dean 1914—
Vernon Elver 1911—

4113
Walter Roy Finley 1885—1958 #411
m 1/5/1910 w Iva Idella Mullett 1889— +Holmes co., Ohio
★6 April 1885 in Holmes co., Ohio. Farmer. r ✠⊿Millersburg, O. ✠30 April 1958.

c Lawrence Harold 1915— 41131
>Los Angeles, Calif.

4114
Lloyd Stanton Finley 1887— #411
m 2/27/1915 w Illa Geneva Schneeberger 1893—1923
m 1924 w Hazel A. Teeling +Holmes co., Ohio
★12 March 1887 in Holmes co., Ohio. r RD 2, Jeromesville, O. 1958 >Millersburg.

c son 1916—di Maxine Marie
Opal Pauline 1923— 41140.5 m 6/11/1955 h *Charles B. Albury*
>Detroit, Mich.

4115
John Elmer Finley 1889— #411
m 9/3/1914 w Hazel May Patterson 1892—
★1 February 1889 in Holmes co., Ohio. r Jeromesville, O.

c Carol Evelyn 1916— 41150.5 Gerald Clifton 1919—

4116
Frank Dale Finley 1892— #411
m 4/5/1918 w Amanda Jane Guthrie 1898—
★4 June 1892 in Holmes co., Ohio. r RD 3, Coshocton, Ohio.

c Dorothy Ellen 1919— 41160.5 Harold Eugene 1924—

4116.5
Mary Mildred Finley 1895—p1954 #411
m 4/25/1917 h Holly Talmadge Schneeberger 1895— +Holmes co., Ohio
★3 April 1895 in Holmes co., Ohio.
c Elouise Lucille 1921—

4121
George Clare Finley 1878—1928 #412
m 6/26/1904 w Bertha Fordyce 1878—
★3 October 1878 in Clark co., O. Grad Wooster Coll. Teacher. Mgr Tool Supply firm, Clarksburg, W. Va. With brother Welker, founded commercial college at Huntington, W. Va. and Clarksburg Business College. ✠13 February 1928; ⊿Clarksburg.
c George Albert 1905— 41211

4122
(Albert) Welker Finley 1883— #412
m 6/26/1914 w Leonora Martin 1887—
★23 May 1883 in Clark co., Ohio. Commercial teacher. With brother, George, founded Sikes Business College, Huntington, W. Va.
c Albert Welker, Jr. 1915— 41221 Elizabeth Ellen 1919— >Detroit

4123
Robert Otto Finley 1886—1934 #412
m 2/9/1909 w Myrtle Evelyn Palmer 1884— +Holmes co., Ohio
★15 January 1886 in Clark co., Ohio. Farmer at ✠Millersburg, Holmes co., O. Later electrician for Ohio Power Co. F&AM. ✠27 March 1934; ⊿Millersburg.
c Lowell Noble 1910— 41231

4123.5
Lola M. Finley 1891— #412
m 6/27/1922 h Rev. Aden Byron Albertson 1887—
★6 September 1891 in Clark co., Ohio. No children of own, but adopted:
c John Mary Lou

4155.5
Jennie B. Elliott 1875— #415.5
m 3/15/1899 h John D. Finley
★5 June 1875. r Los Angeles, Calif.
c Mark H. 1900— Mildred D. 1902—

4210.6
Mary Geneva Finley 1888— #421
m 5/27/1915 h Antone L. Ruth —1919 +Holmes co., Ohio
★2 August 1888 in Holmes co., Ohio.
c James Frederick 1917—

427. Name given in mother's will as "Leah V."
428. Name as given in Holmes co. marriage recs, v 10, p 413; may be "Elver".

4231
Ralph Atlee Finley 1883—1917 #423
m 6/29/1910 w Marjorie Zehner
★13 January 1883. ✠25 April 1917.

c Frances Louise 1915— 42310.5
Rec'd ¼ gfthr Finley's estate, 1928, v 7, p 139, No. 1852, Holmes co. wills

4232
William Dallas Finley 1886—1954 #423
m 3/21/1907 w Florence Faight +Holmes co., Ohio
★29 November 1886 in Holmes co., Ohio. ✠19 January 1954 at Canton, Ohio.

c Robert Faight 1912— 42321

4233
Walter Glenn Finley 1892— #423
m 4/28/1918 w Nina Martin —1947
★15 June 1892. School principal at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas co., Ohio.

c Elizabeth 1925— 42330.5
m 2/1/1948 h *Charles A. Gibson*
+New Philadelphia, O.

4241
Bartley Allen Finley 1887— #424
m 9/30/1914 w Sadie Gindlesberger +Holmes co., Ohio
★17 October 1887 in Holmes co., Ohio.

c Esther Faye 1915— 42410.5
m 1938 h *Martin Schutz*
+Holmes co., O.

Ruth Evelyn 1919—
m 1939 h *William E. Correll*
+Holmes co., O.

4341.5
(Ethel) Pearl Finley 1888— #424
m 3/12/1913 h Francis O. Marty +Holmes co., Ohio
★7 December 1888. r Carrollton, Ohio.

c Helen Catherine 1913—
Ethel Mae 1916—
William Ross 1918—

4311
William F. Finley 1879— #431
m 11/28/1907 w Grace Morgan
★16 October 1879. Banker at Cleveland, Ohio.

c Helen F. 43110.5
William F., Jr.
Elizabeth

4312
Robert Victor Finley 1881— #431
m 8/24/1907 w Ora Eunice Shaw
Sec'y, Savings, Mortgage & Investment Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

c child —di Earl
Robert Samuel 1911— 43121

4313
Earl Elliott Finley 1888— #431
m 1/24/1924 w Orpha M. Wilcox
★9 July 1888. Lawyer and realtor at Cleveland, Ohio.

c Jerry Weldon —di

41211
George Albert Finley 1905— #4121
m 4/3/1929 w Frances Richardson Nicholson 1905— +Clarksburg, W. Va.
★22 February 1905 at Clarksburg, W. Va. Grad W. Va. University and Harvard BA School. Pres., Clarksburg Chamber of Commerce. Owner and mgr, Central Bldg. Supply Co., Clarksburg.

c George Cadman 1930— 412111

41231
Lowell Noble Finley 1910— #4123
m 2/7/1931 w Evelyn Virginia Green-Roberts 1911— +Greenup, Ky.
★2 January 1910 in Clark, Holmes co., Ohio. Grad Dennison U. Public accountant. Purser, Merchant Marine, WW II. F&AM. >San Fransisco, Calif. Member of Junior Chamber of Commerce there. No issue (1946.)

THE LINE OF CHARLES FINLEY

in NEW YORK and MICHIGAN

0
CHARLES FINLEY
m w
Supposed second son of Irish nobleman (with no reason). Emigrated ca1760 > New York. Served in Revolution from Goshen, N. Y.

c JOHN 1 REUBEN 2

1
JOHN FINLEY 1783—1867 #0
m 2/19/1815 w Prudence Sabin 1790—1830
m w Rebecca Davenport-Potter 1795—1875
★ 2 August 1783 in Orange co., N. Y. Farmer at +✠⊿Walworth, N. Y. ✠ 23 April 1867; ⊿family cem.

c Mary 1815—di
DAVID 1817— 11
ELEZAR S. 1819— 12
LUCINA B. 1820— 12.5
SILAS SABIN 1823—1900 13
MARY L. 1825— 13.5
MARK O. 1826— 14
Elizabeth P. 1828—
m h ..... *Lofthouse*
Laura A. 1834—
m h ..... *Mason*
THERON JOHN 1838—1913 15

2
REUBEN FINLEY #0
m w
c PAMELA 22.5

11
DAVID FINLEY 1817— #1
m w
★15 February 1817 at Walworth, N. Y.
c Amelia 110.5 Byron
m h ..... *Lapham*

12
ELEZAR S. FINLEY 1819— #1
m w
★2 March 1819 at Walworth, N. Y.
c May 120.5 Ora
m h ..... *Baum* m h ..... *Ford*
Barton

12.5
LUCINA B. FINLEY 1820— #1
m h ..... Ford
★1 October 1820 in Walworth, N. Y.
c Elizabeth Copeland
m h ..... *Sawyer* Etta
Cassius m h ..... *Clark*

13
SILAS SABIN FINLEY 1823—1900 #1
m 1846 w Amanda Jane Snyder 1826—1899 +Walworth, N. Y.
★6 June 1823 at Walworth, N. Y. Farmer. 1853 >Farm near ✠⊿Albion, Mich. ✠ 3

April 1900.

c SERENA LUCINDA 1851—1893 130.5
Olin E. —1888 no issue
m w *Emma Lovengyer*
ELLEN ELIZABETH 1854—1933 131.5
John Philip 1857—1941 no issue
m 1905 w *Elizabeth Welch*
MINNIE 1862—1898 151

13.5
MARY L. FINLEY 1825— #1
m h ..... Thompson
★16 February 1825 at Walworth, N. Y.
c Oscar
William
Harriett
m h ..... *Godfrey*
Fred

14
MARK O. FINLEY 1826— #1
m w
★2 December 1826 at Walworth, N. Y. Lawyer in Palmyra, N. Y.
c Nellie 140.5
Elizabeth
Marjorie

15
THERON JOHN FINLEY 1838—1913 #1
m 11/21/18..0 w Pruda Ann Mason —18..6
m 10/31/1867 w Martha Deborah Mason 1843—1926
★25 February 1838 at "Finley Hill," +Walworth, N. Y. Farmer north of there. 1894 >✠⊿Albion, Mich. ✠6 August 1913. ⊿Riverside cem. Hunter and music lover.
c ERWIN JAMES 1861—1936 151
NELSON THERON 1862—1945 152
CLELLAN ALGERNON 1864—1921 153
PRUDA ANN 1866—1946 153.5
Louise May 1875—
m 6/14/1904 h *Philip C. Hartung* —1916 +Albion
LENA RUTH 1876— 135.7
THERA J. 1890— 153.8

22.5
PAMELA FINLEY #2
m h ..... DeLong
>Michigan.
c Sarah
m h ..... *Rice*
r Kalamazoo, Mich.

130.5
SERENA LUCINDA FINLEY 1851—1893 #13
m h Edward Shafer
★Walworth, N. Y. >Albion, Mich.
c Minnie 1880—1908
m h *Edward Nickerbocker*
Grace 1882—1939
m h *Frank Linton*
Coldwater, Mich.
Olin 1888—
Jeda 1892—
m h *Lawrence Colcleugh*
Crystal Falls, Mich.

131.5
ELLEN ELIZABETH FINLEY 1854—1933 #13
m 10/23/1877 h Ernest Elgin Aldrich 1852—1916 +Albion, Mich.

★19 June 1854 at +✠Albion, Mich. Husband carpenter there. ✠21 July 1933. Recs from family Bible:

c Leon Lewis 1878—di
Edna Leonore 1880—
m 12/17/1902 h *Herbert G. Bliss* 1878—
+Albion

Clayton Finley 1882—1949
m 6/17/1908 w *Gertrude B.* .....
+Battle Creek, Mich.
Maude Ellen 1888—1934 unmarried
Laurence Ernest 1893—
m 5/19/1917 w *Ora M. McKim*

151
ERWIN JAMES FINLEY 1861—1936 #15
m 11/25/1885 w Minnie Finley 1862—1898 #13
★13 August 1861 at Walworth, N: Y. >+⊿Albion, Mich. Farmer in ✠Parma Twp., Jackson co., Mich.

c THERON SILAS 1887—1915 1511
CLARENCE ERWIN 1890—1932 1512

152
NELSON THERON FINLEY 1862—1945 #15
m 11/23/1887 w Florence Fuller —1933 +Albion, Mich.
★30 October 1862 at Walworth, N. Y. > r Hawks, Mich.

c Olin Wallace 1888— 1521
m w *Mary* .....
Pruda Ann 1890—
m h *Vernon Wise*

Edward Nelson 1896—
m w *Thurza Phelps*
Lee Fuller 1903—
m w *Ethel Dawson*

153
CLELLAN ALGERNON FINLEY 1864—1921 #15
m 11/26/1890 w Edith Philip 1876—1948
★28 February 1864 at +Walworth, N. Y. >Homer, Mich. ✠25 February 1921.

c Dolly 1893—di
Lucian Ernest 1894— 1531
m w *Ruth Findley*

Frank Leonard 1898—

153.5
PRUDA ANN FINLEY 1866—1946 #15
m 12/25/1889 h Stephen Philip —1906
★19 May 1866 at +Walworth, N. Y. >Albion, Mich. ✠12 January 1946.
c Leo Stephen 1890—

153.7
LENA RUTH FINLEY 1876— #15
m 10/31/1900 h John W. Smith 1876— (div)
★19 October 1876 at Walworth, N. Y. >+Albion, Mich

153.8
THERA J. FINLEY 1890— #15
m 2/25/1918 h Jesse E. Clone 1885—
★29 March 1890 at Walworth, N. Y. 1894 >With parents to farm 2½ miles east of +Albion, Mich. Office worker before marriage. Now house-mother, Albion. Sews and puilts as hobby.

c Kenneth Finley 1919—
m 7/1/1939 w *Norine Adams*
Eaton Rapids

Wayne Emerson 1920—
m 1/7/1948 w *Audrey Thatcher*
Jackson

Arvila Janet "Turla" 1922—
m 4/20/1946 h *Ira Walter Frank*
+Albion
Ilah Jeannette 1922—1930

Gaylord J. 1932—

1511
THERON SILAS FINLEY 1887—1915 #151
m 7/3/1912 w Nellie May Davis 1887—

★8 May 1887 in Albion Twp., Calhoun co., Mich 1911—13 In Aylesbury, Saskatchewan, Canada. ✠8 January 1915 at Detroit, Mich. +⊿Devereaux, Mich.

c Theron Wilson 1913— no issue
m 7/5/1947 w *Geraldine Cooper* 1913—
+Yuma, Ariz. 1935 Michigan State.
1937—48 Tech. Sgt., USMC.

HARRY CLARENCE 1915— 151-11

1512
CLARENCE ERWIN FINLEY 1890—1932 #151
m 6/22/1922 w Alta Collmenter-Hepler[430]

★17 September 1890 in ✠⊿Albion, Twp., Calhoun co., Mich. Farmer. ✠14 February 1932.

c Hope Ladeane [429] 1919— adopted
m 10/8/1941 h *Russell Hepler*
PHYLLIS 1922— 151-20.5

PEGGY JANE 1924— 151-20.6
ARVA MARJORIE 1926— 151-20.7
Nancy Jane 1932—

151-11
HARRY CLARENCE FINLEY 1915— #1511
m 11/22/1945 w Dorothy Grindatti 1922— +Calumet, Mich.

★22 February 1915 at Albion, Mich. 1941 BS (geology and mines) Mich. College of Mining & Tech. 1941—46 CAPT, US Army Eng. Civil service, Honolulu,.

c Pamela Davis 1948— 151-110.5

151-20.5
PHYLLIS FINLEY 1922—— #1512
m 4/3/1942 h Robert Daniels 1918— +Homer, Mich.

★23 October 1922 at Albion, Mich.

c Richard Paul 1945—
David Robert 1948—

151-20.6
PEGGY JANE FINLEY 1924— #1512
m 6/27/1947 h Roger Trall —1950

★7 August 1924 at Albion, Mich. Husband kia Korea.

c Kathy Ann 1948—
Roger Neil 1950—

151-20.7
ARVA MARJORIE FINLEY 1926— #1512
m 11/24/1944 h Donald Wallace

★22 March 1926 at Albion, Mich.

c Angela Sue 1949—

429. Stepdaughter.

430. Widow Clifford Hepler

Additions and Corrections

The location of the item being corrected is indicated by a reference at the right end of the first line; where the reference is in Volume I, it is so noted. Where no page reference is made, the parent's item (#) will also be found in this same section.

WILLIAM FINLEY 1611—p1670 #Xp
XIIoa v I, p 10
Family given is erroneous; belongs to XIt JAMES Findlay.

XIq v I, p 10
THOMAS FINDLEY 1630—1710 #XIp
m w Sarah .....
★4 October 1630 at Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. >✠Barbadoes. Family >Scotland.

c Thomas III 1660—
Isabella 1662—
m h *Patrick Drummond*
Margaet 1r664—
m h *William Forbes*
Helen 1667—
m h *Thomas Chrystie*
Sarah 1669—1687 unmarried

2-41 V I, p 32
THOMAS FINDLEY 1684—1764 #XIII
Family given is erroneous.

3-11-0.6 v I, p 23
SARAH FINLEY 1756—1829 #2-11
m 8/23/1781 h John Sterrett, Sr. 1755—1826
★25 March 1756 at +Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md. 1802 Husband purchased, under special act of Md., the "Widdows Lot" part of New Cannaught Manor, Cecil co., part of which was in the family in 1942. ✠25 November 1829 near ⊿Port Deposit, Md.

c Jane 1782—
m 4/2/1804 h *Samuel Burlin*
Cecil co., Md.
Mary 1784—
m 12/5/1805 h *Capt. James Christie*
1784—1820 Cecil co.
John 1789—
m w *Mary Williams*
Cecil co., Md.
Hugh Finley 1795—1817 unmarried

3-11-1 v I, p 23
JOHN FINLEY 1759—1846 (R) #2-11
m 5/12/1787 w Margaret Rowland 1763—1811 +Cecil co., Md.
★2 June 1759 in Cecil co., Md. Pvt, Maryland militia in Rev. War. 1790 Patented a thousand acres in Allegheny co., Pa., now North Side, Pittsburgh, near White Hall. Town of Finleyville, Pa. named for him. Presb. ⊿ With wife in small cem. at South Park Fairgrounds, Pittsburgh. Graves marked. See 4-04-41 which is incorrect.

c William 1788— unmarried
Robert 1790— unmarried
John 1792—
JANE 1793— 4-11-13.5
cf 5-04-410.5 v I, p 117
MARGARET 4-11-13.6
cf 5-04-410.6 vI, p 117
Sarah 1795—
m h ..... *Neal*[431]
LEVI 1798—1861 4-11-14
Isabelle 1800—
m h ..... *Cochran*
Mary 1804—
m h ..... *St. Clair*
JAMES 1806— 4-11-15
Susan 1808—
m h ..... *Wilson*

3-54-3 v I, p 33
SAMUEL FINDLAY 1711—a1734 #2-54
m 1731 w Elizabeth Brown[432] +Philadelphia
⚥30 December 1711 at Derry Cathedral, Londonderry, Ireland. 1730 >Philadelphia. See vol. I, p 100 for children with records.

c WILLIAM 1732— 4-54-31
SAMUEL 1734—1804 (R) 4-54-32

3-54-1 v I, p 59
WILLIAM FINDLAY 1707—1778 #2-54
♂10 March 1707 at Londonderry, Ireland. Will dated 12/26/1778. Children on p 60 erroneous; following believed correct:

c John 4-54-11 Ann
Robert Martha
William

3-54-5 v I, p 33
JOHN FINDLAY 1720—1779 #2-54
m w Sarah .....
♂10 January 1720 at Derry Cathedral. Wp 25 November 1779.

c John 4-54-51 James
Matthew Elizabeth
Margaret William
m h *John Irwin*

4-02-16 v I, p 62
WILLIAM JOSEPH FINLEY 1743—1802 #3-02-1
Additional child:
c DABNEY 1777—1843 5-02-165

4-11-14
LEVI FINLEY 1798—1861 #3-11-1
m 1/31/1822 w Rachel Neal[431] 1795—1883 +Allegheny co., Pa.
★3 January 1798 on home farm in Allegheny co., Pa. Grad Jefferson College. 1832 Farmer and distiller at Rice's Landing, Greene co., Pa. 1834 >Farm in Union Twp., Washington co., Pa., where he owned coal land. 1842 Bought 500-acre farm near ⊿ Finleyville, Pa. Managed old stone hotel there. Presb. ✠21 June 1861.[434]

c Melissa 5-11-140.5 John
m h *Capt. H. V. Wallace* FRANCIS MARION 1833— 5-11-142
Miranda[435] Rachel
m h *Rev. W. W. Laverty* m h *John S. Collins*

4-11-15
JAMES FINLEY 1806—1857 #3-11-1
m w Catherine O'Neil[436]
★10 June 1806 on home farm in Allegheny co., Pa. Operated store in Pittsburgh in partnership with bro. 1836 >Philadelphia and abroad. Wholesaler at Philadelphia; failed in 1851. >✠Finleyville, Pa., where he kept store.

c James
William 1844—1862 unmarried
Member of "Friend's Rifles" of Pittsburgh; kia at Williamsburg.
JOHN BARCLAY 1845— 5-11-152
Byron S.
>Otley, Iowa with sister Florence
Florence E.
Rowland W.
m w *Laura White*
r Goodland, Kansas.
Robert F.
r San Francisco, Iowa.

431. Child of James and Rachel Neal of Allegheny co., Pa.
432. Dau Adj. Gen. James and Elizabeth (Barclay) Brown; remarr MAJ James Johnson from Annadale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
434. Commem. Biog. Rec Washington co., Pa.—Beers & Co.— 1893, pp907—908
435. Ibid, p 349 gives name as "Susan"
436. Dau John O'Neil of Albany, N. Y. 437. First cousin; his mother's niece.

4-12-51 v I, p 44
DAVID DUNCAN FINLEY 1796— #3-12-5
m w Elizabeth Gibson[437]
★27 June 1796 in ?Montgomery co., Va.

c Margaret 1814— 5-12-510.5
Hannah S. 1819—
Martha A. 1820—
Caroline 1822—
Ann Jane 1827—
ROBERT T. 1831—1904 5-12-511
David D. 1838—
Helen 1840—
Samuel 1842—
Eliza E. 1847—1888
m h ..... *Denton*

4-12-62.5 v I, p 70
MARY FINLEY 1793—1888 #3-12-6
⊿Sewickley Presb. Ch., near West Newton, Pa. Additional ch:

c Martha B. —dy
Eleanore —dy
Walter

4-12-71 v I, p 71
JAMES BROWN FINLEY 1794—1851 #3-12-7
Additional data on ch:

c SAMUEL 1818—cal902 5-12-711
ELEANOR BUTLER 1820—1896 5-12-711.5
Theresa (one survived) 1843—cal890 unmarried

4-12-73 v I, p 72
SAMUEL BERKELEY (BREESE) FINLEY 1800—1877 #3-12-7
m 1831 w Ruhannah McGlaughlin 1804—1838
m w Julia Jerome[438]
m w
★10 February 1800 at ?Chillicothe, O. Merchant Chicago. r ✠Niles, Mich. ✠March 1877.

c Thomas 1833—
James M.
LT, Union Army.
MARTHA 1837— 5-12-732.5
CAROLINE 5-12-732.6

4-15-41.5 v I, p 49
ELIZABETH FINLEY 1798— #3-15-4
m h Isaac Newton Troutman
r Loganport, Cass co., Ind. Husband contractor on Wabash-Erie Canal. Bought 1,000 acres in Fulton co., Ind. for children. Several sons, inc:

c Isaac Newton

4-16-12 v I, p 49
JOHN BLAIR FINLEY 1791—1863 #3-16-1
m w
m w
m 2/19/1842 w Rebecca Plummer 1812—1891 (3rd wife)
★9 August 1791. ✠7 January 1863 in Lewis co., Ky. Several ch inc:

c JOHN L. 1845—1918 5-16-124

---

438. Cousin of Lady Randolph Churchill, mother of Sir Winston Churchill.
439. Dau John and Isabel (Hamilton) Steele
440. Widow of Daniel Drennan. 441. See p 150, vol. I.

4-27-23
JAMES FINLEY 1768— (R) v I, p 93 # 3-27-2

c Jane
m 5/6/1819 h *John McClay*
+Franklin co., Pa.

5-27-230.5 Rebecca
m 8/25/1819 h *Thomas Sloo*
+Franklin co., Pa.

4-37-35
WILLIAM FINDLEY 1715— v I, p 97 #3-37-3
m 12/28/1734 w Jane Holland Steele[439] **♂1721—7157** +Londonderry
m 9/2/1758 w Martha Drennan[440]

♂22 November 1715. Grad Trinity Coelgle, Dublin. Linen Merchant in Londonderry. 1742 >Belfast, Ireland. 1773 >Cumberland co., Pa. on brig "Eagle Wing." ✠ Westmoreland co., Pa.

c ARCHIBALD 1735—1784 (R)
JOHN 1737—1813
JAMES [441] 1739—1783 (R)
SAMUEL 1742—1816
WILLIAM 1741—1821 (R)
Andrew 1748—
m w *Eva* ..... —
no issue
m w *Jemima Jackse*

5-37-3512 MARGARET 1759—1840 5-37-356.5
5-37-352? Mary 1760—
5-37-353 Jane 1761—
5-37-354 m h *William McConnell*
5-37-355 DAVID 1762—1852 5-37-357

4-38-75
JOHN FINLEY 1780—1840 v I, p 98 #3-38-7

Corrected family:

c JOHN 1805—1878
PETER DEMCSEY 1807—1876
William 1809—
m 1830 w *Nancy Davis*[442]
✠Georgia.
CAROLINE 1810—1887 5-38-753.5

5-38-751 Patsey 1811—
5-38-752 m 1831 h *James Carter*
✠Georgia.
JAMES HARVEY 1814—1904 5-38-754
Charles 1816—1867
m 1379 w *Nancy McConnell*[443]

5-02-113
ROBERT OSBORNE FINLEY 1745—1791 v I, p 104 #4-02-11
m w Isabel ..... —1802

Wp April 1791, Lincoln co., N. C. Wife's will 1802; no probate.

c John
James
Alexander

6-02-1131 Robert 1780—
Agness

5-02-163
ASA FINLEY 1769—1853 v I, p 108 #4-02-16
m w Esther .....
m 2/24/1847 w Sarah Ann Hodges[444] +Saline co., Mo.

★Wythe co., Va. >Whitley and Christian cos., Ky. Farmer and large landholder. 1818 >Saline co., Mo. 1836 deeded land by brother Dabney (Deed book G, p 169.) 1843 Exec of Dabney's will in Mo. ✠8 April 1853 at ⊿ Nelson, Mo. ⊿ Private cem. Slaveholder with approx. 25 slaves. Wp 7/1/1853 at Marshall, Saline co., Mo. Left all ch $3,000 each. Ch per will:

c ELIZA 6-02-1630.5 Asa Wallace

442. Dau James and Catherine (Ross) Davis
443. Dau Thomas and Hannah (Martin) McConnell
444. Remarr 2/5/1855 Coleman Jeffries, Charitan co., Mo.

James Wallace 1813—1865 6-02-1632 Harrison Decatur
Rhoda 6-02-1653 Helen
Mary Jane Henrietta
m h ..... *McCorkle*

5-02-164 v I, p 62
JOHN P. FINLEY 1771— #4-02-16
m w
r Christian co., Ky. 1844 Exec of brother Dabney's estate in Ky.
c Milton Ogden 6-02-1641 Hester

5-02-165
DABNEY FINLEY 1777—1843 #4-02-16
m 7/22/1800 w Mary Lewis[445] 1781—1865
★22 November 1777 in Wythe co., Va. 1800 >Christian co., Ky. Planter with large holdings there and in Saline co., Mo., where he left 1,000 acres of undivided land at his death. ✠24 March 1843 in Saline co., Mo. Wp 5/13/1844. Gave much land to ch and $1,500 cash to wife. Held land also in Pettis co., Mo. Bible recs:

c Philander 1801—1875 6-02-1651
Sally 1803—
m h *Eli Finley*[447] ?6-02-1621
Brutus William 1806—1880 6-02-1652
Virginia 1808— 6-02-1652.5
m h *J. H. Hancock*
Rec'd slave and ¾ section from fthr.
Margaret A. 1810—
m h *James Campbell*
Had ½ section Boone co., from fthr.
Porus Dabney 1812—1860 6-02-1653
Thomas B. 1813— 6-02-1654
Rhoda 1816— 6-02-1654.5
Mary E. 1818—
m 11/2/1837 h *Rhodes Marshall*
Hester 1821—1829
Narcissa 1824—1870
m 11/3/1842 h *Rev. Robert Crockett*[446]
1820—1900

5-02-534 v I, p 112
ROBERT FINLEY 1790—1864 #4-02-53
m w Phoebe Glasgow[450] —1832
m w Nancy Barr-Warwick[448]
>Adams co., O. Served in War of 1812. 1846 >Section 3, Logan Twp., Peoria co., Ill. ✠Monmouth, Ill.[449] Additional ch:
c John A. 6-02-5341
LT, US Army; prob unmarried

5-03-533 v I, p 114
THOMAS FINLEY 1782— #4-03-53
Corrected family:
c William 6-03-5331
r Philadelphia
Rev. George
r Ohio. Methodist.
Rev. David
Methodist minister in Wisconsin
Hannah Emily
Rebecca

445. Dau COL Aaron Lewis of Va.
446. Son Samuel and Margaret (Reyburn) Crockett
447. Received $1,600 from father-in-law in will.
448. Widow Andrew Warwick.
449. Hist. Peoria co., Ill. 1890; p 401
450. Dau Robert and Rosannah (Uster) Glasgow.
451. 20th Cent. Hist. of Washington and Washington co., Pa.— McFarland (1910) p 567—68.
452. Dau Michael Bowman of Monongahela, Pa.

5-03-334
ALEXANDER FINLEY 1770—1825 v I, p 66 #4-03-33
m w
★Hartford co., Md. >Fayette co., Pa. 1809 >Mohican Twp . Ashland co., Ohio, nr Wooster. ✠Ashland co., Ohio.
c Andrew 1827— 6-03-3341 Robert M. 1836—
r 1926 in Hiawatha, Kansas.

5-11-142
FRANCIS MARION FINLEY 1833— #4-11-14
m 9/18/1869 w Emeline Thompson
★7 March 1833 in Union Twp., Washington co., Pa. 1854 Grad Washington & Jefferson College. MD, Jefferson Medical College (U. of Pa.) 1861 Managed farm on death of father.[451]
c Frank 6-11-1421
MD, Physicians & Surgeons College, Baltimore, but did not practice. Managed home farm.

5-11-152
JOHN BARCLAY FINLEY 1845— #4-11-15
m 2/21/1868 w Marguerite Bowman[452]
★17 November 1845 in Philadelphia, Pa. 1851 > Finleyville, Pa. (Land for town called "Mt. Pleasant" taken by warrant to John Wall in 1789; purchased by John Barclay, who sold to John Finley 3-11-1.) Served Co. G, 18th Pa. VI.[434]

5-12-511
ROBERT T. FINLEY 1831—1904 #4-12-51
m 2/18/1867 w Eliza E. .....
★29 March 1831 near ?Lexington, Ky. ✠23 May 1904.
c Elizabeth J. 1868—1892 6-12-5110.5 Amanda F. 1874—
Mattie A. 1870— JOHN R. T. 1877— 6-12-5112
Henry D. 1872— Ella May 1882—1892

5-12-711
SAMUEL FINLEY 1818—ca1902 v I, p 71 #4-12-71
m 6/4/1851 w Sarah Brightman Brown[453] 1830—1828 (div 1865)
m w Kate .....
★2 October 1818 at Chillicothe, O. Farmer. Good musician. r Near Akron, O.and also at +South Bend and Mishawaka, Ind. ✠Cuyahoga Falls, O.
c Samuel 1852— 6-12-7111 Charles Edward 1856—1877 unmarried
>New Orleans, La. Farmer and law student.
William McCalla 1854—1856 PAUL HERBERT 1858—1910 6-12-7113
JOSEPH BROWN 1864—1950 6-12-7114

5-12-711.5
ELEANOR BUTLER FINLEY 1820—1896 v I, p71 #4-12-71
m 1840 h Eliphalet Smith Sheffield —1847
★Chillicothe, O. >South Bend, Ind., with parents. After marriage >Ottumwa, Iowa.
c Marion 1841—
m h *Samuel William Summers*

453. Dau Joseph and Irene (Case) Brown; marr 2nd ..... Balch, and 3rd Dr. Silas B. Dickerson, DDS.

5-12-732.5
MARTHA FINLEY 1837— #4-12-73
m 1863 h Samuel Drew Thomas 1835—1868
★Ironton, Ohio. DAR #19600. r Newark, N. J. >✠Kenosha, Wis. ⊿Niles, Mich.
c VIVA MILLICENT 1865—1956 6-12-7325.1 MARGARET FINLEY 1867—1960 6-12-7325.2

5-12-732.6
CAROLINE FINLEY #4-12-73
m h ..... Johnson
★Ironton, Ohio.
c Margaret J. Millicent
m h ..... *Tidball* m h ..... *Amos*
W. Templeton —1957
m w ....

5-12-742 v I, p 121
SAMUEL MITCHELL FINLEY 1835— #4-12-74
m 1859 w Sallie Ann Olliphant[454]
★Uniontown, Pa. >Niles, Mich. 1883 >Dallas, Texas; established a loan and mortgage business. State agent for Texas Equitable Mortgage Co.
c J(OHN) KNOX 1864— 6-12-7421
m w *Georgianna Nichols*[455]
1881 > Denver, Col. 1883 Joined his father's business in Dallas.

5-13-521.5 v I, p 122
MARY CLELIA FINLEY 1858— #4-13-52
c Joseph N., Jr. Arthur Muncey
m w *Dorothy Platt* Druggist, Del Rio, Tex.
Lawyer, San Antonio, Tex. Louise
m h ..... *Ryan*

5-13-532 v I, p 73
WM WASHINGTON FINLEY 1838—1868 #4-13-53
c dau 6-13-5320.5
m h *Thomas Sanklec* (?)
r Charleston, S. C.

5-13-533.5 v I, p 73
MARTHA FINLEY 1843—1870 #4-13-53
c Gabrielle
m h ..... *Waddell*
1929 Was in Wilmington, N. C.

5-15-430.6 v I, p 132
(DELIVERANCE) "DILLY" ANN FINLEY 1844—1910 #4-15-43
m 1/21/1868 h Elmer Denny 1836—1922 +Bond co., Ill.
Additional data:
c Ledger B. 1869—1953 no issue George Orville 1876—1906 no issue
m 4/20/1893 w *Emma Ingels* 1872—1952 m 7/10/1904 w *Minnie Johnson*
Walter Elmer 1871—1953 (William) Chalmer 1881—1946 unmarried
m 9/21/1893 w *Elizabeth Mitchell* 1873—

454. Dau F. H. Olliphant of Olliphant Furnace, Pa. Industrialist.
455. Dau Henry Nichols, rancher, Bowie, Texas.

5-16-124
JOHN L. FINLEY 1845—1918 #4-16-12
m 1868 w Mary E. Perkins 1850—1917 +Rushville, Ind.
★14 October 1845 in ?Lewis co., Ky. >Rush co., Ind. ✠13 June 1918.

c JOHN J. 1869—1933 6-16-1241
Frances
May
Joseph
Golda
Pearl
Ralph
Leslie
Bay
JESSIE R. 6-16-1244.6

5-18-122 v I, p 134
JOHN ALFRED FINLEY 1818— #4-18-12
★6 February 1818 in Covington, Ga. Early settler in Newton (Jasper) co., Ga. 1848 Gdn of ch for mother's estate. (Troupe co., Ga., Book B, p 24.) 1848 Purchased 200 acres in Troupe co. (Deed book D, p 406.)

5-19-330.5 v I, p 87
ELIZABETH KINNELL FINLEY 1845—1921 #4-19-33
m 10/24/1865 h William Allen Routson[456]
★19 September 1845 at +Wooster, Wayne co., O. Grad Grove Female Inst. Prominent clubwoman and charter member Travellers Study Club. Husband was railroad trainmaster. ✠2 September 1921 at Toledo, Ohio.

c WILLIAM ALLEN, JR. 1866—1937 6-19-3305.1

5-19-333 v I, p 87
GEORGE FINLEY —1921 #4-19-33
m w Nellie McGrath —1935
★Wooster, O. RR Engineer. r⊿ Toledo, O. Injured in accident at ✠Tiffin, O. ✠February 1921. ⊿Calvary RC cem.

c Clarabelle —dy
WADE —1916 6-19-3331
ROBERT —1936 6-19-3332

5-37-313 v I, p 97
ANDREW FINDLEY 1735—1810 #4-37-31
m w Nancy Boune
♂10 September 1735 at Derry Cathedral. ✠10 February 1810 in County Antrim, Ireland.

c Margaret 1756—1831
m h *Edward Murray*
JOHN 1758—1828 6-37-3131
THOMAS 1760—1812 6-37-3132
Mary 1762—
m h *Andrew Gordon*

5-37-352 v I, p 97; v II p 168
JOHN FINDLEY 1737—1813 #4-37-35
m 1759 w Mary Boyd +County Antrim
★9 October 1737 in County Antrim, Ireland. 1742 >Belfast. 1762 >Bucks co., Pa., then >Carlisle, Cumberland co., Pa. 1773 Was in Beaver Dam, Westmoreland co., Pa. 1804 With own and two other families, flatboated to the Falls of the Ohio. The party was attacked by Indians; one son, Hugh, was killed, and a second son fell or jumped overboard, and was drowned. Settled near New Albany, Ind. Later >farm in the same vicinity. ✠9 September 1813. ⊿Jackson co., Ind.

456. Son Samuel and Jane (Morrison) Routson.

c DAVID 1761—1838 6-37-3521
son 1762—1804
Drowned in the Ohio River.
Sarah 1764—
Hugh 1767—1804
Margaret 1769—
Abel 1771—
m 10/17/1790 w *Rebecca Coons*
✠Jackson co., Ind.
Elizabeth 1773—
JAMES 1776—1855 6-37-3525

5-37-356.5
MARGARET FINDLEY 1759—1840 **#4-37-35**
m 1790 h Matthew Bigger (Biggert)
★Belfast, Ireland. 1773 >Cumberland co. and then to Westmoreland co., Pa. ✠21 February 1840 at New Concord, O.

c David Findley
Samuel
William
Jane
m h *Abraham Pollock*

5-38-752 **v I, p 152; v II, p 163**
JOHN FINLEY 1812— **#4-38-752**
Family and data given are wrong; belongs to John Alfred Finley, v I, p 134, q. v. Corrected family given below:

5-38-751
JOHN FINLEY 1805—1878 **#4-38-75**
m 1828 w Betsey Edmondson[457]
m 9/10/1846 w Mary McMurray
★6 February 1805 in Burke co., N. C., Hillsboro Dist. 1837 Purchased 100 acres of Joseph Clemens at Sulphur Springs, Tenn. ✠Lewisburg, Tenn.

c John 1829— 6-38-7511
m 2/18/1840 w *Eliza J. Delancy*
James 1831—
Gideon 1833—
m w *Ann Stewart*
Charles 1835—
2 Sampson 1847—
Margaret 1849—
Wesley 1851—

5-38-754
JAMES HARVEY FINLEY 1814—1904 **#4-38-75**
m 1838 w Malinda Fisher
★Covington, Ga. >Lewisburg, Tenn.

c John 1839—1864
CSA; kia at Murfreesboro.
WILLIAM FRED 1841—1918 6-38-7542
Harvey 1845—
Sampson Leon 1847—
Maggie 1851—

5-40-512 **v I, p 154**
JOHN PATTERSON FINLEY 1783—1825 **#4-40-51**
★13 June 1783 in Waxhaw, N. C. 1810 Methodist minister. 1801 Was in Highland co., O., with bro James. 3 Terms Ohio Legislature. 1822 >Mason and Bourbon cos., Ky. Pres. Augusta College, oldest Methodist college in the west country. ✠8 May 1825 in Ohio. ⊿ ME Church, Augusta, Ky. Several children.
>✠Ross co., Ohio.

6-02-1233 **v I, p 106**
SAMUEL FINLEY 1786— **#5-02-123**
m 2/18/1808 w Polly Glasgow —1810
✠October 1842 atTipton, Iowa. Additional children:
c Polly 1810— 7-02-190.5

457. Dau John and Eliza Jane (Motten) Edmondson.

6-02-1532 p 6
BENJAMIN FINLEY 1790—1842 #5-02-153
m 1809 w Margaret Elizabeth Chism[458]

c Colby[459] 1812— 7-02-256 dau —p1852
BENJAMIN 7-02-258 m h *David Hamilton* —p1852
Family included a son, William, who went to Texas.

6-02-1622.5 v I, p 103
BETSEY FINLEY #5-02-162
m h J. W. Estes

c Elizabeth William

6-02-1632 p 7
JAMES W. FINLEY 1813—1865 #5-02-163
m 1838 w Margaret Campbell 1820—1852 Ky.
m w

1818 >Saline co., Mo. 1852 >Crossed plains to 80-acre homestead in Santa Clara Valley, Calif. ✠2 May 1865, 3 miles west of San Jose, Calif.

c JOHN PETTIS 1844—1924 7-02-171
William A. 1839—p1922 no issue
Pres., Methodist Coll., Corvallis, Ore. and Oregon State University.
Newton C. 1841—
r San Jose, Calif.
Sarah Elizabeth 1843—
m h *Rev. Joseph Emery*
r California.
HUGH MCNARY 1847— 7-02-174
Annie 1848—
m h *Dr. ..... Embree*
> r The Dalles, Ore.
James B. 1850—p1922

6-02-1641
MILTON OGDEN FINLEY #5-02-164
m w Mary Wear

c JOHN P. 1845—1920 7-02-234

6-02-1651
PHILANDER FINLEY 1801—1875 #5-02-165
m 9/3/1823 w Mary T. Harris[460] 1799—1865

★22 September in Christian co., Ky. Had ½ sect. 29, Twp 49, Range 11, in Boone co., Mo. 1834 Rec'd $1,405 in father's will. ✠2 February 1875.

c OVERTON DABNEY 1827—1897 7-02-231 JOHN P. 1832—1899 7-02-232

6-02-1652
BRUTUS WILLIAM FINLEY 1806—1880 #5-02-165
m 11/8/1827 w Sarah Adams[461] 1807—1869

★7 May 1806 in +Christian co., Ky. 1828 >By covered wagon to Blackwater Twp. Saline co., Mo. Farmer and landowner as partner with father. 1869 >Labette co., Kansas, with sons William and Thomas, but returned to ✠Saline co. ✠ 7 March 1880. ⊿Home farm. Left each ch ¼ section of land.

---

458. Dau John and Eleanor (Gillington) Chisholm.
459. Apparently had son, Charles T., m 8/28/1867 w Louisa Bellow, +Moniteau co.
460. Dau Overton and Jemima Harris.
461. Dau Francis Adams; cousin of John Quincy Adams.
462. Dau Samuel and Margaret (Raeburn) Crockett of Ky.

c DABNEY C. 1828—1860 7-02-236
MARY JANE 1831—1918 7-02-236.5
Harvey Wood 1833—1854 unmarried
JAMES YOUNG 1835—1891 7-02-237
WILLIAM HIRAM 1837—1888 7-02-238
THOMAS BARNETT 1839—1897 7-02-239
SARAH VIRGINIA 1841—1902 7-02-239.5
NANCY LOCKEY 1844—1931 7-02-239.6
ISABELLA MARGARET 1848—1890 7-02-239.7

6-02-1653
PORUS DABNEY FINLEY 1812—1860 #5-02-165
m 2/6/1837 w Nancy Crockett[462] 1816—1886

★19 February 1812 in Christian co., Ky. 1834 Rec'd 1¼ section in father's will. A large man. ✠5 December 1860.

c Margaret Crockett 1840—1886
m 3/19/1861 h *G. W. Taylor Hawkins*
NARCISSA RAEBURN 1841—1910 7-02-232
DABNEY PETTIS 1842—1916 7-02-241
Samuel Crockett 1843—1844
Thomas McGovach 1845—
m 11/17/1868 w *Martha H. Hill*
Mary Lewis 1847—
m h *Wright Allen*
Rhoda Jane 1849—
m 2/22/1865 h *Strauther Clark*
Virginia Ann 1852—
m h *Henry Montgomery*
Robert Porus 1853—1914
m w *Dora Priest Patterson*[463]
m w *Fanny Dyer*
William Walton 1855—1877
NANCY REBECCA 1857—1937 8-02-271
Hetty Betty 1859—
m h (*Hugheston*) *Jim Yeager*
m h *Charles McLaughlin*
r Nelson, Mo.

6-02-1654
THOMAS B. FINLEY 1813— #5-02-165
m w Rhoda Finley #5-02-163

★15 November 1813 in Christian co., Ky. Rec'd ½ section, Twp 51, Range 14, in Howard co., Mo., from father and $1,500.

6-02-1654.5
RHODA FINLEY 1816— #5-02-165
m 11/12/1840 h Hugh Crockett[462]

★17 April 1816 in Christian co., Ky. 1844 Rec'd 250 acres in father's will.

c SAMUEL F. 7-02-244.5

6-04-3411 v II, p 14
GEORGE FINDLEY 1812—1891 #5-04-341
m 3/7/1850 w Esther Brown Steele[464]

★ 16 November 1812 in Indiana co., Pa. Farmed 260 acres at Laurel Hill. Canal boat captain. ✠18 May 1891 on homestead in E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co. ⊿ Armagh Presb. cem with wife.

6-04-3412 v I, p 116
JAMES GALBRAITH FINDLEY 1820—1903 #5-04-341
m 1850 w Phoebe Burkhart[466] 1828—

★19 May 1820 in E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa. Farmer, carpenter and millwright. J. P. Built local church at own expense. 1861 Served 83rd PVI; wounded at Gettysburg. 1874 >Conemaugh. 1889 Lost home and wife in Johnstown flood. ✠21 January 1903 on visit to Erie, Pa. ⊿Soldiers' plot, Grandview cem., Johnstown.

c Alice —di George 1854—1875

463. Widow with two ch: Stella and Johnnie Patterson.
465. Dau William and Experience (Hill) Steele.
466. Dau Joseph and Ester (Goughenour) Burkhart, Cambria co., Pa.

Carrie —1892
m h *John H. Downing*
Rebecca
m h *J. C. Murphy*
Eliza 1860—1878
Susan
m h *Benjamin Reese*
JAMES SAMPSON 7-04-337

Joseph —dy
ESSIE JANE 7-04-337.5
Ella S.
m h *Charles Sheetz*
r Anderson, Ind.
Annie
m h *Louis J. Hahn*
FRANK 7-04-338

6-12-5112
JOHN R. T. FINLEY 1877— #5-12-511
m w
★12 March 1877 in Kentucky.
c John R. 7-12-401
r Lexington, Ky.
Leslie

6-12-7113
PAUL HERBERT FINLEY 1858—1910 #5-12-711
m 1/20/1883 w Rilla D. Hasty 1867—1890 +Emporia, Kansas
m 2/15/1893 w Ola McDaniel[467] +Denver, Col.
★5 October 1858 at Mishawaka, Ind. Lived with aunt Adelia (Brown) Clark, who was a schoolteacher at Elkheart, Ind. Attended Parson's Business Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich. 1879 Ironworker with bros Samuel and Joseph at Eskridge, Kas. 1889 >Denver, Col. 1892 >Portland, Ore. Later to ⊿Santa Barbara, Calif. ✠2 January 1910 at Stockton, Calif., on a trip.

c Charles Clement 1884— 7-12-641
Frank Joseph 1888—
2 Pauline Martha 1894— unmarried
★ Portland. Co-owner, Pacific Coast Publishing Co.

Sarah Irene 1895— no issue
m 7/7/1923 h *Gustave E. B. Jacobsen*
+Santa Barbara
Both grads U. of Redlands
GEORGE HERBERT 1901— 7-12-643

6-12-7114
JOSEPH BROWN FINLEY 1864—1950 #5-12-711
m 12/24/1884 w Lottie Burdet Hitchcock 1860—1899 +Eskridge, Kansas
m 2/16/1930 w Viola Burton Joyner 1901—
★29 February 1864 at South Bend, Ind. 1879 Ironworker and bridgebuilder at Eskridge, Kas. 1885 >✠⊿Orlando, Fla. where he was painter and interior decorator. ✠ 3 March 1950. ⊿Greenwood cem.

c LOTAN HERBERT 1887—1945 7-12-645
Lottie Miriam 1890—1892
JOSEPH CHARLES 1893— 7-12-646

Mary Ruth 1896—1906
Gordon Hitchcock unmarried
Inteoirr decorator, Orlando

6-12-7325.1
VIVA MILLICENT THOMAS 1865—1956 #5-12-732.5
m 1886 h Dr. Frederick N. Boine, MD
★2 July 1865 in Newark, N. J. 1870 > r Niles, Mich. ✠30 September 1956.
c Natalie
m h *Willard S. French* -1959
r Detroit, Mich.

6-12-7325.2
MARGARET FINLEY THOMAS 1867—1960 #5-12-732.5
m 10/ /1888 h Harry Merrill Baldwin 1862—1950 +Niles, Mich.
★26 January 1867 at Newark, N. J. 1870 >Niles, Mich. 1888 >Kenosha, Wis. DAR

#19009. 1957 >✠Santa Barbara, Calif., with son. ✠18 March 1960. ⊿Kenosha, Wis. with husband, who had operated Baldwin Coal Co. With sons as partners.

c Lawrence Merrill 1889—1956
m 10/21/1916 w *Alice R. McCall*[468]

Drew Thomas "Tommy" 1900—
m w ....
m 5/12/1959 w (*Mrs.*) *Rosemary Allen* 1911—
r Santa Barbara, Calif. Administrative assistant.

6-13-5220.5 v I, p 122
IONE GASTON FINLEY 1899— #5-13-522
m 1928 h Prof. Ray Benton Davis
★7 October 1899 in Dallas, Texas. Husband chemistry prof. University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
c Laura Jane

6-16-1241
JOHN J. FINLEY 1869—1933 #5-16-124
m 8/7/1890 w Nettie Jones 1868—
★5 July 1869. ✠12 May 1933.
c Fern 7-16-050.5
m h ..... *Cummins*
r Rushville, Ind.

6-16-1244.6
JESSIE R. FINLEY #5-16-124
m h Earl Winship
r Rushville, Indiana.
c Mary Elizabeth 1909—

6-19-3331
WADE FINLEY #5-19-333
m w
★?Toledo, Ohio.
c Helen 7-19-290.5 Ruth

6-30-3447 v I, p 147
WELLINGTON EMORY FINDLEY 1880—1957 #5-30-344
m 12/25/1907 w Alice Hanna 1883— +Monmouth, Ill.
★8 January 1880 at Independence, Mo. ✠12 January 1957 at Peoria, Ill.
c Elizabeth Gordon 1910— 7-30-340.5 Emory Gordon 1915 7-30-341
Alice Hanna 1913— 7-30-340.6

6-37-3521
DAVID FINDLEY 1761—1838 (R) #5-37-352
m w Martha ..... —1799
m 7/2/1800 w Jennet Ritchie[469] 1781—1856 +Westmoreland co., Pa.
★9 March 1761 in Belfast, Ireland. 1773 >Cumberland co., Pa., thence >Westmore-

467. Dau Ashford Dowden and Sarah Winifred (Putman) McDaniel, Brown co., Ill.
468. Remarr D. O. Head, Jr., Evanston, Ill.
469. Dau John and Nancy (Carmichael) Ritchie.

land co., later >Beaver Dam, Alleghenny co., Pa. Served in Rev. in 8th PaP. Regt. under Capt Samuel Miller and COL Alna Mackay, at Brandywine and Germantown. 1809 >By flatboat to near Charleston, Clark co., Ind. 1828 >Farm on S. Henderson Creek, Warren co., Ill. ✠3 September 1838 at Monmouth, Ill. ⊿ S. Henderson cem. Widow and most of family went ca1846 to Linn co., Ore.

c ALEXANDER 1790—1817 7-37-411
Hugh 1792— unmarried
Prudence 1794— 7-37-412.5
m 8/21/1813 h *Abel Findley*
+Clark co., Ind. Second cousins.
2 JOHN 1801—1853 7-37-413
DAVID, JR. 1803—1884 7-37-414
ELIZABETH 180[illegible]—1874 7-37-414.5
NANCY 1809— 7-37-414.6
Martha 1810—1837 no issue
m 10/30/1828 h *Wm Rowland*
+Clark co., Ind. ✠Warren co.
ISABEL 1811—1847 7-37-414.7
JANE CARSON 1816—1884 7-37-414.8
MARY BOYD 1818—1847 7-37-414.9
WILLIAM RITCHEY 1820— 7-37-415
SARAH ANN 1825—1899 7-37-415.5
James Alexander 1827—1848
⊿Oregon City, Ore.

6-37-3525
JAMES FINDLEY 1776—1855 #5-37-352
m 8/14/1801 w Mary Ritchie[470] (Ritchey) +Greensburg, Pa.

★13 April 1776 at Beaver Dam, Westmoreland (Alleghenny) co., Pa. Was pioneer in both Indiana and Illinois. 1809 >By flatboat to near Charleston, Clark co., Ind. 1828 >✠Farm in Sugar Tree Grove, Warren co., Ill. ✠31 May 1855.

c NANCY 1802—1896 7-37-413
m 8/18/1823 h *John Findley*
m h *Thomas Barrett* no issue
Mary 1804—1870 unmarried
JAMES 1806 — 7-37-421
JOHN 1808—1868 7-37-422
ADAM 1810—1861 7-37-423
WILLIAM 1812— 7-37-424
Joseph 1814—1846
⊿Sugar Tree Grove
DAVID BOYD 1818—1885 7-37-426
JANE 1821—1879 7-37-426.5
SARAH 1823—1911 7-37-426.6

6-38-7542
WILLIAM FRED FINLEY 1841—1918 #5-38-754
m 1864 w Martha Welch 1847—1910 +Lewisburg, Tenn.

★+✠⊿Lewisburg, Tenn. Farmer. Served in CSA. ⊿Welch family cem.

c Pinina 1865—1955 7-38-540.5
m 1891 h ....
James Harvey 1867—1940 unmarried
LEON SAMPSON 1872—1929 7-38-542
Berta 1874—1950
(George) Dennis 1876—1935 unmarried
Vera 1881—1912
William Fletcher 1886—

7-02-171 p 57
JOHN PETTIS FINLEY 1844—1924 #6-02-1632
m 4/20/1869 w Nancy Catherine Rucker 1848—1939

★30 December 1844 in Saline co., Mo. 1852 >+Santa Clara co., Calif. 1877 Lumberman. 1879 Established Oregon Casket Co., at Portland, Ore., first firm of the kind on coast. 1892 Retired. Established mortuary in Portland. 1902 Coroner.

c WILLIAM LOVELL 1876—1953 8-02-201
Anna L.
m 9/7/1920 h *Frank A. Kennedy*
ARTHUR L. 1873— 8-02-202

7-02-174
HUGH McNARY FINLEY 1847— #6-02-1632
m 1872 w Emma Cauthorn

★27 January 1847 in Saline co., Mo. 1852 >Santa Clara Valley, Calif. 1857 >Corvallis, Ore. Grad Ore. Agricultural College. Schoolteacher ten years. Farmed 200 acres on Willamette River, near Monroe, Ore.

c Ross C. 8-02-205 Ada
r Portland Percy
Edna

7-02-231
OVERTON DABNEY FINLEY 1827—1897 #6-02-1651
m 12/2/1851 w Sally Ann Stoneman
★20 January 1827 in Mo. ✠9 December 1897. Six ch, four surving:
c JOHN FINIS 1855—1926 8-02-271 Dr. Robert H.
William Overton m w *Elzinia Gillespie*
m w *Pernie Crockett* r St. Louis
#7-02-244.5

7-02-232
JOHN P. FINLEY 1832—1899 #6-02-1651
m 2/20/1858 w Narcissa Reyburn Finley 1841—1910 #6-02-1653
★14 August 1832 in Missouri.
Lewis Overton unmarried
c PHILANDER 8-02-248 Nancy
Ed unmarried m h *Davis*
Birdie Clark unmarried
m h *Allen*

7-02-234
JOHN P. FINLEY 1845—1920 #6-02-1641
m w Margaret R. Crockett 1847—1923
★Saline co., Mo. ✠Nelson, Mo. ⊿Nelson cem. with wife.
c John Lewis 1872—1943 8-02-265 Church Fisher 1879—
REED BAILLIE 1874—1953 8-02-266 m w *Mary Cramar*
m 2/28/1907 w Eulalia Wenona Finley 1888—1912 no issue
Both wives ⊿Nelson cem.

7-02-236
DABNEY C. FINLEY 1828—1860 #6-02-1652
m 9/12/1851 w Mary Swope[471] —1864
★22 September 1828 in Saline co., Mo. ✠1 November 1860.
c MARY REBECCA 1853—1931 8-02-286.5 W. H.
Sarah E. 1855—dy James

7-02-236.5
MARY JANE FINLEY 1831—1918 #6-02-1652
m 12/7/1856 h Hugh Weah 1821—1887
★18 February 1831 in Saline co., Mo. ✠21 June 1918.
c Sarah House "Sally" 1857— Bill
m h *Henry Crites* 1842—1931 m w *Fannie Downing*
2nd wife. Vide 7-02-239.7 John

7-02-237
JAMES YOUNG FINLEY 1837—1888 #6-02-1652
m 8/23/1868 w Elizabeth Jane Stewart 1843—1913
★18 March 1835 in +Saline co., Mo. Farmed 400 acres in Mo. and Kansas. 1886 Miller at ✠⊿Cherryvale, Kas. ✠26 December 1891. ⊿Fairview cem. with wife.

c Maynard Augustus 1869—1945 8-02-275
Sarah Isabel 1872—1944 8-02-275.5
Mary Lina 1875—1877
William Barnett 1878—1930 8-02-276
James Claudius 1881—1943 8-02-277
Nancy Roselda 1883—1953 no issue
m 6/11/1919 h *Woodrow Mack*
★ Brooks, Kas. ✠ Springfield, Mo. ⊿ Fairview cem., Cherryvale. Teacher.

Lillian Maude 1886— no issue
m 8/8/1925 h *Franklin E. Knapper* 1869-1936
+Butler, Mo. r Springfield, Mo. Was a schoolteacher.

7-02-238
WM HIRAM FINLEY 1837—1888 #6-02-1652
m 3/1/1868 w Tranquilla Campbell

★5 April 1837 at Nelson, Saline co., Mo. 1886 Store in Mortimer, Kas. Built Frisco Grade from Cherryvale to Brooks, Kas. ✠9 June 1888 in Miss. ⊿Harmony Grove cem. Labette co., Kas. Held 160 acres at Mortimer. (Now extinct.)

c Wesley G. 1871—1872 David Reed 8-02-289

7-02-239
THOMAS BARNETT FINLEY 1839—1897 #6-02-1652
m 7/4/1867 w Nancy Adaline Stewart 1846—1896 (sister of Elizabeth)

★27 February 1839 at Nelson, +Saline co., Mo. 1872 >Mortimer, Kas. Had 160 acre farm there. 1873 Teacher, Mt. Zion school. 1876 >Farm nr Brooks, Kas. co. E, 3rd Mo. Cav., in Civil War. Ran "singing" school. Also taught school there. Deacon Presb. Ch. ✠9 January 1897 at Brooks. ⊿Harmony cem., Cherryvale, Kas.

c Martin Leslie 1868—1946 8-02-291
William Harvey 1869—1932 8-02-292
Thomas Barnett, Jr. 1872—1901 8-02-293
Minnie May 1874—1875
James Edwin 1876—1930 8-02-294
John Rush 1877—1947 8-02-295
Guy Ursie Young 1879—1956 8-02-296
Herschel Claggett 1881— 8-02-297
Roma Margaret 1883—1917 8-02-297.5
Clarence Berry 1885—1903
son 1886—1887
Lela Lou Ella 1888—di

7-02-239.5
SARAH V. FINLEY 1841—1902 #6-02-1652
m 12/6/1867 h George C. Finley (3rd cousin)

★15 April 1841 in Saline co., Mo. r Near Earlton, Kas. ✠15 August 1902.

c Milton
Orville
>Yakima, Wash.
George
Ollie
Ida
m h *George Gambol*
Mary
m h ..... *Darnell*
Lockey

7-02-239.6
NANCY LOCKEY FINLEY 1844—1931 #6-02-1652
m 1/24/1865 h John Wesley Claggett 1822—1899

★25 December 1844 near Nelson, Saline co., Mo. ✠3 June 1931.

c William Chester 1866—1937
Leotie Ursie 1868—1936
r✠Nevada, Mo.

470. Dau John and Nancy (Carmichael) Ritchie; cf note 469. DAR Mag. Apr. 1955.
471. Remarr 6/26/1861, L. B. Thomas
472. Remarr Sally Wear, vide 7-02-236.5 and had ch:— Carl Wear, John Barnett, Lloyd Finley and Mary Lockey Crites.

7-02-239.7
ISABELLA MARGARET "PUSS" FINLEY 1848—1890 #6-02-1652
m 12/23/1866 h Henry Crites[472] 1842—1931

★13 June 1848 in +Saline co., Mo. r Nelson, Mo. Husband Union vet and builder. ✠ 10 July 1890; ⊿Salt Fork Presb. Ch., near Nelson.

c (Thomas) Rea 1867—1931
Montrose Claggett 1870—1944
Sarah Rebecca 1872—
m h ..... *Stephens*
r Shawnee, Okla.

7-02-241
DABNEY PETTIS FINLEY 1842—1916 #6-02-1653
m 3/29/1866 w Harriet Clark 1838—1869
m 2/24/1870 w Mary Taylor

★13 September 1842 in +✠Saline co., Mo. Cumberland Presb. ✠20 October 1916.

c DANIEL GATES 1867— 8-02-281
William Rufus 1869—di
2 William Thomas 1871—1952
⊿Sedalia, Mo.
Robert Crockett 1874—1936 unmarried
NANCY JANE 1876—1954 8-02-282.5
Ollie Elizabeth 1879—di
MARY GERTRUDE 1885— 8-02-282.6
Margaret Raeburn 1889—di

7-02-244.5
SAMUEL F. CROCKETT #6-02-1654.5
m 2/10/1870 w Emma E. Thornton 1852—1884 +Saline co., Mo.

★Saline co., Mo. ⊿Nelson, Mo., cem.

c James H. 1871—1884
Rev. Joel R. 1876—1903
PERNIE 8-02-272

7-02-255 p 6
WILLIAM FINLEY 1810— #6-02-1532
m 1829 w Eliza .....

★?Williamson co., Tenn. >Morgan co., Mo., had 400 acres in Moniteau co. Later r Tipton, Mo.[473]

c Isabella
Elizabeth
MARY JANE 1834—1927 8 02 240.7
Robert
Jefferson
Eleanor
Reuben
m 2/12/1861 w *Ann Mariah Smith*
+Moniteau co.
Thurza Ann
m h ..... *Vinyard*
r Anaconda, Mont.
Margaret
BENJAMIN CHISM 1845—1919 8-02-244
John Thomas 1849—

7-02-257 p 58
RICHARD CHISM FINLEY 1814—1892 #6-02-1532
m 12/18/1841 w Polly Ann Kirk[474] 1827—
m 4/4/1867 w Eleanor Y. Scott[475] no issue +Moniteau co., Mo.

★Cumberland Dist., Tenn. 1846 >With Jno Keeney's wagon train to Kirk's Ferry, (Brownsville) Ore. 1847 Built first flour mill at Finley's Mills (Crawfordsville) Ore., settling on donation claim of 452 acres. (Certif. #599.) 1851 Had saw mill. A partner in Boston Mills, Shedd, Ore., still extant. ✠Crawfordsville.

473. His letter with genealogical data filed Ore. Hist. Soc. Dated 11 Apr 1852.
474. Dau Alexander and Sarah (Sweeten) Kirk of Anderson co., Tenn., who came west with the Finleys. At least 12 ch, but some died infants.
475. Had descendants, tho no previous marr recorded.

7-02-258
BENJAMIN FINLEY #6-02-1532
m w ....
★Williamson co., Tenn. >California, Moniteau co., Mo. 5 Dau; 1 son:
c Elizabeth 8-02-255.5 William Jackson "Jan" 8-02-256
m h *John Thomaswin (Thomasen)*

7-04-331
WILLIAM HARVEY FINLEY 1852— #6-04-3411
m 9/24/1873 w Mary E. Cramer[476] 1856—
★12 December 1852 at Laurel Hill, E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa. 1872 Teamster at Johnstown. 1888 Dairyman and stockman on 175 acre farm E. Wheatfield Twp. Member school board.
c WILLIAM HOWARD 1874— 8-04-305 Joseph Cramer 1886—
MINNLE ORA 1876— 8-04-305.5 Telegrapher, salesman, Cleveland, O.
Thomas L. 1878—1879 Sarah Esther 1892—1899
ELDA MAY 1882— 8-04-305.6 Harvey Steele 1895—
CLARENCE H. 1884— 8-04-306 Teacher
Carl 1898—

7-04-337
JAMES SAMPSON FINDLEY #6-04-3412
m w ....
★E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa. r Pittsburgh, Pa. RR Engineer. Had summer home at Conneaut Lake, Pa.
c Edgar Allen Donna
Charles Robert Frank
ESSIE JANE 8-04-312.5 Alice
Enid Robert

7-04-337.5
ESSIE JANE FINDLEY #6-04-3412
m h John A. Keiper
★E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa. Family drowned Johnstown flood. ⊿Grandview cem., Johnstown.
c son —di

7-04-338
FRANK FINDLEY #6-04-3412
m w Gertrude Horan
★?E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa. Accountant at Johnstown, Pa.
c Helen Phoebe 1895— 8-04-315.5

7-12-643
GEORGE HERBERT FINLEY 1901— #6-12-7113
m 6/23/1928 w Wilberta Murrie Ellison[477] 1904— +Redlands, Cal.
★28 August 1901 at Santa Paula, Ventura co., Calif. Grad U of Redlands. 1921 Was

476. Dau Joseph and Sarah (Barclay) Cramer; gdau Thomas and Eliza (Dougherty) Barclay, Somerset co., Pa.
477. Dau Dr. Wilbur Murray and Margaret Ann (Snider) Ellison, Colorado Springs.
478. Descendant of Ball—Washington Family.

teacher at Kona, T. H. 1925 >Los Angeles. Editor trade journal for gas industry. 1830 >South Pasadena, Calif. 1936 Bought, with sister Pauline, Pac. Coast Pub. Co. r Santa Barbara, Calif. Wife grad UCLA and Redlands. Members Historical Soc. at Santa Barbara.

c JUDSON ROBERT 1931— 8-12-651 June Carol 1935— 8-12-651.5
Teacher, Ojai Valley (private) school

7-12-645
LOTAN HERBERT FINLEY 1887—1945 **#6-12-7114**
m 8/5/1911 w Blanche Dale Ball[478] —1942

★12 August 1887 at Orlando, Fla. >Pine Castle, Fla. Painting contractor. ✠5 February 1945 at ⊿Orlando. ⊿Greenwood cem.

c Cynthia 1933— adopted

7-12-646
JOSEPH CHARLES FINLEY 1893— **#6-12-7114**
m 6/23/1921 w Effie Lee Tyson 1898—

★13 September 1893 at Orlando, Fla. Partner with father and bro Gordon in interior decorator business at Orlando. USN, WW I.

c JOSEPH CHARLES 1926— 8-12-655 Mary Catherine 1928— 8-12-655.5
Stewardess, UAL. Grad Rollins Coll.

7-30-340.5
ELIZABETH GORDON FINLEY 1910— **#6-30-3447**
m 9/7/1937 h Louis Meek **+Peoria, Ill.**

★5 March 1910 at Monmouth, Illinois.

c Louis Frank 1933— Edwin Basil 1944—
Gordon Perry 1941—

7-30-340.6
ALICE HANNA FINLEY 1913— **#6-30-3447**
m 7/10/1937 h John Reno **+Peoria, Ill.**

★2 July 1913 at Monmouth, Illinois.

c John Findley 1939— Lynne Gordon 1943—

7-30-341
EMORY GORDON FINDLEY 1915— **#6-30-3447**
m 3/6/1943 w Frances Main 1916—1954 **+Riverside, Calif.**

★12 February 1915 at Monmouth, Ill. >Columbus, O. Interior decorator.

c Ann Frances 1944— 8-30-340.5 Heidi Main 1948—
Jane Clinton 1946—

7-37-411
ALEXANDER FINDLEY 1790—1817 **#6-37-3521**
m 4/13/1812 w Nancy Agnes Ritchey[479] 1795—1880 **+Clark co., Ind.**

★Westmoreland co., Pa. 1809 >✠Charleston, +Clark co., Ind.

c Hugh Nancy 1816—1897
MARGARET 1815—1873 8-37-401.5 m 12/14/1842 h *Samuel McDill*
✠Henderson, co., Ill.

479. Remarr 11/18/1818, John B. Courtney, widower; crossed plains to Linn co., Ore., 1845. His eldest son, John R., m 3/26/1849, Caroline Buell-Findley, widow of James Lindsay Findley 8-37-405.

7-37-413
JOHN FINDLEY 1801—1858 #6-37-3521
m 8/18/1823 w Nancy Findley 1802—1896 #6-37-3525

★26 October 1801 at Greensburg, Westmoreland co., Pa. >Oregon. ✠26 April 1858 at Union Pt., Linn co., Ore. 8 ch, all but two di:

c JAMES LINDSAY 1825—1847 8-37-405 David Milton 1827—1854
★Scott co., Ind. >Union Pt., Ore.

7-37-414
DAVID FINDLEY, JR. 1803—1884 #6-37-3521
m 1/29/1829 w Jane Ritchey[480] 1813—1896

★Greensburg, Westmoreland co., Pa. 1830 Homesteaded Warren co., Ill. 1847 >Across plains to Bonneyville, Ore. Later settled on farm at ✠New Era, Ore. ⊿Oregon City, Ore.

c JAMES MADISON 1829—1919 8-37-411
William 1831—dy
ELIZABETH 1833— 8-37-412.5
NANCY 1837—1909 8-37-412.6
ALEXANDER BLAKEY 1838—1912 8-37-413
KATHERINE 1840— 8-37-413.5
Charlotte 1841—di
Isabell 1843—di
Eva 1844—di
Eliza 1845—1847
MARY ELLEN 1849—1915 8-37-413.6
CONSTANCE EUNICE 1855—1924 8-37-413.7

7-37-414.5
ELIZABETH FINDLEY 1803—1874 #6-37-3521
m 10/14/1824 h Elisha Norris Griffith[481] 1803—1871 +Clark co., Ind.

★1 Novebmer 1806 in Westmoreland co., Pa. 1809 >With parents to Clark co., Ind. 1831 >Warren co., Ill. 1845 >Oregon. Husband was mill-wright. 1848 Settled near Dexter, Lane co., Ore. ✠6 June 1874 at Brownsville, Ore.

c William Norris 1825—
m 7/14/1850 w *Nancy Spores*[482]
+Lane co., Oregon
Sabra Jane 1827—1828
David Findley 1830—1844
Sarah Ann 1832—1916
m 6/15/1848 h *William Hawk*
+Oregon City
Mary Melvina 1836—
m h *John B. Couey*
John Alexander 1838—1911
Delilia Elizabeth 1839—1911
m 5/29/1858 h *Richard M. Barrett* -1896
Elisha Emory 1841—
m 5/26/1861 w *Ann Gillian Stout*
+Lane co., Oregon
James Marion 1843—
m 3/15/1859 w *Martha Miller*
Lydia Margaret 1845—1849

7-37-414.6
NANCY FINDLEY 1809— #6-37-3521
m 3/3/1830 h Benjamin Haskin

★Charleston, +Clark co., Ind. 1826 >Warren co., Ill. 1846 >Missouri, and in 1847 >Linn co., Ore. 1848 >Mines on American River, Cal. Ran ferry on Feather River. 1853 >Oregon. Children ★Oquaka, Ill.

c James 1831—
Benjamin 1832—
Manley 1833—
Amelia 1835—1901
m h *Thomas Lears Fine* -1891
+Lane co., Oregon
+American River. >Claim in Union co., Ore. 1883 Ran Silverlake Hotel, Joseph, Ore. ✠Elgin, Ore.

480. Dau James and Elizabeth (Macon) Ritchey. ✠Ook Harbor, Wash.
481. Son Wm Norris and Sabra Jane (Conner) Griffith
482. Dau Jacob and Eliza (Hand) Spores

7-37-414.7
ISABEL FINDLEY 1811—1847 **#6-37-3521**
m 1/28/1830 h Daniel B. Putman 1810—1888 **#6-37-3521**

★1811 at Charleston, +Clark co., Ind. >Warren co., Ill. 1847 >Crossed plains to Linn co., Ore. ✠30 October 1847. Husband was mill-wright and constructed some of Oregon's first mills. He ✠Amity, Yamhill co., Ore.

c Martha 1831—
m h *James Pierce*
r Amity
David 1835—1879
m w *Catherine LeMasters*
Mahala 1837—1905
m 1/29/1850 h *Pleasant Robinette* 1821—1878
r Crawfordsville, Ore.
John 1839—
Mary 1841—
m h *James LeMasters*
r Linn co., Ore.

7-37-414.8
JANE CARSON FINDLEY 1816—1884 **#6-37-3521**
m 12/23/1837 h John Alexander Dunlap 1812—1894 **+Clark co., Ind.**

★29 October 1816 in Clark co., Ind. Pioneers in western Illinois. 1847 >Overland to Linn co., Ore. Husband first county judge and territorial representative. Some of ch ⊿McHargue cem., Brownsville, Ore. ✠26 July 1884 at Prescott, Wash.

c William Alexander[483] 1839—1861 unmarried
Elinoir Jane 1841—1847
David Findley 1843—1924
m w *Mary Ann Crawford*[484]
Sarah Amanda 1847—1858
Elizabeth Nancy 1849—1927
m h *Jasper V. Crawford*[484]
r Waitsburg, Wash.
Daniel Putman[483] 1851—1872
John Knox 1853—1906
m w *Frances Wilmot*
r Prescott, Wash.
Robert Crawford 1856—1936
m w *Mary Pool*
Hugh DeCalb 1858—

7-37-414.9
MARY BOYD FINDLEY 1818—1847 **#6-37-3521**
m 3/15 1835 h Simpson Smith —1839 no issue +Monmouth co., Ill.
m 1839 h Levi Russell

★Clark co., Ind. ✠Oregon, Mo. on way across the Plains. Ch were raised by grandmother and aunt Sarah (Findley) McCaw. ✠9 October 1847.

c Daniel 1841—
Harrison 1843—
Harvey 1845—
child 1847—

7-37-415
WILLIAM R. FINDLEY 1820— **#6-37-3521**
m 5/13/1852 w Margaret Elizabeth Templeton 1835— **+Linn co., Ore.**

★4 November 1820 at Charleston, Clark co., Ind. 1845—47 Made thee trips to Oregon; guided Findley wagon-train across Plains. Located claim on Calipooia River. Later >Cascadia, Sweet Home Pct., near Lebanon, Where family ran a hotel. 1870 Farmer.

c David Alexander 1854— 8-37-421
Samuel Milton 1856—
m w *Minnie Leslie*
m w *Perlina Swenson*
Minerva Jane 1857—
m h *Henry Poujade*
Ella Elizabeth 1859—
m h *William Sanford*
m h *George Briggs*
Nancy Amanda 1860—
m h *George Wilson*
m h *George Cully*
Margaret Harriet 1863—
m h *Griffin Baum*
m h *John Dyer*

William Hugh 1865—
Ina Etta (Iretta) 1867—
m h *John Hand*
m h *Spoon River Keeler*

John Calvin 1869—
Rose 1871—di
Della 1871—di

7-37-415.5
SARAH ANN FINDLEY 1825—1905 #6-37-3521
m 4/17/1844 h William McCaw[485] +Oquaka, Ill.

★10 May 1825 Clark co., Ind. 1847 >Crossed Plains to Linn co., Ore. Husband first clerk of courts. 1850 Settled on donation claim #1788 on Brush Creek, Linn co., Ore. ✠31 August 1905 at Prescott, Wash.

c David Nelson 1845—di
Mary Jane 1847—1934
m 1/11/1866 h *Samuel Irwin*
r Prescott, Wash.
Louisa Isabell 1849—1905
m 1923 h *Jerry Outman*
Nancy Martha 1851—di
John Newton 1853—1933
m 1876 w *Geneva McNall*
Lumberman, auditor and commissioner, Walla Walla, Wash.

Robert Cromwell 1856—1923
m w *Emma Angelina Corseline*
Edwin Newman 1858—1922
m w *Ida Murphy*
Harriett Elizabeth 1860—di
Jay Melvin 1863—1882
Amanda Cordelia 1865—1944
m 1882 h *D. H. Irwin*

7-37-421
JAMES FINDLEY 1806— #6-37-3525
m 7/24/1845 w Elizabeth McCoy[486] 1822—1853 +Little York, Ill.

★Westmoreland co., Pa. >Warren co., Ill. Had 3 ch.

c (Frances) Jeanie 8-37-430.5
m 1/18/1871 h *John J. Elliot* +Henderson co., Ill.

7-37-422
JOHN FINDLEY 1808—1868 #6-37-3525
m 8/16/1829 w Delila Smith 1808—1836 +Clark co., Ind.
m 3/27/1838 w Margaret A. Childs 1814—1855

★1 June 1808 Westmoreland co., Pa. 1809 >Clark co., Ind. 1830 >✠Henderson co., Ill. ✠January 1868.

c James J. 1830—1854
Edward W. 1833—1906 8-37-434
Nancy Jane 1836—di
2 Obadiah Childs 1839—1903 8-37-435
Mary Ellen 1841—1901 unmarried

Sarah Jane 1842—1855
Joseph 1844—1845
Zachary Taylor 1847—1911 8-37-436
John Wesley 1849— 8-37-437
David Boyd 1852— 8-37-438
Henry Childs 1851—1857

7-37-423
ADAM FINDLEY 1810—1861 #6-37-3525
m w Mary .....

★25 June 1810 in Clark co., Ind. 1860 Census, Monmouth, Warren co., Ill.

c Mary 1848— 8-37-440.5 Jans 1852—

483. Died of TB.
484. Bro Henry P. Crawford cf 8-02-250.1
485. First white child born in Vigo co., Ind.
486. Dau Wm and Mary (Maley) McCoy; ★Xenia, O.
487. Dau Anthony and Martha (Junkin, Cannon of Ky.
488. Dau Wm Alexander and Sarah Jamison (Lawrence) Findley. Cf "Jamesons in America 1647—1900"—E. O. Jameson, 1901. ggggdau Wm and Martha (Drennan) Finley.

7-37-424
WILLIAM FINDLEY 1812— #6-37-3525
m 10/13/1842 w (Mrs.) Maria Lynn
Carpenter. 1850 Census, Oquaka, +Henderson co., Ill. Family >Oakland, Calif.

c Eliza Jane 1842— 8-37-443.5
Mary 1844—
William 1846—
Mariah M. 1848—
Frances A. 1840—

7-37-426
DAVID BOYD FINDLEY 1818—1885 #6-37-3525
m 6/25/1851 w Caroline Cannon[487] 1825—1901
★20 February 1818 Clark co., Ind. >Monmouth, +✠Warren co., Ill. ✠24 May 1885 ⊿Sugar Tree Grove cem.

c Joseph E. 1852—1877 8-37-445
James Anthony 1853—di
WILLIAM HARVEY 1854—1901 8-37-446
Martha Ann 1856—1945 unmarried
⊿Sugar Tree Grove cem.
DAR #64541
SARAH JANE 1859—a1927 8-37-446.5
Nancy Emma 1861—1947 unmarried

7-37-426.5
JANE FINDLEY 1821—1879 #6-37-3525
m 8/26/1846 h Joseph Harvey Jameson 1817—1875 +Henderson co., Ill.
★Clark co., Ind. >+✠Henderson co., Ill. ✠16 May 1879.

c James Wilson 1847—1848
dau 1849—di
William 1852—
Mary Melinda 1854—
m 1/2/1383 h *Rev. Andrew Renwick* 1842— +Henderson co.
Samuel Rowland 1857—1917
m 11/30/1881 w *Eliza Jane Findley*[488] 1860—1921 +Henderson co.
Elizabeth Caroline 1859—1884
m 3/8/1862 h *Oscar A. Williams* +Henderson co.

7-37-426.6
SARAH FINDLEY 1823—1911 #6-37-3525
m 6/26/1851 h William Hanna 1827—1900
★8 January 1823 in Clark co., Ind. >+Monmouth, Warren co., Ill. Husband pres. Monmouth Natl. Bank; treas. Weir Plow Co.; pres. Burlington-Monmouth RR.[489] ✠ 14 January 1911 at Monmouth.

c JAMES ROSS 1852—1933 8-37-420.1
MARY E. "DOLLY" 1860—1928 8-37-420.2
Sarah Frances —dy

7-38-542
LEON SAMPSON FINLEY 1872—1929 #6-38-7542
m 12/6/1896 w Nannie Stewart 1879—1939 +Lewisburg, Tenn.
★12 April 1872 at ✠Lewisburg, Tenn. Farmer and stockman. ✠30 May 1929. ⊿Liggett cem.

c Paul Dennis 1897— unmarried
Farmer and County Trustee

8-02-244
BENJAMIN CHISM FINLEY 1845—1919 #7-02-255
m 12/2/1868 w Sarah A. Buzan +Moniteau co., Mo.
r+Moniteau co., Mo.

c Roy 9-02-251
r Moniteau co.

8-02-246
PHILANDER FINLEY #7-02-232
m w Frances Engle
★ r Nelson, Mo.

c Mollie 9-02-253.5
m h *Charlie Harriman*
Ann
m h *Ray Pollard*
Jessie unmarried
Pearl
m h *Ireland Caton*
Hettie
m h *Charles Racy*
James Hugh

8-02-266
REED BAILLIE FINLEY 1874— #7-02-234
m 11/29/1896 w Addie Lemmon[490] 1872—
★16 March 1874.

c DOROTHEA IRENE 1897— 9-02-076.5
Marjorie
m h *Joe Ritchey*
Mary
m h *Leland Haggard*

8-02-271
JOHN FINIS FINLEY 1855—1926 #7-02-231
m 12/17/1882 w Nancy Rebecca Finley 1857—1927 #6-02-1654
★31 January 1855. ✠24 January 1926.

c Dabney Pettis 1884—1947 unmarried
ARVELLA MAUDE 1887— 9-02-100.5
Eulalie Wenona 1888—1912 no issue
m 2/28/1907 h *Fisher C. Finley*
Mittie 1891— no issue
m 10/1/1913 h *Harry G. Smith*
Maurine 1894—1899

8-02-275
DR. MAYNARD AUGUSTUS FINLEY, MD 1869—1945 #7-02-237
m 6/1/1898 w Mearl Mary Hancock 1873—1961
★15 June 1869 in Saline co., Mo. 1897—1925 Physician at ⊿Cherryvale, Kansas. ✠ 26 April 1945 at +Emporia, Kansas. ⊿Fairview cem.

c Lillian Elizabeth —di
Maynard Hancock 1906— 9-02-111
m 9/9/1932 w *Virginia Nelle Hanna*
+ Emporia
Mary Marjorie 1911—
m 10/1/1941 h *John E. Batson*
+Corpus Christie, Tex.
Helen Leone, M. D. 1914—
m 8/23/1941 h *William Meeker Fuson*
+ Emporia

8-02-275.5
SARAH ISABEL FINLEY 1872—1944 #7-02-237
m 12/9/1894 h Marcus Lafayette Mortimer 1873—1944 +Mortimer, Kansas
★8 June 1872 in Saline co., Mo. All ch ★ Cherryvale, Kansas. Grad Kansas State Normal. ✠20 August 1944 at Independence, Kas. ⊿Fairview cem., Cherryvale. Society Dames of Court of Honor, Natl. No. 1282.

c Vera Corrine 1897—
m 8/9/1920 h *John Lovell Turner*
+Independence, Kas. DAR #448315.
BS, MA George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn. Schoolteacher.
Paul Meredith 1901—
m 4/9/1930 w *Mary Lucille Pruitt*
+Nashville, Tenn. BS, MA. Teacher.
Max Finley 1905—
m 3/29/1928 w *Mary Jane Patton*
+Topeka, Kas. BS, MA. Teacher and mortician.

489. Port. & Biog. Album, Warren co. History— 1886, p 609.
490. Dau James and Katie (Stewart) Lemmons; Katie sister of Jane Stewart, vids 7-02-237, and of Adeline Stewart, vide 7-02-239.

8-02-276
WILLIAM BARNETT FINLEY 1878—1930 #7-02-237
m 12/2/1901 w Lydia May Fisher 1878—1912

★28 August 1878 in Saline co., Mo. Drilling contractor. ✠9 April 1930 at +⊿Cherryvale, Kas. ⊿Fairview cem. with spouse.

c ELDON EUGENE 1903— 9-02-113 ESTHER ELIZABETH 1907— 9-02-113.6
MAYBELLE BARNETTE 1905— 9-02-113.5

8-02-277
JAMES CLAUDIUS FINLEY 1881—1943 #7-02-237
m 10/23/1902 w Mary Ethel Gibson 1883—1950

★8 February 1881 in Saline co., Mo. 1882 >With parents to +✠⊿Cherryvale, Kas. Operated drilling rigs. Owned 800-acre "Elm Grove" ranch. ✠5 August 1943. ⊿With wife in Fairview cem.

c Elizabeth Jane 1920—1922 BARBARA LEE 1921— 9-02-114.5

8-02-281
DANIEL GATES FINLEY 1867— #7-02-241
m 4/12/1890 w Mary Eastis 1874—1936

★19 May 1869 in Saline co., Mo.

c Olive 9-02-115.5
m h ..... *Thomas*
Hattie
m h ..... *Reed*
Robert

Rose Ella
m h ..... *Lankee*
Ruby Lee
m h ..... *Aldridge*

8-02-282.5
NANCY JANE FINLEY 1876—1953 #7-02-241
m 3/4/1896 h William B. Rife

★27 December 1876 in Saline co., Mo. ✠22 July 1953.

c Gladys Marie 1898—1922 no issue
m 12/ /1917 h *Sidney Henley*

William Finley 1914—1938
m w *Dorothy Gordon*

8-02-282.6
MARY GERTRUDE FINLEY 1885— #7-02-241
m 12/18/1911 h Turner Ashley Henderson

★29 August 1885 in Saline co., Mo.

c Dabney Ashley 1914—
m 12/7/1941 w *Mildred Savage* 1920—
son 1919—1920

Oliver Randolph 1921—
(Unmarried 1951)

8-02-286.5
MARY REBECCA FINLEY 1853—1931 #7-02-236
m 5/20/1870 h Charles N. Lower 1847—1931

★20 February 1853 in Saline co., Mo. ✠20 April 1931.

c Mary
Minnie —1910
Emmett —1947
Walter —1949

Chester
Wesley 1871—ca1953
m 10/16/1898 w *Maude Stephens* 1879—
r Sedalia, Mo.

491. Dau Christopher Columbus and Louise (Livengood) Harrison.

8-02-291
MARTIN LESLIE FINLEY 1868—1946 #7-02-239
m 5/4/1898 w Olive M. Cline 1875—1953

★8 April 1868 near Nelson, Saline co., Mo. Inherited Father's farms and business. 1898 >Independence, Kas. ✠3 February 1946 at Lincoln, Neb.

c (Charles) Cline 1899— 9-02-121
Treva Gladys 1903—1955
m 9/24/1938 h *Paul Boyd Rhoads*
Schoolteacher at Chadron, Nebraska. Husband runs garage there. BA U of Nebraska.

(Marie) Adeline 1907— 9-02-121.6
Naoma Ruth 1917—

8-02-292
DR. WILLIAM HARVEY FINLEY 1869—1932 #7-02-239
m 9/20/1892 w Carrie Antoinette Hurst 1872—

★24 September 1869 near Nelson, Saline co., Mo. 1872 >Labette co., Kas. 1888 Attended Mo. Valley Coll. Taught school in Wilson and Montgomery ccs., Kas. 1888 MD, Kansas City Med. College. >Marion co., Kas. 1901 >Topeka because of an eye ailment. 1902 >Armourdale, but was flooded out and became RR surgeon at Holiday, Kas. 1910 Practised at ✠Turner, Kas. Member Wyandott Med. Society and on staff of Bethany Hospital. ✠17 December 1932.

c Harold Hurst 1895— 9-02-122
Thelma Clarissa 1901— 9-02-122.5

8-02-293
THOMAS BARNETT FINLEY, JR. #7-02-239
m 1893 w Eva Kathryn Roofe 1875— +Topeka, Kansas

★27 February 1872 in Labette co., Kas. Telegrapher. 1903 First County Treasurer, Kiowa co., Okla. ✠15 March 1904 at Hobart, Okla. ⊿Topeka, Kas. Family >Pasadena, Calif.

c Thomas Barnett, III 1894—1927 unmarried
40th US Eng. in WW I; gassed and died from effects at Pasadena; ⊿San Gabriel cem.

Donald William 1900—1938 no issue
m 1930 w *Leila Williamson*
Cartoonist for Oklahoma City TIMES and Pasadena STAR-NEWS. ⊿ Mt. View Mausoleum, Pasadena.

8-02-294
JAMES EDWIN FINLEY 1876—1930 #7-02-239
m 1900 w Eva Louise Harrison[491] 1879—1946

★21 December 1876 in Labette co., Kas. Attended Mo. Valley Coll. Presb. minister but lost voice thru typhoid pneumonia. ✠30 August 1930 at ⊿Topeka, Kas.

c Dorothy 1904— 9-02-124.5
m 5/19/1927 h *Sam Jefford*
+Topeka, Kas.

8-02-295
JOHN RUSH FINLEY 1877—1947 #7-02-239
m 6/7/1905 w Florence Sarah Carson 1883—

★31 August 1877 near Brooks, Kas. ✠18 September 1947 near Mortimer, Kansas.

Roma Maxine 1906— 9-02-125.5
Jean Carson 1906— 9-02-125

8-02-296
GUY URSIE YOUNG FINLEY 1879—1956 #7-02-239
m 3/22/1905 w Elizabeth Pearl Roofe 1883—

★19 March 1879 near Brooks Sta., Kas. 1948 Treasurer, Kiowa co., Okla. ✠23 September 1956 at ⊿Hobart, Okla.

c Maynard Paul 1909— unmarried Grayson Earl 1911— 9-02-127

8-02-297

HERSCHELL CLAGGETT FINLEY 1881—1951 #7-02-239

m 6/15/1904 w Anna Mabel Swart 1881—1951

m 10/10/1951 w Ella Turner Bussert

★12 July 1881 at Brooks Sta., Kas. Has 400-acre farm at Cherryvale, Kas.

c Mary Louise 1909— 9-02-127.5
BA, Central State; MA, U of Okla. College music teacher. Sang several seasons with Fred Waring's orchestra. r Cherryvale.

Anna Belle 1916—
m 8/5/1938 h*Donald W. Reed* 1914—
+Topeka, Kas.

H. C. 1917—1933

8-02-297.5

ROMA MARGARET FINLEY 1883—1917 #7-02-239

m 6/26/1906 h Samuel Fisher Lawrence 1879—1950 +Aztec, N. M.

★4 July 1883 at Brooks Sta., Kas. Husband was Advent minister; later worked for UP RR. All ch ★Farmington, N. M. ✠6 January 1917 at Independence, Kas.

c Iris Ruth 1908—
m 1/19/1942 h *Joseph C. Hardy* 1915—
Registered nurse.

Wilma Esther 1910—
m 8/31/1943 h *Lowell S. Howson* 1898—
m h *Alton S. Olson* —1943
RN. Violinist. r Angwin, Calif.

Marvin Finley 1911—
m w *Persa Y. Ross* 1918—
Newspaperman, Heron Lake, Minn.

Carl —di

8-04-305

WILLIAM HOWARD FINDLEY 1874— #7-04-331

m w Mabel Nicholson

★1 January 1874 at Seward, Pa. Carpenter. r Johnstown, Pa.

c Alberta 9-04-270.5 Harvey
Luella

8-04-305.5

MINNIE ORA FINDLEY 1876— #7-04-331

m h Frank H. Bettinger

★15 September 1876 at Armagh, Pa. r Johnstown, Pa.

c Donald Findley
Benjamin Marshal l
Herbert

William Walker
Mary Jane

8-04-305.6

ELDA MAY FINDLEY 1892— #7-04-331

m h Charles L. Dick

★31 January 1882 at Armagh, Pa. r Clymer, Pa.

c Joseph Ellis
Charles Ford
Lynn Coe

Mary Loraine
Theodore Carlyle

492. Dau Ernest E. and Mildred Eugenia (Scott) Chambers.
493. Dau Emmett G. Conway of Birmingham, Ala.

8-04-306
CLARENCE H. FINDLEY 1884— #7-04-331
m w Viola C. Cunningham
★4 July 1884 at Armagh, Pa. Farmed family homestead in E. Wheatfield Twp., Indiana co., Pa.
c Mildred Lillian 9-04-272.5 Margaret
Mary Cunningham Elizabeth

8-04-312.5
ESSIE JANE FINDLEY #7-04-337
m h ..... Cunningham
★Pittsburgh, Pa.
c James Findley 1913—

8-12-651
JUDSON ROBERT FINLEY 1931— #7-12-643
m 10/4/1952 w Joanne Lucile Chambers[492] 1934— +Santa Barbara
★13 July 1931 at Los Angeles, Calif. 1936 >Santa Barbara. 1949 U of Redlands. 1951 Aerographer, USN. 1958 BSc, Arizona State; working on PhD there.
c Jonathon Scott 1956— 8-12-651

8-12-655
JOSEPH CHARLES FINLEY 1926— #7-12-646
m 9/2/1955 w Ann Elizabeth Conway[493] 1925—
★22 February 1926 at Orlando, Fla. 1946 USN. 1952 Grad Rollins Coll. Insurance man at Jacksonville, Fla. 1959 >Stuart, Fla.

8-37-401.5
MARGARET FINDLEY 1815—1873 #7-37-411
m 7/6/1834 h Josiah Osborne 1809—1880 +Warren co., Ill.
★30 January 1815 in Clark co., Ind. "A huge woman." Husband was millwright, blacksmith and wagon-maker. 1845 Left Henderson co., Ill. >Linn co., Ore. >The Dalles, Vancouver and thence to a claim of 640 acres at Calapooia, Linn co., Ore. 1847 Husband contracted to work at Whitman Mission; family escaped massacre but two children died of measles. Returned to home farm ✠24 November 1873. ⊿ McHargue cem., Brownsville, Ore. Well-known historically in Oregon.

c David A. 1836—dy
Isaac 1838—dy
Nancy Anna 1840—1929
m h *Andrew Kees*
m h *Wm Wallace Jacobs*
Sylvia Jane[494] 1841—1847
John Law 1844—1848
⊿With uncle James, Oregon City.
Alexander Roger 1845—1918
m w *Satarah Ann McDowell*
1848—1929
★Summit of Rockies; ✠Brandon Ore.
4 sons, 3 dau.
James[494] 1847—di
Melissa 1849—1926
m 12/25/1878 h *J. W. Blain*
+Linn co., Ore.
Narcissa 1849—
m 10/21/1859 h *Ruben Stinnot*
+Linn co., Ore.
Wilson Blaine 1851—p1918
Malinda 1852—
m h ..... *Crenshaw*
Margaret E. 1855—1930
m h ..... *Morgan*
Miranda Lelila 1858—1940
m 4/21/1880 h *Nathaniel Roberts*
? m h *Reginald W. Hastings*

8-37-405
JAMES LINDSAY FINDLEY —v847 #7-37-413
m w Caroline Buell[479]
✠December 1847 in ?Linn co., Ore.

c Sarah 1848— 9-37-400.5
m h ..... *Radford*

8-37-411
JAMES MADISON FINDLEY 1829—1919 #7-37-414
m 1857 w .....
m 1878 w Mary P. Pratt 1847—1926 +St. Helena, Calif.

★27 December 1829 near Monmouth, Ill. 1847 Drove ox team to Fort Vancouver, Wash. 1849 Gold miner on American River, Cal. 1851 Took up 320 acres in Cascades region, Ore. 1862 Erected flour mill at Boise, Idaho. 1866 Lived in Bay Area, Cal. 1878 >Farm at New Era, Cal. 1895 >Ventura, Cal. ✠25 December 1919, Ojai, Cal.

c William 9-37-411
LUCY MAY 1877— 9-37-411.5
Alice Ellen 1881—1958
m h *Edward Madden*
✠Veterans' Hospital, Los Angeles.

8-37-412.5
ELIZABETH FINDLEY 1833—1919 #7-37-414
m 1/27/1856 h Francis Chenoweth

★1 June 1833 at Monmouth, Warren co., Ill. ✠Corvallis, Ore.

c Mary 1851—1875
m h *Gilbert McFadden*
Ross 1852—
Linus 1854—
William Preston 1857—
Elizabeth 1960—
m h *J. W. Boothe*
Ulysses S. 1865—
Ella 1870—
m h *J. D. Wells*
Lloyd 1874—

8-37-412.6
NANCY FINDLEY 1837—1909 #7-37-414
m 7/14/1858 h John M. Izett

★29 January 1837 at Monmouth, Ill. ✠2 May 1909 at Oak Harbor, Wash.

c George May 1859—
m 5/11/1883 w *Annie Monroe*
Jean 1861—1881
William Findley 1863—1952
m 6/6/1900 w *Anna H. Bland*
Henrietta 1868—1953
m3/30/1898 h *John Frosted*
James 1872—1914
m w *Mary Forsythe*

8-37-413
ALEXANDER BLAKEY FINDLEY 1838—1912 #7-37-414
m 1/14/1859 w Sarah Jane Reeves 1842—1922 +St. Paul, Oregon

★15 September 1838 in Warren co., Ill. 1847 With Findley wagon train to Willamette Valley, Ore. Road foreman, built Ruckle Toll Road across the Blue Mountains, mostly in Union co. 1862 With bro James Madison >mines at Auburn, Baker co., Ore. 1872 >Wallowa Valley; wife was first white woman there. 1878 >Imnaha Valley, second settlers to locate claim. Road supervisor, postmaster and JP; at one holding six civic jobs. Home was used as church and town center for some years. 1898 >✠Cedar Mill, Ore. ✠8 March 1912. ⊿Union cem.

c MARY FLORENCE 1860—1930 9-37-415.5
Everett[496] 1862—1878
Bertha Edyth 1864—1870
George Madison[496] 1868—1878
John Franklin[496] 1871—1878
Samuel Levi[496] 1873—1878
Emma Dell[496] 1874—1878
Lora Ellen[496] 1877—1878
HENRY ROSS 1879— 9-37-416

494. ⊿Waiilatpu (Whitman Mission.)
495. Died in diphtheria epidemic.

8-37-413.5
KATHERINE FINDLEY 1840— #7-37-414
m 1/10/1857 h Benjamin Joscelyn
★1 September 1840 in Warren co., Ill.

c Anna 1861
m h *Noris Joiner*
Edward 1863—
m w *Alberta Candle*
Nellie Ellen 1865—
m h *Frank Morgan*
Emma 1868—
m h *John Comer*
Ethel Eva 1871—
m h .....*Willis*

8-37-413.6
MARY ELLEN FINDLEY 1849—1915 #7-37-414
m 6/22/1865 h William Augustus Pratt 1827—1896 +Napa, Calif.
★8 April 1849 at Fort Vancouver, Wash. >New Era, Ore. Attended Napa College, Napa, Calif. Hobby: gardening. ✠15 August 1915 at ⊿St. Helena, Calif.

c Minerva Alice 1867—1941
m 5/30/1887 h *Thor Coolidge*, MD (div)
m 9/12/1914 h *George Stiles*
Robert Madison 1869—1942
m 1895 w *Luena Robbins* —1942
Clara Jane 1871—
m 720/1899 h *Henry August Parrott* 1866—1913 +St. Helena
m 11/4/1914 h *Rolin Rose* +St. Helena
Amelia Constance 1874—
m 6/22/1896 h *Arthur William Myers*
William Edward 1876—1897
Homer Clarence 1881—
m w *Ethel A. Renfro* —1957
m w *Lucille Brown* —1959
George Ernest 1886—
m 5/10/1904 w *Martha Keller*

8-37-413.7
CONSTANCE EUNICE FINDLEY 1855—1924 #7-37-414
m 1873 h Harry Porter Eastman
★3 January 1855 at Bonneyville, Ore. ✠22 November 1924.

c Henry 1874—1959 unmarried
Charlotte
Hobert
Frank

8-37-420.1
JAMES ROSS HANNA 1852—1933 #7-37-426.6
m 5/30/1878 w Elizabeth M. Meredith[496] 1853— +Union City, Ind.
★30 September 1852 in Henderson co., Ill. 1875 AB, MA, LLD, Monmouth College. ✠26 February 1933.

c John F.
ALICE 1883— 8-37-317
Mae Mary
m h *M. H. Boswall*
r Peoria, Ill.
Elizabeth 1894—1898

8-37-420.2
MARY E. "DOLLY" HANNA 1860—1928 #7-37-426.6
m 12/16/1886 h William D. Brereton 1858—
★11 March 1860 at r ✠Monmouth, Ill. ✠9 August 1928.[497]

c Mary 1888—1905
William D.
Married twice. 1954 r Denver, Col.

496. Dau J. H. Meredith. Grad Monmouth College. (Portrait-Biog. Album, Warren co.,— 1886, p 613.)
497. Hist. Encyclopoedia of Ill., Warren co.— 1903.

8-37-421
DAVID ALEXANDER FINDLEY 1854— #7-37-415
m w Susan Holleshead
★Linn co., Oregon.
c Charles 9-37-355

8-37-434
EDWARD W. FINDLEY 1833—1906 #7-37-422
m 9/30/1858 w Mary Fair 1838—1868 +Oquaka, Ill.
m 11/11/1870 w Elizabeth Allen —1907
★7 August 1833 at New Albany, Floyd co., Ind. >Warren co., Ill. ✠26 December 1906.

c Clara Jane 1880— 9-37-330.5
William Ross 1862— 9-37-331
James Arbhibald 1863—1894 9-37-332
John Henry 1866— 9-37-333

8-37-435
OBADIAH C. FINDLEY 1839—1903 #7-37-422
m 11/29/1860 w Martha Allen +Warren co., Ill.
★17 March 1839 in Warren co., Ill. ✠9 September 1903 at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Widow >Oregon.

c Ella Jane 1861—1886
m 9/ /1881 h *Mason Harris*
r +Hamburg, Iowa.
Anna Margaret 1862—
m h *Harry K. Smith*
+Council Bluffs. >✠Oregon.
John Thomas 1864— 9-37-336
Henry Crilds 1868 ca1910

8-37-436
ZACHARY TAYLOR FINDLEY 1847—1911 #7-37-422
m 12/30/1880 w Genevieve Atkin
★15 December 1847 in Warren co., Ill. >Atchison co., Mo., thence >Oakland, Iowa. ✠2 January 1911 at David City, Neb.

c Genevieve 1881— 9-37-338.5
Dona Elenor 1883—
Erwin Childs 1893—di

8-37-437
JOHN WESLEY FINDLEY 1849— #7-37-422
m 2/5/1879 w Eva B. Danforth +Hamburg, Iowa
★11 March 1849 in Warren co., Ill. >Fremont, Iowa.

c Carol Boyd 1881—di
Lucia A. 1883— 9-37-340.5
Edith M. 1885— 9-37-340.6
Walter J. 1889—
m 11/15/1917 w *Helen Ackerman*
+Beadle co., S. D.

8-37-438
DAVID BOYD FINDLEY 1852— #7-37-422
m 3/23/1881 w Clara A. Ward +Fremont co., Iowa
★23 January 1852 in Warren co., Ill. >Fremont, Iowa.

c Mabel Childs 1883—1884
David Vane 1884—di
Lena Lucinda 1886— 9-37-345.6
Mary Ella 1889—
Clara Bess 1893—
Henry Vern 1897—

498. Dau David C. and Sarah (Wright) Gowdy; gdau John and Ann (Steele) Gowdy; gdau Washington and Agnes (Black) Wright. ✠Monmouth, Ill.
499. Hist. & Biog. Rec. Monmouth and Warren co., Ill.— (1927) v 2, p 384

8-37-446
WILLIAM HARVEY FINDLEY 1854—1901 #7-37-426
m 1/15/1880 w Alice Gowdy[498] 1860— +Warren co., Ill.
★4 September 1854 in Hale Twp., ✠Warren co., Ill. ✠2 September 1901.[499]

c Marion Everett 1881—1954 unmarried
Mabel Winifred 1885— unmarried
Ralph Boyd 1857— 9-37-351
Sarah Alice 1896— 9-37-351.5
Lois Caroline 1899— unmarried
Lena Agnes 1901— no issue
m 10/22/1953 h *Albia P. Deony*
+Quincy, Ill. >Davenport, Iowa.

8-37-446.5
SARAH JANE "SALLY" FINDLEY 1859—a1927 #7-37-426
m 1887 h James C. Hanna[500] 1854—1913 #7-37-426
★Monmouth, Ill. r Oskaloosa, Iowa. DAR.

c Mildred Findley 1894—
m 4/18/1914 h *John Leslie McCutcheon* —1937
+Des Moines, Iowa. r Ontario, Calif.

9-02-076.5
DOROTHEA IRENE FINLEY 1897— #8-02-266
m h Alfred E. Pickering
★10 October 1897.

c Marjorie Irene
Everett Reed
Norma Christine

9-02-100.5
ARVELLA MAUDE FINLEY 1887— #8-02-271
m 12/22/1907 h John Walter Buxton 1869—1953
★5 April 1887.

c Jahn Holmes 1908—
m 4/17/1938 w *Ruth Grinstead* 1917—
Dabney Edgar 1911—1912
Eulalia Maurine 1912—
m 10/9/1937 h *Brown M. Hamer* 1907—
Rebecca Louvenia 1915— no issue
m 4/20/1947 h *Fred Henry Meinershagen*
Mittie Jacqueline 1917—
m 12/22/1945 h *Raymond Dyer Tanner* 1919—

9-02-113
ELDON EUGENE FINLEY 1903— #8-02-276
m 1/9/1927 w Mary Ellen Field 1907—1947 +Cherryvale, Kas.
m 12/11/1943 w Tina Lillyon Coe 1905— +Houston, Tex.
★25 February 1903 at Cherryvale, Kansas. >Houston, Texas.

c William Eugene 1926— 10-02-071
Marilyn Jane 1930— 10-02-071.5
John Byers 1932— 10-02-0722
Elden Barnett 1933— 10-02-073
James Terrance 1935— 10-02-074
Palmer Gayle 1944—

9-02-113.5
MAYBELLE BARNETTE FINLEY 1905— #8-02-276
m 6/5/1924 h Fred Brothers
★26 October 1905 at +Cherryvale, Kansas.

c Geraldine 1926—
Dorothy Ann 1932—di

500. Had dau Jessie, and son Bert, by former marriage.

9-02-113.6
ESTHER ELIZABETH FINLEY 1907— #8-02-276
m 10/17/1931 h Rex W. Burdge 1896— +Ft. Scott, Kansas
★14 March 1907 at Cherryvale, Kansas.
c Vera Jean 1932—1933

9-02-114.5
BARBARA LEE FINLEY 1921— #8-02-277
m 10/17/1939 h Eldon Loren Summers 1920—
★31 August 1921 at Kansas City, Mo. r +Angola, Kansas. Have 800-acre ranch, "Elm Grove" there.
c Rita Raelene 1941—
m 7/3/1960 h *Marvin Dale Pickering* +Angola, Kansas
James David 1943—
Eldona Lee 1949—
Teresa Lynn 1958—

9-02-121
(CHARLES) CLINE FINLEY 1899— #8-02-291
m 5/29/1925 w Olga O. Susatko 1900— +Oberlin, Kas.
★24 February 1899 at Nelson, Saie coln., Mo. r Sioux City, Iowa, where all ch ★. BA, U. of Neb. >Omaha, Neb.
c CHARLES CLINE 1930— 10-02-081
Loran Thomas 1936—
m 4/29/1960 w *Joan Marie Drew*

9-02-121.6
ADELINE MARIE FINLEY 1907— #8-02-291
m 5/10/1930 h Dale Theron Crosier 1903—
★10 October 1907 at Independence, Mo. BA, U. of Neb. School secretary at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
c Dale Finley 1931—
m 6/24/1956 w *Alice Florence Smith*[601]
LT, US Navy

9-02-121.7
NAOMA RUTH FINLEY 1917— #8-02-291
m 4/7/1940 h James Joseph Swaboda 1905—
★21 December 1917 at Independence, Mo. r Lincoln, Neb.
c Canstance Marie 1941—
Larry James 1945—

9-02-122
HAROLD HURST FINLEY 1895— #8-02-292
m 12/23/1926 w Nancy Margaret Calicote 1907—
★19 April 1895 at Kansas City, Mo. r Shawnee, Kansas.
c RICHARD KEITH 1930— 10-02-083
Marga Gayle 1935—
m 5/25/1956 h *Jack Henty Richardson*

9-02-122.5
THELMA CLARISSA FINLEY 1901— #8-02-292
m 9/11/1925 h Glen L. Ross
★16 May 1901 at Kansas City, Mo. r Lordsburg, N. M.
c Glen L., Jr. 1926—
U. of New Mexico

501. Dau Julia Greenhowe Smith, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

9-02-125.5
ROMA MAXINE FINLEY 1906— #8-02-295
m 8/1/1931 h John Wendell Shannon 1904—
★29 March 1906 at Cherryvale, Kansas. AB, Kansas U. Schoolteacher. r Liberal, Kansas.
c Roma Jean 1934—
m 6/15/1953 h *Max William Kennedy*
Martha Ann 1937—
m 12/29/1954 h *Byron Elliott Tyler*
John Rush 1946—

9-02-125
JEAN CARSON FINLEY 1906— #8-02-295
m 9/28/1943 w Marjorie Burlingame 1912—
★29 March 1906 at Cherryvale, Kansas. Geologist, Oklahoma City, Okla.
c Lucy Sarah 1945— 10-02-060.5

9-37-330.5
CLARA JANE FINDLEY 1860— #8-37-434
m 3/2/1881 h George W. Green 1857—
★22 April 1860 in Henderson co., Ill. >Atchison co., Mo.
c Mary Adelia 1883—
Edward Fair 1887—

9-37-331
WILLIAM ROSS FINDLEY 1862— #8-37-434
m 2/21/1883 w Delia Green 1861— +Atchison co., Mo.
★13 January 1862 in Henderson co., Ill. >Atchison co., Mo. 1899 >Riverton, Iowa.
c George W. 1883— 10-37-431
Sterling M. 1883— 10-37-432
Sarah Elizabeth 1886—
Edward 1888—di
Fred William 1892—
John Ross 1894—
Lena Ann 1896—
m 12/30/1922 h *Melvin Olson*
+Reed Pt., Mont.
Russell Arnold 1900—
Earl Rhea 1902—

9-37-332
JAMES ARCHIBALD FINDLEY 1863—1894 #8-37-434
m 4/21/1886 w Clara Reich
★26 October 1863 in Warren co., Ill. >Pawnee City, Neb. 1890 >Fremont, Neb. ✠ 11 March 1894.
c Reich Andrew 1887— 10-37-438
David Boyd 1892—
m 10/30/1915 w *Ella Koppe*
+Spokane, Wash.

9-37-333
JOHN HENRY FINDLEY 1866— #8-37-434
m 4/22/1890 w Elizabeth Rhea —1906 +Fremont co., Iowa
★15 July 1866 in Warren co., Ill. >Fremont co., Iowa.
c Rhea Harris 1892—
Fair Bell 1896— 10-37-441.5
Mary Allie 1901—

9-37-336
JOHN THOMAS FINDLEY 1864— #8-37-435
m ca1885 w Bertha ..... +Council Bluffs, Iowa
★30 November 1864 in Warren co., Ill. >Iowa. ✠Oregon.
c Paul 1888— 10-37-451 > r Oregon

9-37-338.5
GENEVIEVE FINDLEY 1881— #8-37-436
m 1900 h Newton Wentz +[5]Oakland, Iowa
★18 September 1881 in Atchison co., Mo. r Oakland, Iowa.
c Nova Genevieve 1902— William Findley 1916—
Bernice 1905—

9-37-340.5
LUCIA A. FINDLEY 1883— #8-37-437
m 4/14/1920 h William Chamberlain +Huron, S. D.
★3 January 1883 in Fremont co., Iowa. r Clinton, S. D.
c Eva Edith 1922—

9-37-340.6
EDITH M. FINDLEY 1885— #8-37-437
m 4/4/1906 h Wilbur Wadhams —1917
★4 March 1885 in Fremont co., Iowa. >Percival, Iowa. 1910 >Beadle co., S. D.
c Ruth B. 1908— Harold W. 1916—
Doretha L. 1909—

9-37-345.5
LENA LUCINDA FINDLEY 1886— #8-37-428
m 10/24/1906 h Kelly Richardson +Fremont co., Iowa
★18 September 1886 in Fremont co., Iowa. All ch ★ there.
c Thomas Boyd 1909— Velma May 1917—
Hazel Lucille 1911— Dorn Arlene 1918—
Neva Bell 1913— { Kelly Max 1920—
Clara Catherine 1915— { Lema Maxine 1920—

9-37-351
RALPH BOYD FINDLEY 1887— #8-37-446
m 5/1/1918 w Opal Ketchum 1888—1957 +Galesburg, Ill.
★11 April 1887 in Hale Twp., Warren co., Ill. r Galesburg, Ill.
c Robert Boyd, Jr. 1919— 10-37-461 Helen Mae 1925— 10-37-461.5

9-37-351.5
SARAH ALICE FINDLEY 1896— #8-37-446
m 4/30/1918 h Lee Henry VanTuyl 1896—
★3 August 1896 in Hale Twp., Warren co., Ill. r Monmouth, Ill. Husband in AEF in WW I.
c William Lee 1919— Alice Elizabeth 1923—
m 7/31/1942 w *Maribelle Jennie Koons* 1922— m 6/16/1950 h *Kenneth Richard Shorts* 1925—
+Monmouth. Grad Monmouth Coll. +Monmouth. r Waukegan, Ill.

9-37-411.5
LUCY MAE FINDLEY 1877— #8-37-411
m 6/12/1907 h Jesse Bert Shaw 1875— +Ventura, Calif.
★18 May 1877 at Oakland, Calif. r Ventura, Calif.
c Laurence Maine 1898— Ernest Findley 1899—
m 8/14/1922 w *Elsie Frances Gibson* 1901— +Ventura m 11/28/1923 w *Anna Louise Draper* 1902— +Ventura

9-37-415.5
MARY FLORENCE FINDLEY 1860—1930 #8-37-413
m 2/2/1884 h John "Jack" Johnson
★11 November 1860 at St. Paul, Ore. 1877 First settlers Imnaha River Valley. ✠ 26 December 1930 at Imnaha, Ore.

c Charles Henry 1884—1906 unmarried
Ethel Mary 1886—
m 5/30/1942 h *Jacob Buford Marks*
Jennie Alice 1887—
m h *John Johnson*
Rowena Vera 1892—
m h *Armand Duckett*

9-37-416
(HENRY) ROSS FINDLEY 1879— #8-37-413
m 4/8/1903 w Ida S. Mamel 1881— +Cedar Mill, Oregon
★26 September 1879 at Lostine, Ore. r Cedar Mill, Ore. Served 27 yrs on school bd. 32 Years sec'y Cem. Assn. Member Washington co. Tax League and draft board. Master of local Grange 22 years. >Portland, Ore.

c Lillian Vern 1904— 10-37-400.5
George William 1906— 10-37-401
Everett Ross 1909—1952 10-37-402
Florence Rowena 1911— 10-37-402.5
Emma Ida 1914— 10-37-402.6
Evelyn 1917— 10-37-402.7
Ruby Loraine 1919— 10-37-402.8

10-02-081
CHARLES CLINE FINLEY 1930— #9-02-121
m 7/24/1952 w Beverly Mohring
★5 November 1930 at Sioux City, Iowa. r Omaha, Neb.

c David Allen 1955— 11-02-071

10-02-083
RICHARD KIETH FINLEY 1930— #9-02-122
m 4/10/1949 w Claudine Mae Grosshart 1930—
★6 September 1930.

c David Greg 1950— 11-02-075
Robert Neil 1952—
Vanessa Gayle 1954—

10-37-400.5
LILLIAN VERN FINDLEY 1904— #9-37-416
m 6/12/1927 h Ralph Cushman
★28 June 1904 at Cedar Mill, Ore.

c Eleanor 1933—1958

10-37-401
GEORGE WILLIAM FINDLEY 1906— #9-37-416
m 3/4/1933 w Mary Handle
★22 February 1906 at Cedar Mill, Ore.

c Lois 1933— 11-37-400.5

10-37-402
EVERETT ROSS FINDLEY 1909—1952 #9-37-416
m 11/9/1936 w Lillian Lehman
★19 June 1909 at Cedar Mill, Ore. ✠10 January 1952 at Imnaha, Ore.

c Kenneth Wayne 1939— 11-37-405
Elaine Ruth 1943—

10-37-402.5
FLORENCE ROWENA FINDLEY 1911— #9-37-416
m 2/14/1936 h Frank Rowe
★9 November 1911 at Cedar Mill, Ore.
c Robert Allen 1938—

10-37-402.6
EMMA IDA FINDLEY 1914— #9-37-416
m 6/23/1940 h Harold Langdon
★23 March 1914 at Cedar Mill, Ore.
c Diane 1943—

10-37-402.7
EVELYN FINDLEY 1917— #9-37-416
m 4/12/1941 h Charles McCullough
★10 April 1917 at Cedar Mill, Ore.
c Vernon 1946— Malvin 1952—
Roland 1947— Sharon 1944—

10-37-402.8
RUBY LORAINE FINDLEY 1919— #9-37-416
m h Kenneth Johnson
★25 September 1919 at Cedar Mill, Ore.
c Larry Kenneth 1943— Cheryl Ann 1953—
Eric 1946—

10-37-431
GEORGE W. FINDLEY 1883— #9-37-331
m 5/5/1907 w Stella Smith —1921
★17 December 1883 in Atchison co., Mo. r Ivernes, Montana.
c Harriet Delia 1912— 11-37-430.5 Ralph George 1917— 11-37-431
Evelyn —di

10-37-432
STERLING H. FINDLEY 1883— #9-37-331
m 5/20/1914 w Hannah Wilson 1893— +Columbus, Montana
★17 December 1883 in Atchison co., Mo. r Bozeman, Mont.
c Thomas Ross 1915— 11-37-435 Lois (Arline) 1919—

10-37-438
REICH ANDREW FINDLEY 1887— #9-37-332
m 12/30/1909 w Mabel Zuck +Fremont co., Iowa
★18 December 1887 at Pawnee City, Neb. r Atkinson, Neb.
c Mildred Esther 1911— 11-37-450.5 Lois Arlene 1923—
Archie Duane 1914—

10-37-441.5
FAIR BELL FINDLEY 1896— #9-37-333
m 9/10/1919 h Othel Troxel +Holt co., Mo.
★15 November 1896 in Fremont co., Iowa. r Riverton, Iowa.
c Don Findley 1922—

10-37-461
ROBERT BOYD FINDLEY 1919— #9-37-351
m 7/3/1940 w Marjorie ..... +Homer, Ill.
★7 May 1919 at Aledo, Ill. US Army.
c Robert 1941— 11-37-461

10-37-461.5
HELEN MAE FINDLEY 1925— #9-37-351
m h Robert Anderson +Galesburg, Ill.
★1 January 1925 at r Galesburg, Ill.
c David Wayne 1946— Nancy 1950—
Jimmy Lee 1948—

Last Minute Items

4-11-13.5 v I, p 117; v II, p 160
JANE FINLEY 1793— #3-11-1
m h Joseph Curry
★21 May 1793 in Westmoreland co., Pa. Listed erroneously as ch of John Finley 4-04-41.
c Sarah
m h *Samuel Hopper*
"Sis"
Margaret
m h ..... *Storer*

4-11-13.6 v I, p 117; v II, p 160
MARGARET FINLEY 1800—1888 #3-11-1
m 3/30/1820 h James Perry Baldwin 1794—1847 +Pittsburgh, Pa.
★30 March 1800 in Westmoreland co., Pa. This apparently a different Margaret than the one correctly listed Vol. I, p 117. 1827 >Ohio. ✠26 January 1888.
c John Finley 1821—1880 unmarried
Margaret Ann 1823—
m h *Wm Jones Hammond*
Sarah Jane 1826—1902
m h *James Pendrey*
Robert O. 1828—1908
m w *Mary Cox*
Annice 1829—1921
m h *George Mantin Hammond*
(James) Perry 1832—1916
m w *Cornelia Moore*
Julia A. 1834—1879
m h *Pleasant P. Narp*
(Samuel) Austin 1836—1884
m w *Jane Ethington*
William Rowland 1839—1866 unmarried
Mary Brown 1841—1935
m h *Columbus Long*

4-11-13.7 v II, p 160
SARAH FINLEY 1797— #3-11-1
m h ..... Neal
★19 April 1795 in Westmoreland co., Pa.
c Mary Jane
m h .....*Gardner*
Eliza
m h .....*Phillips*

4-11-14.5 v II, p 160
ISABEL FINLEY 1802— #3-11-1
m h ..... Cochran
★11 March 1802 in Westmoreland co., Pa.
c Finley
Margaret
Belle
Anna

4-11-14.6 v II, p 160
MARY FINLEY 1804— #3-11-1
m h ..... Sinclair (St. Clair)
★28 November 1804 in Westmoreland co., Pa.
c John
Robert
>Macon, Miss.
Elmer
Narcissus

4-11-15.5 v II, p 160
SUSAN FINLEY 1808— #3-11-1
m h ..... Curry
m h "Bick" Wilson
★23 June 1808 in Westmoreland co., Pa.
c Finley
Margaret
m h ..... *Moffitt*
Melvina
m h ..... *Shaffer*
Sarah
m h ..... *Hammer*
Josephine
m h ..... *Northrup*

5-11-141 p 161
JOHN A. FINLEY 1830—1901 #4-11-14
m 2/1/1854 w Alice Campbell[502] 1830—1898 +Finleyville, Pa.
★26 March 1830 on Houston Farm, Union Twp., Washington co., Pa. Farmer with 163 acres. Owned coal land also. ✠27 April 1901 at Finleyville, Pa.
c MARY 1859—1928 6-11-1410.5
Levi Alvin 1860—1890
ALICE 1862—1959 6-11-1411.5
Susan C.

5-11-154
ROWLAND FINLEY #4-11-15
m w Laura White
c Albert 6-11-1541
James
William
Robert
Catherine
m h *Frederick Hays*
r Craig, Col.

6-11-1410.5
MARY FINLEY 1859—1928 #5-11-141
m h William McChain
★Union Twp., Washington co., Pa.
c Edward 1878—1949 unmarried
William J. 1881—1948 no issue
m w *Nora Devore*
James C. 1884—1947 unmarried
Mary
m h *James Boyer*
Margaret
m h *John Seiler*
Edith
m h *Benjamin Jones*

6-11-1411.5
ALICE FINLEY 1862—1959 #5-11-141
m h Robert Campbell McChain
★8 November 1862 in Union Twp., Washington co., Pa. Husband was farmer, livestock dealer and dairyman. Was last of Finley line in Finleyville, Pa. Presb.

502. Dau Robert and Mary (Hindman) Campbell; gdau John and Alice (Huey) Campbell of Finleyville, Pa. ✠Gastonville, Pa.

c Louis Campbell
m w *Emma Wilson*
Bessie Alice
m h *James I. Husler*
Bernice Margaret
m h *Clarence R. Wilson*
Edna Grace
m h *Clarence A. Troutman*
Melissa Eugenia
m h *Edwin G. Wilson*
Sarah Jessie
m h *Clifford C. Dougherty*

6-15-4331 p 26
MILES RUSH FINLEY 1887— #5-15-433
m 5/7/1960 w Mary Burdett Robinson-Anderson 1895— +San Diego, Calif.
1961 >La Jolla, Calif.

8-19-550.1 p 110
HERALD FRANKLIN STOUT 1930— #7-19-550.5
Additional ch:
c Herald Franklin III 1961—

INDEX

All surnames are listed in their alphabetical order. Except for Finleys, and other numerous and multiple mentioned families, Christian names are not shown, since no arduous search is involved in looking up one or two pages. Variations in spelling should be expected and it must be kept in mind that Finley, Findley, Findlay and Finlay are inescapably interchangeable.
An "n" follows a number for a footnote listed.
GOOD HUNTING!

A

ADAMS 11, 11n, 94, 156, 169 169n, 190
ADKINS 96
ALBERTSON 149
ALBURY 148
ALEXANDER 125
ALDRICH 184
ALLEN 130, 174
— Carolyn 117
— Elizabeth 190
— Icie 42
— John 45n, 117
— Louise 129
— Martha 190
— Rosemary 172
— Sallie 45n
— Wright 170
— Yorke 117
ALLISON 53
ALTIER 79
AMBERSON 39
AMENT 42
AMOS 166
ANDERSON 127
— Adelaide B. 106
— David W. 197
— Finley T. 97
— Harriet E. 111
— Jimmy L. 197
— Martha M. 97
— Mary B. 199
— Nancy 197
— Park Finley 114
— Robert 197
— Roland Max 114
— Rosemary 114
— Samuel M. 97
— Virginia Lee 97
— William 81
ANGELL 36
ANTHONY 83
APPLING 86
ARDERY 56n
ARENSBURG 103
ARMSTRONG 43, 130n, 142
ARNOLD 145
ARNOLDUS 123
ARRINGTON 57n
ASCHBACHER 36, 79
ASHWORTH 40
ASPREL 107
ATKIN 190
ATKINS 132
ATKINSON 41, 61, 66
ATWATER 17
AUGUSTINO 102
AULTMAN 147
AYARS 107
AYERS 2

B

BABBETT 68
BACCHUS 66
BAILEY 56, 81, 98
BAIRD 29n, 46, 127
BAKER 44
BALCH 165n
BALDWIN 172, 197
BALL 53, 105, 177n 178
BALLOU 147
BANDY 122
BANGS 46
BARCLAY 161n, 165, 177n
BARKER 112
BARNES 2, 67
BARNHART 99
BARNETT 14
BARR 164
BARRET 128, 173
BARRETT 86, 179
BARRY 81, 120
BARTHOLOMEW 128
BARTLETT 75
BASHAME 82
BASKIN 132
BASSETT 105
BATEMAN 74
BATSON 183
BAUGHER 28
BAUGHMAN 116
BAUM 154, 180
BAXTER 108
BEALL 17
BEANBLOSSOM 142
BEATTY 140
BEEBE 129
BELL 49, 146, 162
BELLOW 169n
BELTS 26
BENNETT 15
BENSON 102
BENTLEY 66
BERGER 100
BERGMAN 78
BERNARD 79
BERNDT 44n
BERRY 9, 53, 117
BETTINGER 186
BIAGI 19
BICKEL 90
BIGGER 168
BIGGERT 168
BILHIMER 119
BILITER 23
BILLINGSLEY 42
BINDEH 131
BIRD 80
BISSELL 18
BIVENS 60
BLAIN 187
BLAINE 140
BLACK
— Agnes 190n
— Beverley A. 78n
— Charles A. 34, 75
— John 34, 81
— Mrs. John 73
— Johnny M. 78n
— Mary 48
— Nancy Jane 76
— Robert C. 75
— Samuel 39
— Theodore J. 34, 76
BLACKSTOCK 84
BLACKWELL 44
BLAIR 20, 21
BLAKELY 37
BLANCHETT 30
BLAND 188
BLANKENSHIP 116
BLISS 156
BOBBITT 134
BOGNER 145, 147n
BOLGER 43
BONDA 44
BONINE 171
BOOKER 22
BOONE 29
BOOTH 9, 84, 97
BOOTHE 188
BORTON 23
BOSTON 54, 55
BOSWALL 189
BOUNE 167
BOWER 128
BOURNE 87
BOWERS 108, 109n
BOWIE 5
BOWMAN 88, 164n, 165
BOYD
— Elizabeth 32n, 49
— Ellen 49, 99
— George 57n
— Hannah 14
— Harley 123
— John Findley 14
— Joseph 31
— Mary 14, 167
— Olive Z. 31
— Thomas 31, 117
— Virginia 55
— William 14, 140
BOYDEN 32

BOYLE 117
BOYER 198
BOZEMAN 83n
BRABINAU 68
BRADFORD 129
BRADLEY 116
BRAINERD 7
BRANDAU 134
BRANDON 58, 101
BRANDT 118, 134
BRANSFORD 97
BRASIER 115
BRENNER 103, 103n
BRERETON 189
BREWSTER 4, 5, 45
BRIDGEFORD 9
BRIDGES 8n, 9
BRIGANCE 71
BRIGHAM 115
BRILEY 29, 29n
BRILLHART 146
BRIMACOMB 79
BRITTON 78n
BROGDEN 50
BROGGS 180
BROOKE 120
BROOKS 60, 61n
BROWN
— Aby Jane 39
— Addie 31
— Adelia 171
— Catherine 5
— Clarence 5
— Edward 119, 124
— Elizabeth 160
— Gladys 124n
— Jack 124
— James 125, 161n
— Jesse 44
— John 8, 119, 124n
— Joseph 165n
— Juliet 81
— Lillian 124
— Lucille 189
— Mary 109n, 124
— Nancy 2
— Sara Jane 119
— Sarah 165
— William M. 95
BROTHERS 191
BRUBMAUGH 26, 71
BRUTON 30
BRYAN 8
BRYANT 3, 3n, 9, 30, 52
BRYNSON 119
BRYSON 97
BUCHANNON 71
BUCKLEY 69
BUCKNER 56
BUELL 178n, 187
BURBANK 29
BURDGE 192
BURKHART 170, 170n
BURLIN 160
BURLINGAME 193
BURNSIDE 5
BURR 17
BUSCHE 117
BUSSERT 186
BUTLER 11, 41
BUXTON 191
BUZAN 182

C

CADY 18
CAIN 40, 132
CALDWELL 24, 40
CALHOUN 14, 40
CALICOTE 192
CALLAHAN 29
CALLOWAY 54
CALVERT 118
CAMERON 20, 21, 63
CAMPBELL
— Alice 198
— Bessie M. 89
— Catherine M. 89
— Ella 126
— James 164
— Jean 28
— John 89, 96, 198n
— Kathleen 128
— Lola 128
— Margaret 169
— Mary A. 96n
— Minnie S. 89
— Robert 142, 198n
— Thomas Packer 128
— Tranquilla 175
— Vera 32
— William Kirk 89
CANDLE 189
CANNON 97, 181n, 182
CANUTT 127, 127n
CARDEN 127
CARERRE 88
CAREY 64
CARLETON 113
CARLISLE 9
CARLL 13
CARLTON 85
CARMAN 60
CARMICHAEL 172n, 175n
CARNS 99
CARPER 24
CARROLL 53, 68
CARSON 13, 14
— Florence 185
— James 163
— John 45n
— Margaret 45n
— Nancy Jane 38
CARTER 88
CARTWRIGHT 56
CARY 45
CASE 86, 165n
CASSELL 116
CASSOWAY 3
CASTNER 95
CATHEY 94
CATON 183
CAUTHORN 173
CELLARS 143
CHAIRES 47
CHAMBERLAIN 194
CHAMBERS 81, 88, 186n, 187
CHAMPION 28, 114
CHANDLER 142
CHAPMAN 48
CHATHAM 29
CHAVERS 85
CHEFFINGS 26
CHENNAULT 29
CHENOWETH 188
CHESROWN 47, 116
CHICK 49
CHILDS 181
CHISHOLM 169n
CHISM 169
CHRISTENSEN 136, 136n
CHRISTIANSEN 89
CHRISTIE 112, 160
CHRISTOPHER 97
CHRYSTIE 160
CHURCH 100
CHURCHILL 162n
CLAGETT 175
CLAMPITT 96n
CLARK 154
— Adelia 171
— Carl 33
— Harriet 176
— Helen 88
— Strauther 170
CLAUDE 28
CLAY 132
CLAYTON 120
CLEMENT 20
CLEMENTS 20
CLIFTON 4
CLINE 185
CLONE 156, 157
CLOSE 148, 149n

CLUTTS 71
COCHRAN 67, 160, 197
COCKREHAM 24
COCKRUM 58
COE 90, 191
COFFEY 67, 110n
COFIELD 21
COLE 119
COLEMAN 36
COLLINS 53, 84, 105, 125, 161
COLMENTER 157
COLLYER 3
COLTERYAHN 119
COMBS 124
COMER 96, 189
COMPTON 74
CONLEY 128
CONNELL 10
CONNER 179n
CONRAD 57n
CONRAND 55
CONWAY 57, 186n, 187
COOK 7, 56
COOLIDGE 189
COON 14, 57n
COONS 168
COOPER 157
COPPAGE 116
CORDER 115
COREY 128
CORRELL 150
CORSELINE 181
COTTON 80
COUEY 179
COURTNEY 178n
COVER 14
COVINGTON 83
COWAN 81
COWAND 122
COWLES 20, 20n
COYLE 79n
COX 197
CRABBE 80
CRABTREE 40
CRAFT 66
CRAIG 99, 126
CRAMAR 174
CRAMER 15, 177, 177n
CRANDOL 61, 61n
CRANE 70
CRANMER 106
CRAWFORD 58, 100, 146 180, 181n
CRENSHAW 187
CRISWELL 105
CRITES 174, 175n, 176
CROCKETT
— David 52
— Hugh 170
— James 176
— Joel 176
— John 52, 52n
— Margaret 174
— Nancy 170
— Pernie 174, 176
— Polly Finley 52
— Robert 164
— Samuel 164n, 169n, 170 176
— William Henry 52
CROOK 5
CROSIER 19[illegible]
CROUCH 14
CROWDER 26
CROWGEY 126
CROWLEY 78
CULLY 180
CUMMINGS 74
CUMMINS 172
CUNNINGHAM 141, 187 188
CURRY 197, 198
CUSHMAN 195
CUSTADEN 226
CYRA 112

D

DAHLENBURG 69
DALE 95
DALEY 10
DANFORTH 190
DANIELS 157
DARBY 125
DARNELL 175
DAVENPORT 154
DAVIDSON 92, 110, 110n 112
DAVIS
— Alethia 76
— Alvin R. 145
— Arnold 76
— Edmond 123
— Elizabeth 12
— Emmaline 41
— Estelle 20
— James 43, 163n
— Jennie May 16
— John Archer 24
— Laura J. 172
— Malcolm 107
— Marie 26
— Nancy 163
— Nellie M. 157
— Ray B. 172
— Vernie 123
DAVISON 7
DAW 30
DAWSON 156
DEAN 65, 66
DEATHRIDGE 8
DEDDAR 39
DEEM 89
DELANCY 168
DELANEY 74
DELONG 155
DEMING 22, 143
DEMREE 3
DENNY 166, 191
DENT 29
DENTON 162
DERRICK 102, 103n
DERRINGTON 74
DEVORE 198
DeWALT 90
DEWEESE 40
DICK 90, 186
DICKERSON 165n
DICKEY 101, 101n
DICKSON 62
DIEBEL 128
DIGGINS 116
DILLON 30
DILLY 32n
DODDS 46, 47n
DOGGETT 43
DOLL 127
DONAHO 12
DONEHOO 36
DONLEY 23
DONNELLY 69
DONOVAN 18
DOOLITTLE 28
DORSET 95
DOTSON 103, 103n
DOUGHERTY 177n, 199
DOWES 8
DOWNING 171, 174
DOWNS 106
DOWIS 8
DRAKE 5, 89
DRAPER 133, 194
DRENNAN 162n, 163, 181n
DREW 192
DRISCOLL 55
DRUMWRIGHT 70, 71
DRUMMOND 160
DRYDEN 37
DUCKETT 195
DUCKWORTH 42
DUDDING 44
DUFF 117
DUFFIELD 86
DUGAN 47n
DULANEY 83n
DULL 62
DUNBAR 15, 94

DUNCAN 69, 86, 130, 132
DUNKLE 117
DUNLAP 19, 180
DUNN 31, 62, 105
DUPUY 30
DURAND 107
DURLAND 63
DYER 170, 180

E

EADIE 50
EARLE 4, 5
EASTIS 184
EASTMAN 189
EATON 21
ECHEART 34
EDDINS 31
EDMONDSON 168, 168n
EDWARDS 29, 43
EICK 75
ELAM 56
ELDER 56, 118
ELDRIDGE 118, 134
ELLIOT 181
ELLIOTT
— Alice 140, 141
— Andrew 141
— Anna M. 142
— Clarence 144
— Clyde 144
— David 141, 142, 144
— Eliza Jane 141
— Elizabeth 87n, 142
— Etta J. 142
— Finley 141, 142
— Frances 29
— George 140n, 141, 142
— Isabella 141, 142
— James 142
— Jennie B. 144
— John 141, 142, 144
— Katy E. 144
— Martha E. 142
— Mary 89, 141, 144
— Nellie 141, 142
— Sevilla E. 142
— William 140, 142
ELLIS 71, 79, 86, 86n
ELLISON 177, 177n
ELSTON 81
EMBREE 169
EMERY 169
ENGLAND 85
ENGLE 183
ENGLISH 13
ENSLEN 115
ENSLEY 42
ERFURT 131
ESPY 16, 136n
ESSNER 130
ESTES 169
ETHINGTON 197
EWING 80n, 111
EUSTIS 96

F

FAIGHT 150
FAIR 190
FARMAR 18
FARREL 66
FARRIER 57
FARVER 141, 146, 147
FAULKNER 4
FAXON 92, 98, 110, 110n
FERGETT 97
FERGUSON
— Ebenezer 10
— Franklin 96n
— Mary 49
— Matilda 124n
— Ophelia 94
FERRY 3
FIELD 191
FIELDS 61n, 80n
FIFE 74
FILLACY 127

FINDLAY

— Ann 49, 134, 161
— Charles 49
— Courtney 117
— Elizabeth 48, 161
— — Hollingsworth 48, 88
— Ellen Boyd 49
— Hamilton 49
— Henrietta E. 49, 88
— Henry Dargen 49
— James 48, 49, 88, 160, 161
— Jane 47, 48
— John 39, 47, 48, 88, 161
— — VanLear 88, 117, 134
— Mary 47, 48, 49, 50, 88, 89
— — VanLear 88, 117
— Matthew 161
— Nancy 48, 88, 117
— Robert 48, 49, 50, 161
— Samuel 47, 160
— Sophia 47, 88, 117
— Susan Ogilby 48
— Thomas 49
— Vincent K. 88, 117
— William 48, 49, 160, 161

FINDLEY

— Aaron 15
— Abel 168, 173
— Abner 14
— Adam 173, 181

FINDLEY

— Albert 15, 62, 131
— Alberta 186
— Alexander 38, 81, 113, 173 178, 179, 188
— Alice 62, 113, 132, 170, 172 177, 188
— Alta 108
— Andrew 80, 163, 167
— Ann 37, 63, 133 178
— Anna Margaret 190
— Annie 171
— Archibald 163
— Archie D. 196
— Arline 196
— Benjamin 14
— Bertha 188
— Blanche 131
— Boyd Newman 62
— Carol 190
— Caroline 178n
— Carrie 171
— Carson 38
— Charles 63, 177, 190, 195
— Charlotte 179
— Clara 108, 131, 190, 193
— Clarence H. 187
— Constance E. 179, 189
— Daniel 37, 80, 131
— — P. 113, 131
— David 163, 168, 172, 173 179, 195
— — A. 180, 190, 195
— — B. 39, 173
— — Boyd 181, 182, 190, 193
— Delbert L. 108
— Della 15, 62, 181
— Dona E. 190
— Donna 177
— Drury 63
— Earl Rhea 193
— Edgar 177
— Edith M. 190, 194
— Edward 181, 190, 193
— Effie Venable 45
— Elaine R. 195
— Elda May 186
— Eliza 15, 171, 179, 182
— Elizabeth 14, 38, 63, 108 130, 168, 173, 179, 187, 188
— — G. 113, 132, 172
— Ella 180, 190
— Emily E. 62
— Emma 15, 188, 191, 196
— Emory 82, 113
— — G. 133, 172, 178
— Enid 177
— Erwin C. 190
— Essie Jane 171, 177, 187

FINDLEY

— Eva 179
— Evelyn 195, 196
— Everett 188, 195
— Experience May 15
— Fair Bell 193, 196
— Fanny 130
— Florence 62, 82, 108
— — R. 195, 196
— Frances 181, 182
— Francis 37, 81, 114
— Frank 171, 177
— Fred 193
— Genevieve 190, 194
— George 14, 15, 62, 63, 108 114, 170, 188
— — W. 193, 195, 196
— Gertrude 15
— Grace 63, 131
— H. Ross 195
— Harry 15, 63, 82
— Harriet 196
— Hattie 15
— Harvey 186
— Heidi Main 133, 178
— Helen 108, 160
— — M. 131, 194, 197
— Henry C. 181, 190
— Henry Ross 188, 195
— Hettie 62
— Howard 82
— Hue 38
— Hugh 14, 15, 62, 108, 167 168, 173, 178
— Ina E. 181
— Iretta 181
— Isabel 173, 180
— Isabell 179
— Isabella 38, 81, 160
— Jacob 15, 113, 131
— James 15, 63, 80, 113, 114 131, 163, 168, 170, 171, 173 181
— — A. 182, 190, 193
— — H. 15, 37, 62, 80
— — L. 178n, 179, 187
— — M. 62, 108, 179, 188
— — S. 171, 177
— Jane 38, 81, 163, 173, 182
— — C. 133, 173, 178, 180
— Jans 181
— Jeanie 181
— Jincey 38
— John 14, 15, 37, 39, 45, 80 81, 108, 113, 130, 161, 163 167, 173, 179, 181, 188, 193
— — Alexander 39, 81
— — Henry 190, 193

FINDLEY

— — Thomas 190, 193
— — W. 62, 181, 190
— Joseph 15, 37, 63, 113 171, 173, 181, 182
— Josephine 62
— Juliet 81
— Katherine 131, 137, 179 189
— Kenneth W. 195
— L. L. 114
— Lena 191, 193, 194
— Lewis 63
— Lillian V. 195
— Lois 191, 195, 196
— Lora 188
— Loy Steele 62
— Luke 113, 131
— Lucia A. 190, 194
— Lucy 133, 188, 193, 194
— Luella 186
— Luna 62
— Mabel 62, 131, 191
— Margaret 37, 38, 81, 113 131, 163, 167, 168, 178 180, 187
— Mariah M. 182
— Marion E. 191
— Martha 15, 38, 39, 173, 182
— Mary 14, 15, 38, 47, 62, 108 113, 130, 163, 167, 173 181 182, 187
— — A. 81, 113, 193
— — B. 173, 180
— — E. 179, 181, 189
— — F. 188, 195
— Maty 80
— Maude 131, 137
— May 38
— Meade 63
— Mildred 187, 196
— Minerva J. 180
— Minnie 71, 186
— Nancy 38, 173, 178, 179 180, 181, 182, 188
— Nora 62
— Obadiah C. 181, 190
— Patrick 80, 113
— Patterson 81
— Paul 113, 193
— Pearl 62
— Prudence 173
— Rachel 15
— Ralph 82, 191, 194, 196
— Rebecca 71, 171
— Reich A. 193, 196
— Rhea Harris 193
— Richard K. 195

FINDLEY

— Robert 14, 80, 177, 194 195, 197
— Rose 181
— Ruby L. 195, 196
— Russell 38, 81, 193
— Ruth 156
— Sally 191
— Samuel 15, 38, 82, 163 180, 188
— — Hill 63, 108
— Sarah 38, 45, 81, 160, 168 173, 182, 188, 193
— — A. 173, 181, 191, 194
— — Jane 181, 182, 191
— Sterling 193, 196
— Susan 171
— Thomas 38, 62, 81, 160 167, 196
— Tulley 45
— Vanessa G. 195
— Walter J. 190
— Wellington 113, 172
— William 15, 37, 38, 39, 45 63, 71, 81, 82, 108, 163 163, 173, 179, 181n, 182 188
— — A. 63, 82, 181n
— — H. 181, 182, 186, 191
— — R. 173, 180, 190, 193
— Winnifred 63
— Zachary T. 181, 190

FINLAW

— Alfred 62
— Elizabeth 62, 107
— Ella D. 62, 107
— Frances L. 107
— Frank L. 62, 107
— George W. 13
— Hannah S. 13
— James Parker 13, 62
— Jane S. 13
— Jean A. 107
— John W. 13
— Joseph 13
— Louise F. 62
— Mary 13
— Robert M. 13
— W. Sherwood 107
— William 13, 61

FINLEY

— A. Y. 84
— Aaron David 140
— Abner 6, 47, 87
— Absalom 55
— Ada 42, 174

FINLEY
— Adah L. 144, 147
— Adalade 59
— Adam 91
— Adeline 185, 192
— Adelle 114
— Adin Waldron 36
— Affie 82
— Agnes 10
— Agness 31, 163
— Albert 13, 23, 24, 34, 35 125, 198
— — B. 85, 114
— — E. 87, 116
— — Gibson 10, 52
— — L. 52, 104
— — W. 144, 149
— Alberta 125
— Alexander 3, 16, 54, 64 105, 140, 141, 163, 165
— — G. 60, 105
— — Kirk 58, 102
— Alfred 24, 30, 129
— Alice 52, 107, 139, 140, 141 142, 143, 146, 178, 198
— — J. 143, 146
— Alida 68, 109
— Allen Gordon 20, 67
— Alma 30, 144, 147
— Alta 99, 129
— Althea 102, 128
— Alva 44
— Alvin Frank 36, 79
— Amanda 40, 43, 165
— — B. 39, 83
— Amelia 154
— America 53
— Amney Elizabeth 84
— Analiza 23, 68
— Andrew 10, 11, 12, 13, 14n 165
— — J. 58, 85, 103, 114
— Ann 2, 3, 4, 8, 19, 21, 26 29, 53, 54, 66, 140, 162 183
— Anna 7, 37, 59, 90, 173
— — Belle 97, 126, 186
— — M. 34, 44, 46, 86, 119 142
— Annabelle 33
— Annetta 37, 143
— Annie 29, 32, 45, 122, 169
— Antonette 29
— Archibald 12, 58, 61
— Arnot McCoy 37
— Arthur 20, 28, 55, 99, 173
— — A. 20, 102, 128
— Artie 123

FINLEY
— Arva 157
— Arvella M. 183, 191
— Asa 163
— Augusta 19, 66
— Augustus 22
— Austin 100
— Barbara 114, 184, 192
— Barry 66
— Bartlett 44
— Bartley A. 145, 145n, 150
— Barton 154
— Bay 167
— Beadie Lou 109, 130
— Beatrice 44, 102, 128
— Beatris 41
— Bella 91
— Belle 89
— Benjamin 6, 9, 12, 31, 32 45, 82, 99n, 169, 177
— — Chism 176, 182
— Bennie 70, 124
— Bernard 148
— Bernice 72, 127, 136
— — Beryl 34, 76
— Berta 173
— Bertha 146
— Bertie 29, 125, 136
— Bess 20
— Bessie 40, 83, 89
— Betsey 3, 169
— Betty 67, 134
— Beulah 36
— Billie 83
— Billy 129
— Birdie 174
— Blair 17
— Bobbie 84
— Britton M. 41, 42, 84
— Brodie 19
— Brutus W. 164, 169
— Bryan 76
— Bud 34, 70, 79
— Buford 30
— Burla 95
— Byron 154, 161
— C. Ellis 86
— C. J. 86
— Caldwell 83, 90
— Calvin 145
— (Jackson) Carl 83
— Carl 34, 78, 177
— — William 23, 69
— Carol 127, 137, 148
— Caroline 41, 46, 162, 163 166
— Carolyn 76, 114
— Carrie 20, 99

FINLEY
— Catherine 63, 75, 140, 143 198
— — A. 12, 50, 89
— Cecele 86
— Cecelia 65
— Celia J. 145
— Cephus 41
— Charles 8, 8n, 9, 16, 17, 22 56, 69, 80, 86, 119, 153, 154 163, 165, 168
— — Alexander 55, 97
— — C. 171, 185, 192
— — J. 46, 50, 86, 90
— — M. 20, 54, 95
— — Newton 42, 43, 84
— — R. 36, 54
— — W. 26, 53, 83, 94
— — William 123, 125
— Charlotte 17, 39, 82
— Chester 60
— Church Fisher 174
— Claiborne 44
— Clara 89
— Clarabelle 167
— Clarence 37, 85, 156, 157 175, 177
— Clarissa 124
— Clark 174
— Claude 102, 129, 136
— Clellan 155, 156
— Clement 17, 33, 36, 80
— Clifford 36, 106
— Clifton 28
— Cline 185, 192
— Clinton 87, 116
— Cloarcy 13
— Clyde 128
— Colby 6, 169
— Cora 22, 71, 95, 122
— Cordelia 41
— Corrina 20
— Corlis 116
— Cornelius 8
— Craig 99, 126
— Cynthia 137, 178
— Dabney 19, 161, 163, 164
— — C. 170, 174
— — P. 170, 176, 183
— Daisy Mae 24
— Dale 75
— Daniel 30, 176, 184
— David 2, 12, 17, 32, 37, 53 60, 61, 79, 91, 120, 139 140, 154, 162, 163, 164
— — E. 37, 90, 119, 142, 146
— — Edward 54, 96
— — Lindsay 50, 90

FINLEY

— David
— — Miller 2, 3, 54
— — R. 37, 111, 175
— Davis T. 16, 65
— Dean Howard 115
— Deliverance 166
— Della 24, 45, 143, 147
— Dennis 173
— Derma 82
— Dianne 73, 79
— Dilly 166
— Dollie A. 43, 44
— Dolly 40, 156
— Don 16, 17, 69
— Donald 18, 34, 114, 129 185
— — Bryan 79, 72
— Donna Jean 65
— Doreen D. 16, 64
— Dorothea I. 183, 191
— Dorothy 17, 33, 37, 65, 105 120, 127, 130, 147, 148, 185
— Earl 36, 44, 87, 115, 145 151
— Earnest 43
— Edd Meachum 84
— Eddie 39, 122
— Edith Adele 97, 126
— Edmund 3, 5, 58, 122
— Edna 44, 58, 102, 174
— Edward 12, 32, 42, 45, 46 60, 67, 84, 156, 174
— — Gordon 20, 67
— — Lahm 34, 79
— — Samuel 53, 94
— Edwin 16, 18, 64
— Effie 145
— Elda May 177
— Elden 191
— Eldon E. 184, 191
— Eleanor 162, 165, 176
— Elezar 154
— Eli 60, 164
— Eliza 9, 47, 58, 101, 162 163
— — Cattell 60, 105
— Elizabeth 12, 13, 17, 20, 21 47, 55, 57, 58, 70, 72, 83 91, 96, 100, 117, 120, 125 140, 141,, 149 150, 154, 155 162, 167, 176, 177, 178
— — Jane 40, 165, 184
— — L. 45, 60, 85
— — R. 41, 84, 98
— Ella 41, 65, 144, 165
— Ellen 58, 67, 68, 108, 155
— — Boyden 32, 75

FINLEY

— — Lenoir 20, 67
— — Tate 21
— Ellinore 140
— Elma M. 61
— Elmer Leroy 89
— Elsa Muriel 16, 65
— Elsie 90, 119
— Emily 17, 55, 125
— Emma 19, 45, 82, 95, 97 144
— — Bertha 34, 79
— Erastus 11
— Ermal Scott 26
— Erna L. 53
— Ernest D. 94
— Erwin J. 155, 156
— Estelle K. 94
— Esther 7, 12, 39, 83, 150 184, 192
— Ethel 34, 37, 45, 63, 146
— — P. 145, 145n, 150
— Etta J. 142, 145
— Eugene 88
— Eulalia W. 174, 183
— Euphema 41
— Eva 85, 86, 115, 125
— Eveline 12
— Evelyn 90, 120, 122
— Evron 34, 78
— F. Eloise 21
— Fae 106
— Fannie 8, 28, 41, 55, 97
— — L. 86, 115
— Fanny 107
— Fay 122
— Fern 116, 133, 172
— Fisher C. 183
— Flavia M. 127, 137
— Florence 29, 60, 101n, 161
— — B. 16, 64
— — M. 89, 118
— Floyd 24, 29, 70
— Foster 55, 98
— — Gaines 4, 56, 99
— Frances 18, 23, 66, 96, 102 109, 124, 130, 150, 167
— Francis 36, 79, 161, 165
— Frank 24, 36, 37, 68, 86, 87 156, 165, 171
— — D. 144, 148
— — E. 32, 103
— — Wolford 8, 57
— Franklin 90, 119
— Fred 36, 95
— Frederick 21, 23, 89, 118
— Gail Sheldon 104
— Galilene 52, 104

FINLEY

— Gary L. 129
— Gaston 55
— Gene 115
— George 2, 3, 19, 36, 54, 55 58, 80, 84, 87, 102, 104 105, 139, 140, 141, 164, 167 175
— — A. 9, 37, 43, 57, 149, 151
— — C. 116, 126, 133, 144 148, 149, 151, 175
— — D. 12, 99, 173
— — H. 171, 177
— — Parker 18, 66
— — R. 10, 22, 68
— — S. 66, 136
— — W. 7, 9, 22, 54, 96
— Georgia A. 102
— Gerald 34, 103, 129, 148
— Gertrude 95, 123, 143, 147
— Gideon 42, 168
— Gilbert 28
— Gladys 116
— Glenn Smith 64, 108, 130
— Glenna 68
— Golda 167
— Gordon 126, 171, 178
— Gother Modena 41, 44
— Grace 20, 31, 34, 36, 42 118, 134
— Graham 17
— Grayson E. 186
— Grover 29, 86
— Guilelma 12
— Guy Mitchell 89, 118
— Guy U. 175, 185
— Gypsy 8
— H. C. 186
— H. Curtis 137
— Halleck Johnson 23, 69
— Hannah 5, 6, 46, 58, 162 164
— — B. 12, 60
— Harold 115, 143
— — E. 133, 148
— — H. 185, 192
— — M. 23, 80
— — W. 12, 106, 127
— Harriet E. 9, 18
— Harrison 9, 164
— Harry 60, 68, 69, 105, 106 157
— — J. 143, 147, 147n
— — M. 36, 80
— Harvey 31, 80, 168, 170, 177
— Hattie 99, 184
— Hazel 90, 119
— Helen 16, 33, 104, 115, 146

FINLEY
— Helen 150, 162, 164, 172, 183
— Henrietta 164
— Henry 12, 29, 46, 55, 97 105, 129, 147n, 165
— — L. 37, 95, 122
— Herbert 122, 136
— — L. 39, 82, 94
— Herschell C. 175, 186
— Hester 61, 106, 164
— Hettie 183
— Hetty B. 170
— Hilda 106
— Homer 23, 86, 115
— Hope 95, 108, 123, 157
— Hortense 28
— Howard 5, 16, 17, 36, 38 87, 90, 103, 127, 129, 137
— — D. 17, 65
— Howry Lockhart 19
— Hubert James 86, 115
— Hudson Corder 115
— Hugh 7, 8, 57, 169, 173
— Hulin Kirk 18
— Ida 61, 106, 125, 175
— — Corrine 97, 126
— Ike Hill 39, 83
— Inder Mearl 43
— Ione G. 172
— Iowa Lillian 23
— Irene 34, 78
— Isaac 3, 24, 55, 56, 98
— Isabel 80, 119, 140, 141 142, 197
— Isabella 2, 3, 53, 140, 142 170, 176
— Isabelle 127, 160
— Iva Nadine 37
— J. Clem 86
— J. Walter 39, 82
— Jack 129
— Jackson 44, 83
— Jacob 63, 82
— James 2, 3, 6, 41, 47, 50, 54 55, 58, 63, 74, 75, 88, 115 116, 125, 140, 160, 161 163, 168, 174, 198
— — A. 10, 41
— — Adams 2, 53
— — Archie 61, 107
— — Arthur 52, 104
— — B. 45, 85, 87, 162, 169
— — C. 43, 44, 126, 136, 175 184
— — E. 18, 123, 175, 185
— — Edward 20, 69
— — Elliott 50, 90

FINLEY
— James
— — F. 39, 94, 122, 142, 144
— — H. 53, 102, 163, 168, 173 183
— — Irvine 22
— — J. 8, 29, 44, 71, 97, 125
— — Joseph 29, 31
— — K. 53
— — L. 19, 39, 85, 114
— — M. 162
— — Oliver 84
— — R. 21, 31, 89, 118
— — S. 122
— — T. 16, 45, 86, 191
— — V. 10, 58
— — W. 7, 46, 95, 164, 169
— — William 22, 54, 57, 99
— — Y. 170, 174
— Jane 37, 53, 54, 55, 66, 140 143, 160, 163, 197
— Janet K. 129
— Janice J. 70
— Jean 2, 185, 193
— Jefferson 57, 176
— Jennie 18, 21, 57, 141
— Jenny M. 95
— Jeretta Fay 78
— Jerry 79, 145, 151
— Jesse 5, 12, 42, 57, 97, 119
— — Johnson 4, 55, 97, 125
— Jessie 55, 80, 85, 97, 114 183
— — R. 167, 172
— Jill Carol 26
— Jink 71
— Joanne 79, 116, 134
— Jocie 42
— Joe Bartlett 1 6, 65
— John 2, 3, 5, 10, 17, 28, 34 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 68, 87 90, 99, 105, 108, 129, 140 141, 143, 154, 160, 161, 163 165, 168
— — A. 37, 45, 54, 142, 144 164, 167, 168, 198
— — Anderson 11, 52
— —B. 4, 16, 22, 46, 56, 85 114, 161, 162, 165, 191
— — C. 42, 53, 94, 96, 126
— — D. 26, 149
— — Dunn 12, 60, 105
— — E. 144, 148
— — Edward 24, 70, 78
— — F. 44, 58, 102, 174, 183
— — H. 9, 16, 20, 32
— — Houston 32, 75
— — Howard 57, 65

FINLEY
— John
— — J. 167, 172
— — Knox 166
— — L. 162, 167, 174
— — Lambert 12, 61
— — Latta 19, 66
— — M. 18, 54, 94
— — O'Neill 39, 82
— — P. 9, 155, 164, 168, 169 174
— — Pettis 7, 57, 169, 173
— — R. 29, 32, 63, 74, 84, 94 142, 145, 165, 171
— — Rush 175, 185
— — S. 19, 67, 89, 118
— — T. 42, 44, 45, 176
— — W. 2, 24, 47, 99
— — William 18, 74, 107, 109
— Johnathan 107
— Jonathon S. 187
— Johnnie Turner 82
— Joseph 10, 12, 50, 84, 91 105, 122, 125, 143, 144 148, 167, 171, 178
— — B. 148, 165, 171
— — C. 171, 177, 187
— — L. 22, 87, 116
— — V. 133, 139, 142, 143 146
— Josephine 12, 55
— Josephus 55, 97
— Joy 80
— Joyce 83
— Judson R. 178, 187
— Judy A. 136
— Julia 29, 67, 74, 105, 129
— June Carol 178
— Juranda Webb 40, 83
— Kate 8, 24, 95, 123
— Katherine 30, 67, 79, 94 105
— Kathleen 31, 57, 111
— Kennedy 2
— Kenneth 94, 136
— Keziah 60
— Knox Henderson 52, 104
— Larry 111
— Laura 3, 58, 116, 133, 142 144
— — A. 30, 54, 96, 154
— Laurence 115, 120
— Lawrence 33, 47, 90, 148
— Lawson 39
— Leah 80, 113, 149n
— Leander 12
— Lee F. 156
— Leffre Leo 44

FINLEY
— Leigh Vivian 115
— Lela 144, 148, 175
— Leland 104, 146
— Lena 40, 155, 156
— Leon S. 173, 182
— Leona 24, 26, 45, 70, 95 823
— Leonard 107, 122
— Lera 57
— Lerene Dale 24, 70
— Lenita 125
— Leslie 86, 115, 167, 171
— Lester 86, 115
— Leva 82
— Levi 22, 160, 161, 198
— Lewis 12, 174
— Lida 90
— Lilla 84
— Lillian 34, 72, 76, 175, 183
— Lillie 43, 60, 95, 105
— Lizzie 60, 61
— Lloyd 102, 127, 136, 144 148
— Lockey 175
— Loella 70
— Lois 148
— Lola 61, 102, 128, 144, 149
— Lonnie Jo 16, 65
— Loran Thomas 192
— Loren C. 137
— Loretta Jean 24
— Lotan H. 171, 178
— Lottie M. 171
— Lou Elfreda 33
— Louella 24
— Louisa 42
— Louise 31, 34 56, 77, 78, 92 155
— Lowell N. 149, 151
— Lucetta 47
— Lucian E. 156
— Lucina B. 154
— Lucilla 22
— Lucille 34, 72, 76, 80
— Lucius 55
— Lucy 20, 193
— Luella 87, 116
— Lula 44, 82
— Lulu 10, 95
— Luther 47, 71, 85
— Lydia A. 143
— M. Garnett 44
— Mabel 31, 34, 40, 61, 76 82, 107, 120
— Mae 102
— Maggie 97, 141, 168
— Malcolm 52

FINLEY
— Mamie Ruth 102, 128
— Mana 85, 114
— Maralyn 104
— Marcella 69
— Marga Gayle 192
— Margaret 8, 10, 22, 29n, 30 32, 33, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58 59, 68, 75, 106, 109, 127 160, 162, 166, 168, 170 176, 197
— — A. 23, 36, 96, 104, 125 164
— — E. 32, 53, 66, 67, 69, 124
— — J. 6, 50, 52, 53, 54, 89 117
— — L. 99, 126
— Margery 78, 89
— Marguerite 69
— Margueritta 24
— Marian 59, 103
— Marie 185
— Marilyn J. 191
— Marion 31, 57, 68, 108
— — Reese 36, 80
— Marjorie 17, 65, 75, 148 155, 183
— Mark 87, 103, 149, 154, 155
— Martha 10, 11, 22, 24, 41 53, 91, 101, 120, 146, 162 166
— — A. 44, 79, 162
— — Emma 10, 52, 54
— — Lura 20, 67
— Martin L. 175, 185
— Mary 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 19, 34 47, 52, 53, 55, 58, 71, 73 84, 103, 114, 129, 140, 141 154, 160, 162, 163, 171, 175 178, 183, 198
— — A. 29, 74
— — Adelle 85, 114
— — Alcora 74, 109
— — Amney 41, 84
— — Angeline 23, 53, 68
— — Ann 47, 87
— — B. 42, 85, 86, 114, 143 146
— — E. 19, 32, 45, 59, 67, 95 103, 122, 130, 164
— — Eliza 4, 56
— — Elizabeth 6, 17, 18, 28 37, 95, 96, 123, 124
— — Ellen 6, 69
— — G. 144, 149, 176, 184
— — Gaines 56, 98
— —H. 8, 89, 118
— — J. 53, 170, 174

FINLEY
— Mary
— — Jane 22, 42, 45n, 54, 68 95, 100, 164, 176
— — L. 8, 11, 12, 43, 64, 130 154, 155, 170, 175
— — Lou 56, 98
— — Louise 20, 67, 186
— — Laura 60, 105
— — M. 20, 87, 102, 149, 183
— — R. 174, 184
— — V. 66, 116, 133
— Matthew 91, 120
— Mattie 9, 45, 82, 84, 85 165
— Maude 9, 86, 102
— Maurine 183
— Maxine 75, 148
— May 16, 83, 102, 128, 154 167
— Maybelle B. 184, 191
— Maymie 97
— Maynard 175, 183, 186
— Melissa 161
— Merle 61
— Merritt 16, 65
— Meryl 26
— Michael 26, 79
— Mildred 34, 72, 76, 83, 124
— Miles Rush 25, 26, 27, 70 72, 199
— Milo H. 145
— Milton 61, 87, 106, 164, 169 175
— Minerva 18, 29
— Minnie 29, 44, 155, 156, 175 177
— Miranda 161
— Mittie 183
— Mollie 29, 183
— Moses 140, 142
— Murphy E. 42, 85
— Myra 68, 97, 125
— Myrtle 89, 90, 102, 118, 127
— Nancy 3, 8, 29, 44, 54, 58 101, 102, 127, 140, 170 174, 175
— — E. 41 54, 96, 183
— — Jane 29, 74, 157, 176 184
— Nannie 9, 22, 31, 99
— Naoma Ruth 192
— Napoleon B. 4
— Narcissa 40, 164, 170, 174
— Narcisse 53, 94
— Nathan 3, 55
— Ned M. 133
— Neal 98

FINLEY
— Neil 42
— Nellie 95, 98, 102, 123, 155
— Nelly 3
— Nelson T. 155, 156
— Newton 41, 169
— Nina G. 30, 74
— Nora 24, 39, 83
— Obadiah Gaines 4, 56, 99
— Octle Z. 16
— Odie Bud 64
— Olin 155, 156
— Olive 60, 184
— Oliver J. 145
— Ollie 30, 175, 176
— Omega 40
— Opal 26, 40, 148
— Ora 59, 154
— Orin 145, 145n
— Orren 63
— Ortho 127
— Orvig 23
— Orville 175
— Oscar 24, 30, 31
— Otis 34, 78
— Otto A. 127, 136
— Overton 169, 174
— Palmer G. 191
— Pamela 154, 155, 157
— Patricia 107, 130, 163
— Paul 24, 69, 75, 116, 129 148, 182
— — H. 165, 171
— Pauline 171, 178
— Pearl 23, 29, 69, 150, 167 183
— Peggy J. 157
— Peola Maud 95, 123
— Percy 28, 174
— Peter 30, 163
— Philander 164, 169, 174 183
— Phœbe 12, 60, 69
— Phyllis 157
— Pinina 173
— Polly 2, 11, 52
— Porus Dabney 164, 170
— Pruda Ann 155, 156
— Prudence 140
— R. P. 82
— Rachel 22, 68, 89, 161
— Radcliffe 130
— Ralph 31, 34, 78, 90, 102 119, 129, 167
— — A. 145, 150
— — Monroe 18, 66
— Ramona Mae 118
— Ray L. 24, 69

FINLEY
— Rea 80, 112
— Reba 80, 82
— Rebecca 22, 60, 79, 163 184
— Red 41
— Reece Emmor 80, 112
— Reed Baillie 174, 183
— Reitha 129
— Rena 122
— Renette 18
— Reuben 154, 176
— Rex Bird 80, 111
— Rhea 68, 109
— Rheuma 13, 61
— Rhoda 164, 170
— Rhodes 52
— Richard 3, 13, 57, 102, 116 192
— — Chism 6, 58, 176
— — Gwyn 20, 67
— — William 68, 108
— Rob Roy 34, 73, 79
— Robert 2, 3, 11, 22, 32, 50 54, 79, 89, 95, 104, 119, 120 136, 141, 160, 163, 164, 167 170, 174, 176, 184, 198
— — F. 150, 161
— — Henry 9, 53, 94
— — L. 32, 39, 43, 75, 129
— — M. 3, 58, 96, 124, 165
— — O. 144, 149, 163
— — R. 30, 80, 111, 112
— — S. 30, 50, 90, 151
— — T. 39, 83, 162, 165
— — V. 145, 150
— — W. 7, 60, 67, 102, 126
— Rochester 134
— Roena 40
— Roine 80
— Roma M. 175, 185, 186, 193
— Romalin 104
— Rosalee H. 129
— Rose 23, 184
— Rosemary 69
— Ross 66, 174
— Rowland 161, 198
— Roxanna 84
— Roxie 94, 122
— Roy 33, 36, 44, 80, 182
— Ruby 37, 80, 112, 184
— Ruel Floyd 30
— Rufus Henry 41
— Russell 33, 75, 143
— Ruth 21, 33, 66, 67 112 148, 150, 172
— Ruthanna 13, 14
— Sabra 23

FINLEY
— Sallie 45, 116, 134
— Sally 164
— Sampson 168
— Samuel 2, 14n, 34, 53, 55 62, 79, 94, 97, 162, 165, 166 168, 170, 171
— — A. 24, 29, 84
— — G. 12, 21, 60, 105
— — J. 23, 69
— — P. 18, 46, 86
— — S. 10, 52
— — Watson 2, 53
— Sara Jane 118
— Sarah 3, 4, 11, 12, 41, 45 47, 134, 160, 170, 175, 197
— — Ann 4, 10, 56, 100
— — E. 19, 41, 43, 89, 117 169, 174, 177
— — H. 10, 20
— — I. 171, 175, 183
— Scott Lydia 17
— Selina Belle 44
— Serena L. 155
— Sevilla E. 142, 144
— Sharon 79, 129
— Shirley E. 129, 136
— Sibyl Mae 30, 75
— Sidney 56, 98, 118
— Silas S. 154
— Solomon H. 10, 52
— Spence Lamb 56, 98
— States Rights 96, 124, 125
— Stern Calhoun 54
— Steven Emmons 45
— Sudie 20
— Sue 30, 119
— Susan 12, 19, 43, 59, 66, 97 136, 160, 161n, 198
— Sylvia 104, 133, 136
— T. Russell 86
— Thaddeus 41, 44
— Taylor 43
— Terry 78
— Thelma 30, 68, 86, 116 185, 192
— Theodosia 9
— Thera J. 155, 156
— Theresa 162
— Theron 154, 155, 156, 157
— Thomas 5, 8, 14, 19, 20, 34 50, 55, 56, 66, 78, 86, 87 88, 91, 120, 133, 162, 164 169, 70, 177
— — A. 20, 46, 67, 86, 116
— — B. 164, 170, 175, 185
— — D. 18, 23
— — E. 99, 126

FINLEY
— Theron
— — H. 6, 8, 9, 57
— — K. 78, 109, 143
— — R. 12, 57, 100
— Thurza Ann 176
— Tiny Allene 16, 65
— Treva G. 185
— Velda 127
— Venita 59, 103
— Vera 68, 173
— Vermont 116, 133
— Verner L. 80, 112
— Vernon Ohio 33
— Victor Paden 69
— Viola 29, 34, 41, 72
— Violet 95
— Virginia 21, 22, 32, 134 147, 148, 164, 170
— — L. 55, 64, 97, 104
— W. H. 174
— Wade 167, 172
— Walker 60, 103, 104, 129
— — H. 7, 59, 103, 104
— Wallace 60
— Walter 12, 21, 44, 61, 71 102, 106, 144, 145, 146, 148 150
— — H. 17, 102, 127
— Warren 61, 104, 106
— Washington 87, 116
— Watts 36
— Wayne 31
— Welker 149
— Wendell William 54, 104
— Wesley 61, 106, 168, 175
— White 43
— Wilbur 34, 72, 76
— Wilhelmina 143
— Willard 118
— William 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11 12, 16, 22, 24, 29, 30, 34 40, 41, 42, 47, 50, 53, 54 58, 60, 63, 71, 72, 74, 83 91, 95, 99n, 102, 120, 140 160, 161, 163, 164, 169, 174 176, 191, 198
— — A. 7, 12, 45, 50, 59, 61 89, 103, 169
— — B. 29, 33, 58, 86, 101 115, 175, 134
— — C. 7, 8, 32, 44
— — D. 145, 150
— — F. 145, 150, 168, 173
— — G. 53, 94, 95, 96, 124
— — H. 13, 24, 52, 84, 104 122, 170, 175, 177, 185
— — J. 161, 177

FINLEY
— William
— — L. 22, 57, 68, 99, 173
— M. 4, 9, 46, 55, 56, 95, 99 122, 123, 165 ,
— P. 142, 145
— R. 33, 55, 75, 116, 134, 176
— T. 21, 32, 44, 85, 176
— W. 21, 42, 44, 90, 94, 119 129, 144, 166, 170
— Z. 103, 129
— Wilson 99
— Winona 33
— Woodland O. 87, 116
— Woodrow 60, 83, 104
— Yerger 97
— Zacrary Taylor 54
— Zenobia 125
— Zora 16, 64

F

FINE 179
FISHER 29, 168, 184
FISKE 133
FLETCHER 34
FLORY 144
FORBES 160
FORD 154
FORDYCE 149
FOREST 24
FORNOF 36
FOSTER 43, 142
FOX 46, 47n
FRANC5 28
FRANCIS 38, 142
FRANK 157
FRAZIER 141
FREEMAN 39
FRENCH 171
FRIZZELL 143, 144
FROST 11n
FULLER 156
FUSON 183

G

GAMBOL 175
GANTZ 47
GARD 9
GARDNER 7, 197
GARRETT 129
GARRIS 29n
GARTEN 146
GARY 29
GERRICK 28
GIBSON 10, 20, 22, 133, 150 162, 184, 194
GILBERT 131, 132
GILKERSON 22

GILLESPIE 6, 7, 146, 174
GILLINGTON 169n
GILLMAN 132
GILMORE 12
GINDLESBERGER 150
GLADNEY 10
GLASGO 147
GLASGOW 164, 164n, 168
GLENN 124
GLOVER 61
GLUNT 89
GODDARD 8
GODFREY 155
GORDON 9, 82, 83n, 122, 167 184
GOUGHENOUR 170n
GOWDY 190n, 191
GRACE 4
GRAHAM 141, 143, 148
GRANT 9
GRASON 116
GRAVES 88, 136
GRAY 6, 33, 145, 147
GREEN 4, 151, 193
GREENLEE 21
GREER 21
GRIER 107
GRIFFITH 15, 55, 62, 179
GRINDATTI 157
GRINSTEAD 191
GROMAN 127
GROSSHART 195
GUNTER 64
GUSTAFSON 118, 119
GUTHRIE 148
GWYN 20

H

HAGGARD 183
HAHN 171
HALL 55, 95, 141
HALVESTON 126
HAMEL 195
HAMER 191
HAMILTON 37, 45n, 62, 64n 162n, 169
HAMMER 198
HAMMOND 144, 197
HAMPTON 29n
HANCHEY 68
HANCOCK 13, 164, 183
HAND 179n, 181
HANDLE 195
HANDLEY 122
HANDY 47
HANEY 19
HANGER 20
HANNA 113, 172, 182, 183 189, 191, 191n

HANNON 106
HANSEN 127
HARBAUGH 90
HARBERT 130
HARDING 95, 109n
HARDY 186
HARKER 61n
HARMONY 33
HARPER 74, 124n
HARRIMAN 183
HARRIS 12, 13, 69, 136, 169 169n, 190
HARRISON 47, 87, 184n, 185
HART 11, 12, 100, 117
HARTLEY 24
HARTMAN 15
HARTUNG 76, 78n, 155
HASKIN 179
HASTINGS 2, 3n, 53, 187
HASTY 171
HAULMAN 101
HAUSMAN 59
HAWES 70
HAWK 179
HAWKINS 52n, 170
HAWKS 4
HAYS 198
HAYWARD 10
HAYWOOD 13
HEAD 172n
HEALD 144
HEARING 41
HEASTON 131
HEATH 104
HEATON 7, 10
HEDGES 52
HEINZMAN 46
HEISKELL 22
HELM 5, 6n
HEMINGER 91
HENDERSON 10, 11, 140, 141 143, 147, 184
HENLEY 134
HENRY 3, 53, 58, 102, 103 130
HEPLER 157, 157n
HERBIG 46
HERBISON 125
HERLINGER 108
HESTER 140
HESTON 99
HICKS 96
HILL 28, 29n, 43, 87, 101 115, 170, 170n
HINDS 85, 114
HINES 11, 125
HINNEMAN 30
HINTON 95
HITCHCOCK 171
HOAG 144
HOBSON 17
HODGES 163
HOECHLIN 76
HOFFMAN 99, 115
HOGLE 143
HOLDEN 45
HOLDER 125
HOLLAND 33, 94, 125
HOLLESHEAD 190
HOLLINGSWORTH 85
HOLLOWAY 45n, 56
HOLMAN 98
HOLMES 32
HONEYWELL 36
HOOTMAN 47
HOPPER 197
HORAN 177
HORN 100
HOSTETLER 131
HOUGHSTEAD 26
HOUSTON 7
HOUZE 37
HOWARD 64, 96n, 115
HOWELL 7
HOWSON 17, 186
HUBBARD 113, 132
HUDSPETH 71
HUEY 198n
HULL 19
HULSEY 40
HUNNICUTT 75
HUNT 74, 127
HURST 185
HUSLER 199
HUTCHISON 39, 90
HYMER 115
HYRE 137

I

INGELS 166
IRENSBURG 103
IRWIN 9, 23n, 48n, 105, 161 181
ISOBELLE 70
ISOM 54
IZETT 188

J

JACKSE 163
JACKSON 40, 67, 87
JACOBS 70, 187
JACOBSEN 171
JACOBY 44n
JAMES 128, 136
JAMESON 181n, 182
JAMISON 181n
JARRET 124
JAY 64
JEETER 96
JEFFORD 185
JEFFRIES 163n
JENKINS 32, 132
JEROME 162
JETER 123
JEWELL 108, 109n
JIMMERSON 74
JINKS 30
JOHNSON 4, 8, 166, 196
— Agnes 22
— Charles 130n, 195
—Cheryl A. 196
— Elizabeth 47
— Eric 196
— Ethel M. 195
— James 8n, 161n
— Jennie 195
— Jesse 3n
— John 195
— Laura 23
— Martha Jane 60
— Mary 4, 7
— Marie 4
— Melissa 109
— Patricia A. 130
— Philip 136
— Rowena V. 195
— Sarah Ann 4
— Thomas M. 23n
JOHNSTON 97
JONES 59, 106
— Benjamin 198
— Effried 136
— Elizabeth 22
— John 124
— Lena 122
— Martha 79, 111
— Mary Catherine 79, 111
— Nettie 172
— Richard 28
— Thomas 23n, 79
JORDAN 67
JOSCELYN 189
JOYNER 171
JUNKIN 38, 181n

K

KAMUF 90
KARR 141
KAUFFMAN 132
KEELER 181
KEENAN 50
KEENY 16, 17, 176
KEES 187
KEIPER 177
KEISER 56, 78, 78n
KELLER 189
KELLEY 101

KELLOGG 22
KELLY 95
KEMP 83
KEMPER 5
KENNADA 40
KENNEDY 2, 5, 6, 48, 88, 173, 193
KENNY 53, 53n
KESTERSON 132
KETCHUM 194
KICINSKI 76
KIDD 24, 94
KILPATRICK 100
KINEDY 81
KING 29, 52, 102, 103n
KINGAN 118
KINSEY 145
KIRCH 17
KIRK 11, 58, 176, 176n
KISER 75
KITHCART 47, 144
KLINE 36
KNAPPER 175
KNOWLES 81
KOLLER 131
KOOL 17
KOONS 194
KOPP 145
KOPPE 193
KRAUS(E) 129
KRITZER 118

L

LAFOON 100
LAHM 34, 44n
LAKIN 7, 59
LAMB 55, 56
LAMKEE 184
LAMPTON 56
LAMSON 141
LANE 90
LANGDON 196
LANGFORD 113
LAPP 58
LASH 48
LATTA 122
LAUTENSCHLEGER 145
LAVERTY 161
LAWHEAD 9
LAWRENCE 60, 181n, 186
LEACH 38, 66
LEAMING 103
LECKY 147
LEE 47, 84
LEECH 99
LEEPER 86
LEESE 111
LEET 68
LEHMAN 195
LEIGHTON 46
LeMASTERS 180
LEMLY 24
LEMMON(S) 183, 183n
LEMONDS 40
LENOIT 132
LENSSEN 117
LEONARD 38
LESLIE 95, 180
LESTER 84
LEUTZ 5
LEWIS 3, 87, 164, 164n
LIEBISCH 115
LIGGETT 59
LIMBACHER 33
LINCOLN 40
LINDLY 46
LINDLEY 89
LINDSAY 107
LINN 23, 148
LINTZ 109
LITTLE 117, 124n
LIVENGOOD 184n
LOCKTER 68
LOFTHOUSE 154
LOGSDON 146, 147
LONG 197
LOOMIS 23
LORANCE 43
LOUTHIAN 96
LOVE 122, 141
LOVENGYER 155
LOWE 66
LOWER 184
LUCAS 50
LUEBBERT 68
LUNA 41, 43, 44
LUNCEFORD 2
LUNCH 32
LYBARGER 116, 132n
LYMAN 65
LYNN 182

Mc

McAFEE 42
McALISTER 18
McBRIDE 52
McBURNETT 114
McCAIN 11, 82
McCALL 29, 172
McCAMPBELL 81
McCANN 70, 70n, 72
McCARTER 31
McCARTNEY 14, 15
McCARVER 71
McCASKEY 141
McCAW 180, 181
McCHAIN 198, 199
McCLAY 163
McCLINTOCK 68
McCLONE 38
McCLURE 14, 15
McCOMB 57
McCONNELL 163, 163n
McCORKLE 23, 164
McCOY 181, 181n
McCULLARS 132
McCULLEY 79n
McCULLOUGH 56, 146, 196
McCULLUM 95
McCUTCHEON 64, 191
McDANIEL 171, 172n
McDILL 178
McDONALD 130
McDONOUGH 90
McDOWELL 187
McELMOYLE 17
McELROY 19, 64
McEWEN 126
McFADDEN 188
McFARLAND 90
McGLAMMERTY 20
McGLAUGHLIN 162
McGOWAN 109
McGRATH 167
McGUIRE 9
MACHAN 120
McILVAIN 2
McILWAINE 54, 56n
McKAY 173
McKEAN 28
McKEE 140, 145, 146
McKENZIE 88
McKIM 156
McKINNEY 41, 54, 131
McKNIGHT 41
McLAUGHLIN 170
McLAURIN 132
MACLAY 43
McLEOD 16
McMAHON 100
McMANUS 90
McMILLAN 134
McMURRAY 168
McNALL 181
McNEIL 19
McPHERSON 60, 142

M

MACK 175
MACON 179n
MADDEN 188
MADDOX 97
MAIN 133, 178
MALEY 181n
MALIN 57, 57n
MANGUM 80
MARCH 65

MARKLEY 131
MARKS 195
MARLOW 36
MARSH 137
MARSHALL 53, 164
MARTIN 55, 64, 76, 128, 149 150, 163n
MARTY 150
MASON 14, 154, 155
MASTIN 21
MATHEY 131
MATTESON 19
MATTHEWS 11, 11n, 109
MAXWELL 14, 45n, 52, 144 145
MAYES 6
MEADE 43
MEARS 133
MEEK 5, 132, 178
MEHOLLIN 142
MEINERSHAGEN 91
MELLOR 12
MERCER 105
MEREDITH 23. 63, 105, 189 189n
MERRELL 11
MERRITT 9
MERRYMAN 142
MIDDLETON 63
MILDRED 115
MILEY 22
MILLER 21, 36, 87, 101, 113 119, 129, 173,, 179
MILLS 90
MITCHART 145
MITCHELL 43
— Dolly 74
— Dorothy 55
— E. Riley 107
— Edward Finley 107
— Elizabeth 166
— Fred Paul 75
— Jane 89
— Mary M. 75
— Rebecca 50
— S. P. 21
— Steve 40
— Susan 40
— William 87n
MOFFETTE 22
MOFFITT 198
MOHRING 195
MONCRIEF 97
MONROE 188
MONTGOMERY 46, 170
MOODY 127
MOOR 43
MOORE 124
— Alice 15
— Cornelia 197
— Edgar 10
— Edna 19
— George 23
— John F. 24
— Malissa 143
— Margaret 10
— William 49
MORGAN 150, 187, 189
MORRIS 48, 85
MORRISON 43, 167n
MORROW 39
MORTIMER 183
MORTON 36, 94
MOSEL(E)Y 29, 56
MOSS 8, 8n, 131
MOTHERALL 15
MOTTEN 168n
MUDGE 69
MULL 116
MULLETT 146, 148
MUNCEY 166
MURDOCK 41
MURPHY 171, 181
MUSIC 128
MUSSER 76
MYERS 5, 189
MYNATE 132

N

NAGLE 31
NANCE 95
NARP 197
NAYLOR 142
NEAL 101n, 161, 161n, 197
NEALE 15
NEFF 24
NELSON 67, 113, 127, 127n
NEUMEISTER 68
NEWMAN 62
NICHOL(S) 9, 82, 166, 166n
NICHOLSON 12, 151, 186
NOBLE 142
NORTHRUP 198
NRRVILLE 125, 125n
NORWOOD 30
NOTTINGHAM 116
NOWELLS 145
NOWLEN 85

O

ODELL 96, 96n
ODIORNNE 76
O'DONNELL 117
OFFLEY 12
OGDEN 26
OGILBY 48
OGLESBY 54, 56n
OGLESVIE 21
O'HEARN 98
OLLIPHANT 166, 166n
OLSON 196, 193
O'NEILL 161, 161n
ORTON 137
OSBORN(E) 131, 187
OSBURN 101
OSTHEIMER 28
OUTMAN 181
OVERLEY 62
OWEN 4
OWSLEY 7

P

PACK 99
PAGE 26
PAGET 17
PALMER 53, 149
PANNELL 60
PARDUE 89
PARKER 18, 19, 74, 106
PARKHURST 103n
PARKS 2
PARMLEY 36
PARR 101
PARROTT 189
PATRICK 13, 31, 32n
PATTERSON 38, 53n, 81 126, 147, 148, 170, 170n 183
PATTON 97
PAULK 83n, 84
PEALY 34, 36, 44n, 79n
PEARSON 41, 42, 43, 45n
PECKOVER 50
PEEK 85
PELL 58, 101
PENDLETON 11n
PENDREY 197
PENLY 123
PENNEBAKER 4
PENTLAND 101
PERDUE 14
PERKINS 167
PETERS 23, 71
PETERSON 118
PEYTON 98, 99
PFEIFFER 78, 78n
PHELPS 30, 156
PHILIP 156
PHILLIPS 18, 30, 56, 59, 114 197
PICKERING 191, 192
PIERCE 180
PIGG 43, 44, 86n
PILANT 65
PIKE 104
PILSON 19, 20
PINKERTON 11

PITMAN 9
PLANK 47
PLAPP 110, 110n, 111
PLATT 166
PLUMMER 162
POCKRUX 84
POLLARD 183
POLLOCK 168
PONCHUR 71
PONDER 132
POOL 180
POPE 6n
PORTER 71, 96, 147
POTTER 154
POTTS 21, 22, 111
POUJADE 180
POWELL 6, 64
POWERS 4
PRATT 188, 189
PRESTON 52, 57, 57n
PRICE 101, 108
PRICKETT 45
PRUITT 183
PURSLEY 99
PUTMAN 172n, 180

Q

QUILLEN 12, 109
QUINN 21

R

RAASVELDT 127
RACY 183
RADFORD 188
RADUANO 128
RAEBURN 169n
RAINEY 47
RALSTON 86
RAMSEYER 147
RANKIN 33
RANSON 11
RAPP 68
RAY 103n
READER 85
READING 53
REAVIS 37
REDFIELD 28
REECE 36, 45n
REED 50, 50n, 89, 90, 104 184, 186
REESE 171
REEVES 188
REICH 193
REINERT 52
REINHARDT 102
REINING 144
RENDER 36
RENES 109
RENFRO 8n, 189
RENNICK 49
RENO 132, 178
RENWICK 182
REPPER 74
RETZLER 76
REYBURN 164n
REYNOLDS 18, 61, 61n
RHEA 193
RHOADS 185
RHODER 119
RHODES 42, 120
RIBELIN 58, 100, 101n
RICE 5, 10, 102, 103n, 109 155
RICHARD(S) 34, 44n
RICHARDSON 192, 194
RICHEY 47
RICHMOND 62
RIDDLEMOSER 113
RIDGELY 62
RIFE 184
RIFFLE 113
RIGGS 108
RILEY 84, 105
RING 65
RISSLER 31, 32n
RITCHEY 173, 178, 179, 179n 183
RITCHIE 172, 172nn, 173 175
RITZ 118
ROACH 96
ROAF 15
ROBBINS 119, 189
ROBERTS 151, 187
ROBERTSON 64n
ROBINETTE 180
ROBINSON 141, 199
ROBNETT 103n
ROCHESTER 87
ROE 3, 53
ROGERS 40, 116, 124n
ROLLER 123
ROLSTON 120
ROOFE 185
ROOT 130
ROSE 52, 189
ROSS 15, 38, 163n, 186, 192
ROTH 95
ROTHENBUEHLER 137
ROUTSON 167, 167n
ROWE 146, 196
ROWLAND 160, 173
RUCKER 57, 94, 96n, 173
RUPERSBURG 45
RUSS 84, 86n
RUSSELL 96, 180
RUST 136
RUTH 41, 149
RUTHERFORD 124
RUTT 124, 124n
RYAN 166
RYLAND 49

S

SABIN 154
SADDLER 87
SAFFELL 2
SAGER 80, 80n
SAMPSON 117, 118
SANDERS 137
SANFORD 180
SANLEC 166
SARGENT 49
SAUNDERS 28
SAVAGE 184
SAWYER(S) 98, 154
SAYER 61
SCANTLIN 54
SCHEUBLE 46
SCHMIDT 105
SCHNEEBERGER 148, 149
SCHROWN 63
SCHUTZ 150
SCOTT 45, 50, 60, 83, 85, 176 186n
SCRUGGS 19, 66
SCULPER 13
SEALY 30
SEARS 8
SEELEY 70
SEILER 198
SELLERS 98
SEVIER 2
SHACKLETTE 126
SHAF(F)ER 155, 198
SHAND 46
SHANNON 11, 193
SHARP 29
SHAW 133, 150, 194
SHEETZ 171
SHEFFER 57
SHEFFIELD 165
SHERLOCK 63, 145n
SHERWOOD 107
SHIELDS 29
SHIELS 58
SHIGAR 87
SHINAULT 29
SHORTS 194
SHREADER 3
SHUNK 48
SIDEBOTTOM 37
SIMERAL 5
SIMPSON 144
SIMS 7
SINCLAIR 198
SINGER 144

SLOAN 39
SLOO 163
SMEDES 66
SMITH 4, 5, 7, 13, 29n, 31, 48 59, 64, 68, 97, 104, 123, 124 134, 142, 156, 176, 180, 181 183, 190, 192, 192n, 196
— Elizabeth 5, 87
— Mary 5, 13
— Rebecca 5, 13
— Robert 48n, 97
— William 13, 97
SMOOT 67
SNIDER 177n
SNODGRASS 102, 103n
SNOW 18
SNYDER 124, 154
SOMERS 106
SOWELL 43, 85
SPAIN 83
SPARLING 68
SPENCE 65
SPENCER 30
SPICER 26, 70, 71
SPORES 179, 179n
SPRAGE 52, 80
SPRANG 147
SPURGEON 127
ST. CLAIR 18, 160, 198
STACKHOUSE 48
STAHLMAN 147
STAIR 116
STANDISH 97
STANLEY 40
STANSBURY 133, 134
STANTON 98
STEELE 15, 38, 162n, 163 170, 170n, 190n
STEINBAUGH 131
STENNIS 84
STEPHENS 15, 122, 176, 184
STERRETT 160
STEVENS 127n
STEVENSON 8n
STEWART 47, 95, 168, 174 175, 182, 183, 183n
STILES 189
STINNOT 187
STOCTON 55
STONEMAN 174
STORER 197
STOUDEMERE 4
STOUT 9, 110, 111, 112, 179
— Bruce Finley 25, 73, 79, 92 110, 111
— Herald F. 8n, 73n, 77, 78 92, 110, 199
— Peter 73, 79, 92, 110, 112
STRANK 87
STRINGER 29
STROM 110n
STUART 37, 96n
STURDY 81
SUMMERS 165, 192
SUNKEY 143
SUSATKO 192
SUTHERLAND 142. 144
SUTTON 9, 101
SWABODA 192
SWART 186
SWARTHOUT 104
SWEENEY 65
SWEETEN 176n
SWEIGERT 105
SWENSON 180
SWOPE 174
SYLER 115

T

TABOR 142
TALBOT 5
TALLEY 44
TANNER 191
TATE 33, 115
TAYLOR 85, 90, 100
— Almira 56
— Cecil 119
— Edgar 123
— Isaac 57n
—Jessie 114
— Margaret 57n
— Mary 58, 176
TEAGUE 9
TEDDY 95
TEELING 148
TEETER 21
TEMPLETON 180
TERRY 28
THATCHER 156
THAYER 90, 109
THIM 30
THOMAS 69, 166, 171, 184
THOMASEN 177
THOMASWIN 177
THOMPSON P32, 32n, 106 113, 116, 118, 122, 125, 127 155, 165, 176
THORN 11
TICE 61
TIDBALL 166
TOMLINSON 107
TOOLE 130
TORANCE 49, 50
TORRENCE 47, 83
TOWNES 126
TOWNSEND 61
TOWNSLEY 90
TRALL 157
TRENCHARD 133
TRIGG 7, 59
TRIMBLE 39
TRIPPETT 31
TROOP 41
TROTTER 53
TROUTMAN 162, 199
TROXEL 196
TRUAX 101
TRUSO 4
TRYNHAM 24
TUCKER 37
TULEY 41, 42
TULLEY 84
TUQUA 98
TURCOTTE 128
TURKLE 23
TURNBOW 102
TURNER 14, 89, 112, 183
TWYMAN 28
TYLER 193
TYSON 178

U

USTER 164n
UTT 104

V

VALIN 43
VANCE 10, 11n
VAN BUSKIRK 141
VAN HOUTEN 137
VAN KIRK 9
VAN LEAR 48, 48n, 88
VAN LEER 60
VAN TILBURG 133
VAN TUYL 194
VAN WAGENER 127
VARON 94
VAWTER 59, 100, 101
VINYARD 176

W

WADDELL 166
WADDINGTON 107
WADHAMS 194
WAGERS 144
WAKEFIELD 41, 44, 45, 124
WALKER 16n, 56, 124, 134 143
WALL 165
WALLACE 7, 9, 23, 104, 110n 157, 161
WALLS 70, 123
WALTERS 76, 87, 109, 145
WARD 190
WARE 16
WARFIELD 32
WARING 186

WARREN 103
WARWICK 164, 164n
WASHBURN 3
WASHINGTON 177n
WATKINS 29
WATSON 2, 47n
WEAR 169, 174, 175n
WEATHERAGE 83n, 84
WEATHERLY 122
WEAVER 145
WEISEN 34
WEISS 147
WELCH 58, 126, 143, 155, 173
WELLER 36
WELLINGTON 17
WELLS 23, 130, 188
WENNERSTEN 144
WENTZ 194
WESTALL 125
WESTBY 39, 45n
WEYTH 48
WHITE 22, 80, 80n, 81, 161 198
WHITMAN 188n
WHITTAKER 16
WHITTEN 45
WIEGAND 79n
WIESEN 78
WILCOX 151
WILHELM 30
WILHITE 7, 59
WILKIE 34
WILKINS 50n
WILLIAM(S) 13, 56, 63, 67 82, 109, 109n, 160, 182
WILLIAMSON 85, 185
WILLIS 189
WILLS 98
WILMOT 180
WILSON 7, 10, 14, 118, 125 160, 180, 196, 198, 199
WINGO 114
WINN 10
WINSHIP 172
WIRTH 37
WISDOM 101
WISE 156
WISEMAN 4, 55
WOOD(S) 52, 57, 58, 97, 120 124
WOODALL 71
WOODRUFF 132
WOODWARD 108
WOOLUM 85
WOOTEN 97
WORLEY 29
WORRILL 12
WORTH 20n
WOTHAM 24
WRAY 46, 86
WRIGHT 21, 98, 190n
WYLIE 115
WYNNER 55

Y

YEAGER 170
YERGER 55
YOST 69
YOUNG 7, 22, 59, 76, 132
YOUNGBLOOD 3, 29

Z

ZEHNER 150
ZUCK 196
ZUMWALT 100